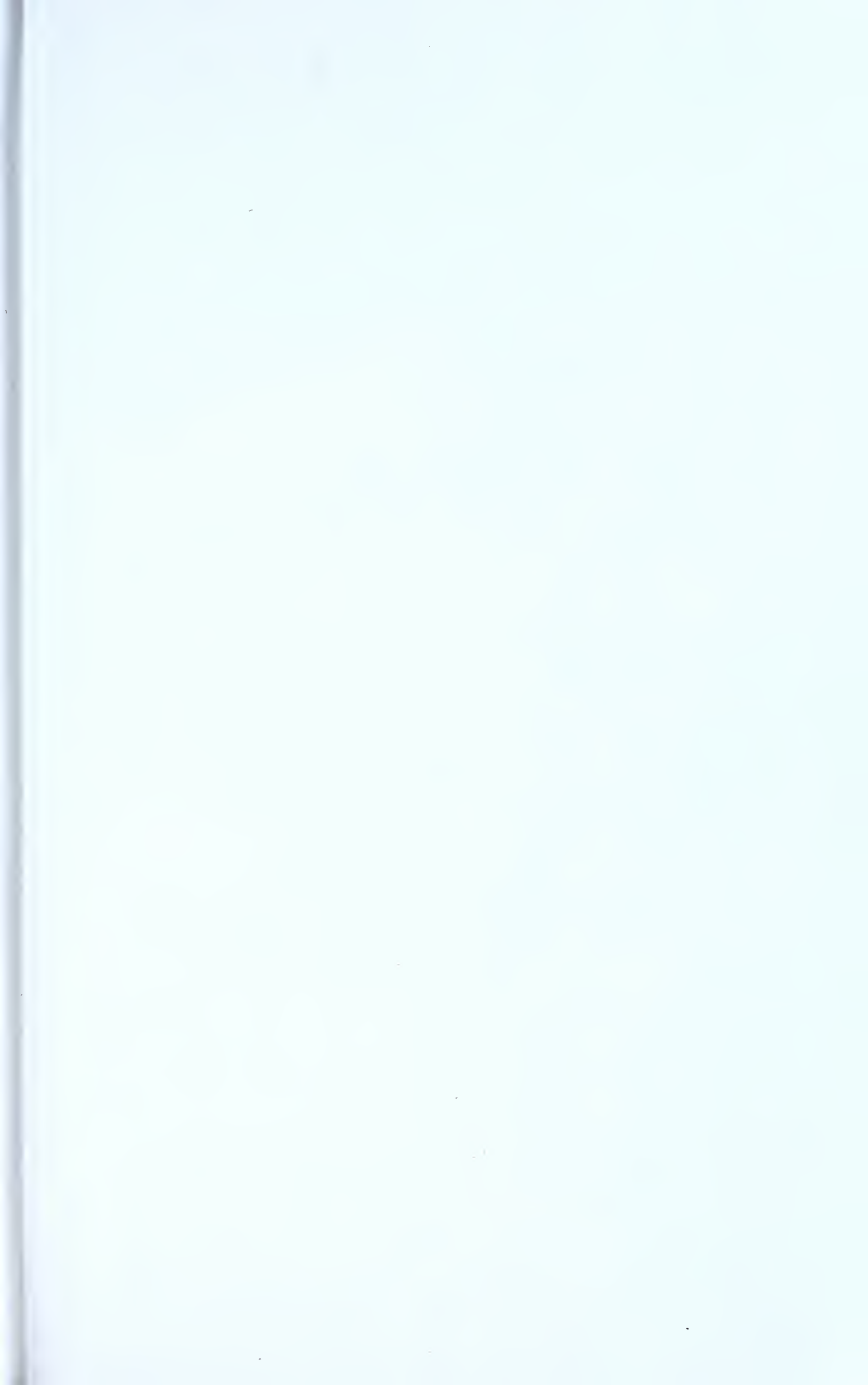


0085993



Gift: Mary R. Porter
June 1960

INDEXED G. S.

JUN 20 1960

HISTORY OF

JOB PITCHER HALL

His Hall Ancestors 1764[?]--1600

His Decendents 1848--1958

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
61839

FAM HIST
929.273
H145

~~B28A91~~

0176571

NOTE: Corrections are made within
this book to film
F FH 1259-(24301)



Job Pitcher Hall



Mary Elizabeth Jones



Lydia Jane Tryon



Jane Walton

PREFACE

Our purpose in collecting and compiling these records is to leave for future generations (decendents of Job Pitcher Hall) a short history of his ancestors which can be found in other books. "Halls of New England" by Rev. David Hall and "Matinicus Isle, its Story and its People" by Charles A. E. Long and others. Also a history of our grandfather, (Job Pitcher Hall) and records of his decendents that we have been able to collect.

The gathering of these records began with our Mother, Eliza Ann (Hall) Roe, years ago. Then our sister Zina gathered more. Two years ago we started again with the idea of gathering them all if we could, and having them filmed. We wrote letters to each family and had them send in their own family records.

Some have helped, Estella Pitt by gathering all decendents of her father; Phebe Moon gathered what records she could of her grandmothers decendents; Rhoda Foote, Sam and Orson Foote and many others not mentioned have helped so much and we wish to express our thanks to all.

There might be errors in the spelling in places, as it has been difficult at times to figure out different writings. We hope all who search these records enjoy them and we hope some day the ones not sent in can be added. Some we haven't been able to reach as we've had no address, and try as hard as we have, we still don't know where they live.

James Varley Roe
Mary Roe Porter

HALL ANCESTORS

Job Pitcher Hall of Belmont, Waldo County, Maine was the eighth child of a family of nine. There were seven boys and two girls. Job Pitcher Hall was the seventh generation of our Hall line in America.

But let us turn back in time to the year 1600 and start with Job Pitcher Hall's seventh grandparents George and Mary Hall who were the ancestors of the Halls of Taunton. The emigrated it is said from Devonshire England in 1636. George Hall is recorded as proprietor of land in Duxburg, Mass. in 1637, about the date of his settlement in Cohannet---Taunton. He was one of the 46 original proprietors of the first territorial purchase of the Indian Sachse Massaoit, including a tract of 8 miles (an oblong square), being the present territory of Taunton, Berkly, Raynham and Mansfield.

He had a 12 acre share in connection with Richard Williams, John and Walter Dean and others who had similar shares, spanning Taunton river, on the banks of which they erected their first humble dwelling and were neighbors and friends for lifetime.

The selection on what is now Dean Street; the land skirting the banks of the river had been cultivated by the Indians for years. These homesteads have been successively transmitted from ancestors to descendents nearly 200 years, of whom the 6th, 7th, and 8th generations are now owners and residents. George Hall was one of the founders of the town of Taunton, Mass. in 1639, was propounded as a freeman in 1643 and enrolled to bear arms that year. Admitted as a freeman in 1645 and was constable of the town the same year. He was a member of the board of the Supervising Council, of which William Pole was Chairman, in 1657, and was chairman of the board of selectmen (established by the colonial court in 1662) founders of the Pilgrim Congregational Church and society of Taunton and contributed liberally to its support; also, one of the stock proprietors of the

first iron (bloomery) established in this region by the old forge now in Raynham; he was its first clerk in 1656, continuing several years in that capacity, and was succeeded after his death by his son John.

In October 1669 he was taken seriously ill; he called his friends, Deacons, Richard Williams and Walter Dean, and made his will on the 16th, witnessed by them and died on the 30th of that month. Aged about 69 years. His widow Mary was appointed executrix: the will was probated in March 1670.

After his death his widow and sons, John, Joseph and Samuel were shareholders in the iron works. These works have been continued until recently, over 205 years. Soon after they were started, bar iron manufactured there from native ore dug in the vicinity, was made a circulating medium in business transactions and on account of the scarcity of specie.

George Hall was one of the largest landholders in Taunton and divided it among his sons. They were also among the proprietors of the large tract called "Taunton North Purchase" which included territory of the present towns Norton, Easton, portions of Mansfield and Raynham, where many of their descendents now live as farmers and business men. More than a thousand descendents now bear the ancestral name.

His Children--John, Joseph, Samuel, Charity, Sarah and Mary.

The town records were burned in 1836 hence the loss of many valuable clues.

Samuel Hall 2 was the third child of George and Mary Hall and first of our Hall line to be born in America. He married ELIZABETH WHITE. Elizabeth's father, Nicholas, was an early settler of Taunton. The Atlantic border may be considered as the threshold of the continent. It was along the northern part of the continent and among its dense forests of hard wood, pine and Indian tribes the Halls started to pioneer this country.

Samuel Hall's homestead was about a mile east of his fathers and near the bloomery or Iron works, which he was largely interested in supplying. He was a large land holder sharing in the "Taunton North and South Purchases" also inheriting and purchasing in the original tract. He held minor offices in town and was a member of the original church, and contributed 4 acres towards improving the parsonage for Rev. Samuel Dunford.

His will was made the 25th of January 1688-9, or 90, he died soon after. His will is found in Book Genealogical Advertiser at library on page 122. The call no. to get this book is Am. Pub B.B. Vol. 3.

Samuel Hall of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, was born about 1644 and died 14 March 1690. Elizabeth White of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, was born about 1648 and died in 1701. Samuel and Elizabeth Hall had 10 children as follows: Samuel, John, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Ebenezer, Sarah, George and Hannah.

EBENEZER HALL 3 (Samuel 2, George 1) was the seventh child of Samuel and Elizabeth Hall. He married JANE BAMPAS. Ebenezer 3 was a farmer and lived in Mansfield, Massachusetts. Sometime after 1706, when his second child was born in Massachusetts, he moved to Falmouth, Maine and his third child was born there in 1709. Taken from the book Matinicus Isle: "By a deed recorded in "York Deeds" (Book 16 Vol.125) it is known that he purchased fifty acres of land on Casco Bay in 1718. Another deed dated Falmouth October 22, 1733 and signed by Ebenezer Hall and Jane, his wife, conveys land to Thomas Westbrook and Samuel Waldo. By another deed executed in 1734, Ebenezer Hall conveys to his son Cornelius "all that my farm lying in Falmouth at a place called Ye Back Cove.

We also find in the same book where Ebenezer moved in 1737 and in 1741 lived at Small Point, Maine.

Also taken from the book Matinicus Isle, we find: "It is said that Ebenezer, Sr. was an officer in the English Army at the siege of

Louisburg, Cape Breton, and that he and his son Ebenezer were at the battle of Minas N.S. in the regiment of Col. Arthur Noble January 31, 1747. Ebenezer, the father, died at Anapolis N.S. in July of the same year.

As we understand, Ebenezer 3 died of wounds he received while in the English Army, Ebenezer Hall 3 of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts was born 19 March 1677 and died in July 1747. Jane Bumpas of Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts was born December 1681 and died _____. Ebenezer and Jane Hall had six children as follows: Ebenezer W., Cornelius, Charity, Tabitha, Elizabeth and Phebe.

EBENEZER W. HALL 4 (Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, George 1) was the first child of Ebenezer and Jane Bumpas Hall. Ebenezer W. Hall of Taunton, Massachusetts was about 3 years old when his parents moved to Falmouth, Maine. From colonial days New Englanders have been fishermen and from what can be gathered, we find Ebenezer was not only a fisherman but described as a seafaring man. He married HANNAH _____ of Falmouth, Maine. She was born about 1710 and died in 1745 at Small Point, Maine. They moved to Small Point in 1737. Hannah died when her fifth child was one day old. Ebenezer W. and Hannah Hall had the following five children: Mary, Susannah, Ebenezer, Jane and Hannah. Being left with the five children, Ebenezer W. employed a widow with two children, Joseph and Sarah, by her first husband, to care for his children. Later he took this widow, Mary (Bloom) Green as his second wife. About 1749 or 50, Ebenezer moved out on Matinicus Island which is approximately twenty miles out in the ocean from Rochland, Maine.

Ebenezer W. might be called the Daniel Boon of the Maine Coast. He invaded the Indians Paradise and built his cabin, not in the depths of the forest, but the Island of the Maine Coast. Here he fished, hunted, traded and faught.

Taken from a statement of Joseph Green the 6th of June there came ten or twelve indians on the Island and on Tuesday morning they attempted to break open the house. Ebenezer W. knocked off a board from the roof, to prevent them from setting fire to the house and behind a breast work he made, he was firing at the indians and killed one. On raising his head for another shot, he was shot in the head and killed. Joseph Green jumped out over the wall and hid in the woods. The Indians took Mrs. Hall and five children and carried them off. Some give Ebenezer's death the 6th, some the 10th of June 1757.

Ebenezer W. Hall of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts was born about 1705 and died 10 June 1757. Ebenezer W. and Mrs. Mary (Bloom) Green had three children as follows: Peter, Tabitha and Phebe. Mary Hall's Petition, January 14, 1760:

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Capt. General & Commander in Chief in and over the Province of Massachusetts Bay, the Honorable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

The Petition of Mary Hall resident at Falmouth in the County of York Humbly sheweth-----

That in the Month of June 1757 the Indians beset the house where her husband and she lived at a place called Mitinicus in the County of York which he resolutely defended for several days but on the tenth day of said month her husband was killed, the house broken up and rifled, your petitioner and four children carried away captives, first to Penobscot where she was separated from her children and has not seen nor heard anything of them since; from Penobscot your petitioner was carried to Quebeck where having tarried some time, she interceded with one Capt. Andrew Watkins a New England gent then a prisoner there to pay her ransom, which he did to the best of remembrance Two Hundred and about Fifteen Livres, then she took passage for England, from thence to New York and thence to the place

having in ye whole been absent about eighteen months and having undergone great hardship during said time.

Your petitioner is now called upon by the widow of the said Wm. Watkins for her ransom money, and having nothing to pay it with, nor any where to put her head, nor any thing to subsist on humbly beseeches the compassion of your Excellency and Honours, that said ransom money may be paid by the Province, and your petitioner also granted such further relief as to your known wisdom and goodness shall seem meet---and as in duty bound will every pray.

Mary Hall

EBENEZER HALL 5 (Ebenezer W. 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, George 1)

Ebenezer 5 was away on a fishing trip when his father was killed. Upon his return he found house and property destroyed or stolen, while the family had dissappeared he know not where. He proceeded to Boston with his fish and on the way put into Old York for a harbor. There he bacame acquainted with SUSANNAH YOUNG, daughter of John and Patience Young, whom he married a short time afterwards, about 1758. They lived at Pemaquid, Maine for a few years, and then in 1763, removed to Matinicus Island with several small children, and took up their inheritance. Ebenezer 5 of Falmouth, Maine was born 9 March 1734 and died 14 February 1803 at Matinicus Island, Maine. Susannah Young of Old York, Maine born 26 February 1741 and died 9 December 1831 at Rockland, Maine where she lived with her son John. Ebenezer 5 and Susannah had the following children: Hannah, Mary, Susannah, Jane, Ebenezer, Margarete, Patience, Sarah, Charity, James, John, Abigail, George Washington, David and Elizabeth.

EBENEZER HALL 6 (Ebenezer 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, George 1) son of Ebenezer Hall and Susanna Young was born at Matinicus Isle 15 February 1767. He married first in 1790 to Sarah Calderwood and lived in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine where three children were born to him: John born 1791, Betsey born 2 Nov. 1792, Sally born 1794.

He married second (pub) 5 October 1801 to Mary Ames, of this marriage we have no record.

He married third 20 April 1809 to ELEANOR BURGESS who was born 21 July 1785 at Belfast, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of John Burgess and Hannah Moore. They moved to Belmont, Waldo Co., Maine where 9 children were born to them.

Alfred	b. 1805
Hannah	b. 15 Dec. 1807
Ebenezer	b. 30 June 1809
Robert	b. 22 Feb. 1811
William	b. 16 Jan. 1813
Susan	b. 18 Oct. 1815
Andrew	b. 4 Jan. 1817
Job Pitcher	b. 16 Aug. 1820
Charles Thadeus	b. 5 Feb. 1823

HISTORY OF JOB PITCHER HALL
by his granddaughter,
MARY ROE PORTER

Job Pitcher Hall, son of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Burgess) Hall, was born in Belmont, Waldo Co., Maine, the 16th of August, 1820. He was the 8th child in a family of nine, seven boys and two girls. He, with his brothers, Ebenezer and Charles, joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, probably in Maine. They were baptized the 6th of April, 1844, and were with the Saints in Nauvoo, Illinois. What became of Ebenezer, I have failed to find out, but Job Pitcher and Charles seemed to stay together, for where I find one I find the other also.

They left Nauvoo with the Saints when they were driven out in 1846 and went to Winter Quarters. Winter Quarters was a temporary settlement founded by the Latter-day Saints expelled from Nauvoo. There they spent the winters of 1846-47 and 1847-48. This settlement is now in Nebraska. It was situated on the west bank of the Missouri River, about six miles north of Omaha, Nebraska.

On a page taken from Job Pitcher's diary which I found in an old letter, is recorded:

Winter Quarters, Feb. 18, 1848

President Young: As we are about to leave this place, according to your council, we will leave a record of our families in case we should not return, so you can do for our families what we should do if we were alive.

These short unfinished lines tell us a lot. He was at Winter Quarters at this time; he was being sent somewhere by Pres. Young, probably to St. Joseph, Missouri, as here we find him later. Then these lines tell us he had a desire to have the Temple work done for his departed loved ones.

He married Mary Elizabeth Jones, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hughes) Jones, 26 Feb. 1848. This marriage probably took place

at Winter Quarters before he left as it is just one week from the entry into his journal. Mary Elizabeth was born 17 March 1828 at New York City, N. Y. Job Pitcher's and Mary Elizabeth's first child, Job, was born 5 Dec. 1848 at or near St. Joseph, Missouri.

They left for Utah sometime in 1850, for their 2nd child, Mary Eleanor, was born 8th Sept. 1850 at Strawberry Creek before they reached their journey's end. Strawberry Creek is in what is now Duchesne County, five miles southwest of Duchesne on the road leading from Duchesne to Heber City. Whether this is the same Strawberry Creek or not I do not know, but the immigrants train on its way to Salt Lake City was only held up one-half day when Mary Eleanor was born. As they journeyed on during the afternoon, the child commenced bleeding at the naval. Job Pitcher pulled his wagon to the side of the road while the midwife took care of the baby. By this time the last wagon in the train had passed and they followed in the rear. With short drives each day, mother and baby stood it fine.

They came by ox team. Job Pitcher had a yoke of oxen and a yoke of cows. They milked the cows and the milk and cream that wasn't used at camp was put in a tight fitting jar and by the time they made their next stop, the cream would be churned into butter from the jolts along the way. They shared milk with others and at times traded milk and butter to trappers they met for other food.

Job Pitcher and family arrived in Salt Lake City in the fall of 1850, but his stay there was short, for soon after, President Brigham Young called for one hundred men to volunteer to go settle little Salt Lake Valley, located in Iron County. I find recorded among these volunteers, Job Pitcher Hall and his brother, Charles. Just when Job Pitcher left Salt Lake City, I don't know. A journal history by George A. Smith, who was chosen as leader, states that part left 7 Dec. 1850 and later the rest followed and met at Fort

Utah (Provo). The following is taken from the journal history.

Some of the brethren destined for little Salt Lake Valley, left Salt Lake City the 7th of Dec., 1850. They traveled the best they could until they arrived at Ft. Utah where a camp was founded on the south side of the river.

Sunday, Dec. 15th. A meeting was held at Fort Utah on the Provo River at which George A. Smith said to the brethren: "We have never seen each other's faces before. Those of you who obeyed the call have done it by the Voice of the Presidency. I have been appointed to gather and lead this company to the place of our destination. I would like to know your minds regarding your leader!" It was motioned that George A. Smith be sustained as president and leader of the company. The vote was carried unanimously. Pres. Smith then said, "I hope our ears will not be polluted with swearing or the taking of the Lord's name in vain. We want no gambling. We are going together and build up the Kingdom of God. We should act as though we were on missions to preach the Gospel. The sabbath day should be observed--six days we shall labor and rest the seventh. We shall travel every day if only for a few miles. It will be better to change camps. I will prophesy that if we work with our hearts and minds, we will perform our mission and return in safety. I hope every person will remember to call upon the Lord every morning and every evening."

Monday, Dec. 16, 1850. Left Provo River and traveled eight miles to Cobble Creek. In the afternoon the wind blew hard; roads bad.

Tuesday, Dec. 17. Weather cold in the forenoon, wind blew hard, snow fell, traveled six miles over wet roads, camped at Spanish Fork.

Wednesday, Dec. 18. Traveled to Ft. Peteetnæet (Payson).

Thursday, Dec. 19. Remained in camp waiting for the other brethren. Organized the camp, taking census. Writing to the first Presidency. George A. Smith organized the Iron County Militia into

four companies, one for horsemen, two for infantry and one artillery. The company was formed into a battallion called the Iron Battallion with George A. Smith major and John D. Lee adjutant.

Friday, Dec. 20. Traveled seven miles to Summit Creek.

Saturday, Dec. 21. Moved to Willow Creek (Mona). Weather was fine but cold, 7 inches of snow. Traveled 12 miles to Juab Valley. With the Company were 30 women over 14 yrs., 18 children under 14 yrs. The company had 101 wagons, 2 carriages, 100 horses, 12 mules, 368 oxen, 166 head of loose cattle, seed grain and potatoes sufficient, 14 dogs, 18 cats, 121 chickens, 56,922 lbs. flour, 35,370 lbs. of wheat, 3,486, lbs. of corn, 2,162 lbs. oats, 1,267 lbs. of barley, 3,240 lbs. of potatoes, 1,228 lbs. of groceries, 9½ sets of carpenter tools, 3½ sets of blacksmith tools, 1 set of saw mill irons, 3 whip saws, 57 plows, 137 axes, 110 spades and shovels, 98 hoes, 72 scythes and cradles, 45 grass scythes, 45 sickles, 436 light panes of glass, 190 lbs. of nails, 55 stoves, 1 brass cannon (a six pounder), 129 guns, 52 pistols, 9 swords, 1001 rounds of ammunition and 44 saddles.

Sunday, Dec. 22. Camp moved to Salt Creek, arrived at 2 O'clock, meeting held.

Monday, Dec. 23. Traveled 15 miles to Chicken Creek.

Tuesday, Dec. 24. Traveled 13 miles to Sevier Pass.

Wednesday, Dec. 25--Christmas. Crossed the Sevier River.

Thursday, Dec. 26. Indian troubles, cattle missing--found them pierced with arrows. Found 2 Indians, a man and a boy, took them to camp and gave the oxen which was worst shot to the Indian man for the Indian boy.

Friday, Dec. 27. Left the camp with the Indian and the oxen on the camp grounds, moved to Dry Valley (Scipio), 6 inches of snow, some cattle gave out.

Saturday, Dec. 28. Camp moved to top of divide and camped near

south side, 2nd 50 camped the other side.

Dec. 29. Reached Cedar Springs after traveling eight miles.

Brother Smith called some down for whipping their animals.

Dec. 30. Traveled nine miles, camped at Chalk Creek.

Dec. 31. Traveled 10 miles to Meadow Creek.

Jan. 1. In Meadow Creek, now Millard County, Utah, good feed, camp did not move that day.

Jan. 2. Moved 5 miles, found 3 acres of corn that had been raised by the Indians.

Jan. 3. Moved 13 miles.

Jan. 4. Moved 9 miles to Cove Creek.

Jan. 5. Rested and George A. Smith Preached.

Jan. 6. Moved 5 miles.

Jan. 7. Moved to Beaver Creek, found less snow.

Jan. 9. Traveled 8 miles to Lost Mountain.

Jan. 10. Traveled 13 miles, heard guns, the Company ahead was celebrating their arrival into the Valley.

Jan. 11. Traveled 9 miles to Red Creek, now Paraganah.

Jan. 12. Remained in Camp while others caught up.

Jan. 13. Moved 4 miles, soil good, a council was called. They dedicated the ground by prayer, raised a flag and saluted it with the boom from their cannon. Some were sent to explore canyons and others started an irrigation dam.

Saturday, Jan. 25. A fine Liberty Pole was raised in the center of the corral and President George A. Smith dedicated this pole of Liberty to God.

Jan. 26. Hauled logs for a meeting house. Job Pitcher Hall, with his brother, Charles, built the first log cabin in Iron County. They moved into it 17 Feb. 1851. It consisted of two rooms with a fire place in each room. Charles Hall was elected with three others as constables on 17 Jan. 1851. First officers of the law in Iron County. We find recorded 30 May 1851, Sister Hall with two children

came from Salt Lake City with the company of Anson Call.

The location chosen by George A. Smith Company was first named Louisa, honoring a prominent woman of the Church, but was soon changed to Parawan and later became the County seat. It is located in the south end of Little Salt Lake Valley, 270 miles by nearest road southeast of Salt Lake City, 19 miles northwest of Cedar City, 35 miles southwest of Beaver.

An attempt to bring the water from Red Creek to Parawan in 1851 proved a failure and hence in the spring of 1852, a new settlement was founded on Red Creek, $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Parawan, at the foot of the Wasatch Mt. This settlement was called Paragonah and here we find Job Pitcher Hall settled for a few years.

Job Pitcher was a polygamist. He married his 2nd wife, Lydia Jane Tryon, daughter of Truman Tryon and Rebecca Conley, 19 Sept. 1856. The following children were born at Paragonah: Anna Elizabeth, 13 Dec. 1852; William Wesley, 30 Oct. 1854; Ebenezer, 27 Nov. 1856 and David, 23 Oct. 1858.

According to records, his 2nd wife's children were all born in Santa Clara, Truman in 1857, Joseph Tryon 25 June 1864, girls Amelia and Adelia 13 July 1867 and Emma 1869 at Pine Valley. Emma died 1870 at Paneca, Nev. Lydia Jane must have lived mostly at Santa Clara, which is situated on the left bank or the eastside of Santa Clara Creek, 5 miles northwest of St. George, Utah.

Sarah Rebecca, 7th child of Job Pitcher and Mary Elizabeth, was born 24 Sept. 1860 at Toquerville, which is situated at the west base of a volcanic mountain, 13 miles northwest of Hurricane and 23 miles northeast of St. George. This little town was a favorite resort for the Indians before the pioneers ever settled there. It got its name from the Indian chief, Toquer, who was located at this sight in 1854. In the spring of 1858, Joshua T. Willis, John M. Higbee, Job Pitcher Hall and others located there and built log houses. Job Pitcher was

sustained as 1st Counselor to Bishop Joshua T. Willis, 16 Nov. 1860.

A call came to the brethren in southern Utah from President Brigham Young at Salt Lake City, that men and horses were needed to go back across the plains and help oncoming immigrants. On the 23rd of April 1861, Job Pitcher Hall, his brother, Charles and others took horses to Salt Lake City. They made one or more trips back to help the Saints.

He married his 3rd wife, Jane Walton, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Hyward) Walton, in Salt Lake City, 20 Sept. 1861. They were living at Toquerville 12 June 1862 when Henry Walton was born. From Toquerville we find him at Santa Clara where Charles was born 14 Jan. 1863, Jane Dyson 12 Jan. 1864 and Lovina Alzina 25 July 1865.

They moved from Santa Clara to Clover Valley, Lincoln County, Nevada, a small opening in the mountains, extending east and west along the Clover Valley Wash, 30 miles southwest of Hebron, Utah, 80 miles northwest of St. George, Utah and 20 miles southwest of Panaca, Nevada. Here Ida Matilda was born 8 Oct. 1865, and here Job Pitcher worked as a charcoal burner. When he started this job we don't definitely know, but will say between the yrs. of 1863 to 1870. This job was heavy and hard. Pine trees were cut, trimmed and put in pits with small ends standing up. The top was covered with boughs and dirt and made air tight. Fire was set to these timbers on the inside and they would burn to charcoal. This charcoal was used to burn in blacksmith shops and cook stoves. It was light in weight so large wagon boxes were used in hauling it. They also got out mining timber for the mines, chopped and hauled card wood for the smelter and mines, as coal wasn't known.

Robert Franklin was born 22 Oct. 1867 at St. George. St. George was founded in 1861 by missionaries who were called by the general authorities in that year to settle Utah's Dixie. It was named St. George in honor of Apostle George A. Smith, the first

important arrival of the missionaries. It is located near the junction of the Rio Virgin and Santa Clara Creek, about 7 miles north of the boundary line between Utah and Arizona, and is 56 miles southwest of Cedar City.

Next we find Job Pitcher in Pine Valley where Morice Ensign was born 22 April 1870. Pine Valley is situated in the romantic Pine Valley Basin, near the top of Pine Valley Mt., $34\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of St. George, Utah.

Eliza Ann, youngest of Job Pitcher's children, was born in Gunlock 16 Nov. 1872. Gunlock is situated on the Santa Clara Creek at a place where the canyon widens out a little. Gunlock is 15 miles northeast of Santa Clara, 22 miles southwest of Pine Valley, $22\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of the mountain meadows and 20 miles northwest of St. George. It received its name from William Hamblin, brother of Jacob Hamblin, Gunlock's first settler. He was an expert hunter and splendid marksman and was frequently referred to as Gunlock Will. Hence George A. Smith named the new location, Gunlock, in his honor. In 1862, floods washed out the old town; the new town where Eliza Ann was born was located three miles farther up the Santa Clara Creek.

Job Pitcher was the father of twenty children. He was ambitious, working at all trades. He was a farmer, shoemaker, adobe maker, but his real trade was a cooper. He made kegs and barrels for thousands of gallons of Dixie molasses. He gathered records of his dead ancestors through correspondence while waiting for the St. George Temple to be completed.

They suffered hardships as all early settlers did, but throughout Eliza' Ann's memory she heard no complaints. Often she heard her parents praise our Heavenly Father for His blessings. Job Pitcher helped settle most of the little towns he lived in. He loved to move onto new soil. From Gunlock he went to Glendale, a little settlement that was first named Berryville after John Berry,

vacated in 1866 because of Indian troubles, resettled in 1871 and later renamed Glendale. Job Pitcher, while making adobes in wet, cold weather for the erecting of a house, contracted rheumatism. His joints became inflamed and he suffered severe pain for months. When relieved of this pain he was left a cripple for life. Eliza Ann thought this happened at Glendale. Robert Franklin, in a little journal he left stated it happened at Glendale. Mary Eleanor's children remember her telling them he was a cripple for 15 years. If so, it would of happened at Glendale, although others think he was a cripple for 20 yrs. He never walked again. His 2nd and 3rd wives left him. His 2nd went to her folks. His 3rd remarried-- W. B. Bickley. There is a tradition in the family that after Job Pitcher found out she wanted to marry Mr. Bickley, he performed the marriage.

From Glendale he and his first wife and family moved to Panguitch, Utah, pleasantly located near the hills in the south end of Panguitch Valley, 15 miles northeast of Panguitch Lake, 55 miles south of Marysvale and 40 miles east of Parawan. Panguitch was settled in 1864. In 1867, through Indian troubles, the place was vacated, was resettled in 1871. Panguitch was a cold place for a rheumatic cripple. The Escalante Valley was being settled; reports of good climate and soil brought back that urge to move on. So his stay at Panguitch was short. In the fall of 1875 the family moved on over the Escalante Mountain and somewhere down the valley they made a dugout and spent the winter. Escalante was first called Potato Valley for its numerous wild potatoes. Later it was changed to Escalante in honor of Father Escalante who had passed through the valley. There's a town tradition that his name was found carved on a rock by the Escalante Creek. Escalante is 60 miles by road southeast of Panguitch. The Valley is six miles long with an average width of three-fourths of a mile.

Different ranches were located along the Escalante Creek.

On one of these ranches Job Pitcher with his family settled.

Although a cripple, he never stopped working. He made and mended shoes. I found recorded in a history of Escalante, Job Pitcher Hall, a cripple, was the boot and shoe maker, making and using tiny wooden pegs for shoe tacks. He also made Indian moccasins, mended clothing, shucked, shelled and ground corn, made willow baskets and sold them in different parts of the state. It is reported his baskets were sold by the hundreds in the Co-op store in Cedar City.

His wife, Mary Elizabeth, took her sons and worked the farm, overseeing the chores, etc., while Job Pitcher helped in every way he could around the house. He took over little Eliza Ann, cared for her, taught her to read and write and to help him, as she grew older, by bringing his tools for shoemaking, then put them away in their place and cutting willows for basket making.

The Temple work for his departed loved ones commenced in the years 1878, at the St. George Temple. His brother, Charles, his wife, Mary Elizabeth, and some of his older children did most of the names. His daughter, Mary Eleanor, married Alfred Hale Riding and resided at Panguitch. Old letters written by Job Pitcher to these two asking them to come and get him and take him to St. George, tells us he never gave up, but wanted to live and do all he could. He and Mary Elizabeth spent one year at Panguitch with this daughter in his later years.

He died, 1 June 1888, age 68 yrs. What caused his death, I've failed to find out. He was a firm believer in the Latter-day or Mormon Church. He blessed and confirmed most of his children.

He was burried in the Escalante Cemetary, 3 June 1888. His wife followed him in 1901 and was burried beside him.

The old Hall farm was first sold to William (Bill) Spencer, father of George W. Spencer, for \$600. His lot and home in the town of Escalante was bought by his son-in-law, Charles John Roe, husband of Eliza Ann.

The information used in this history was taken from the family records of Job Pitcher Hall and old letters written by him; Letters written by his daughter, Eliza Ann (Hall) Roe to Mary Davis; Journal History of the L.D.S. Church; Encyclopedia History of the L.D.S. Church by Jensen; Journal history of the settlers of Iron County by George A. Smith and others in the company; and memories of some of his oldest grandchildren.

If there are mistakes in this history, I hope they come to light and can be corrected. I'd like to take this opportunity to thank the following cousins for their help; Ed Hall at New Harmony, Francis Daly at Panguitch, Bessie Goulding and Sarah (Prince) Hall at Richfield and Mary Davis at Arlington, California.

Children of 1st Wife:

2- JOB	b. 15 Dec. 1848	m. 20 July 1873 Minetta
3- MARY E.	b. 8 Sept. 1850	m. 5 Oct. 1869 Alfred H. Riding
4- ANNA E.	b. 13 Dec. 1852	m. 5 Oct. 1869 Levi H. Callaway
5- WILLIAM W.	b. 3 Oct. 1854	m. 12 Oct. 1874 Malinda Hunt
6- EBENEZER	b. 27 Nov. 1856	m. 15 Sept. 1896 Martha Montgomery
7- DAVID	b. 23 Oct. 1858	m. a widow and divorced
8- SARAH R.	b. 24 Sept. 1860	m. 30 April 1876 David Foote
9- CHARLES	b. 14 June 1863	m. 5 July 1890 Sarah A. Babcock
LAVINA A.	b. 25 July 1865	d. 16 Sept. 1866
10- ROBERT F.	b. 22 Oct. 1867	m. 24 Apr. 1894 Sarah E. Prince
MORIUS E.	b. 22 Apr. 1870	d. 16 Sept. 1901
11- ELIZA A.	b. 16 Nov. 1872	m. 27 Nov. 1889 Charles J. Roe

Children of 2nd Wife:

TRUMAN	b. 1857	d. young
12- JOSEPH T.	b. 25 June 1864	m. 1 Nov. 1888 Mary M. Plumb
13- AMELIA	b. 13 July 1867	m. 26 Dec. 1883 George T. Yeager
14- ADELIA	b. 13 July 1867	m. 10 Jan. 1884 Seymour B. Snow
EMMA	b. 1869	d. 1870 b. Santa Clara, Utah

Children of 3rd Wife:

15- HENRY W.	b. 12 June 1862	m. 1 Dec. 1884 Lucy Eyre
JANE D.	b. 12 Jan. 1864	d. Nov. 1864
IDA M.	b. 8 Oct. 1863	d. Sept. 1866

THE TRAVELS OF MARY ELIZABETH JONES

Mary Elizabeth Jones was born the 17th of March 1828, at New York City, New York. Birth records show that she was the second child of this family. There were two boys and seven or eight girls. Mary Elizabeth's father, William Jones, was born at Bristol, Pennsylvania (near Philadelphia). His birth is given as the 12th of February 1799. Her mother, Elizabeth Hughes, was born in New York City, New York, on the 22nd of March 1803. Going by birth records, this Jones family lived in New York City until after the 18th of June 1834, as on this date, their fifth child, Charlotte Jones, was born. Following the birth certificates and records, I find two children and maybe three girls born in Cincinnati, Ohio from the 25th of June 1836 and 5th of June 1839. I find, also, the last two in the family were born at Nauvoo, Illinois. I will not attempt to write their mode of travel or the date when they left New York City or what route or number of stops were made in reaching Cincinnati, Ohio and on to Nauvoo, Illinois. But travelling by water was more popular in this new nation at that time.

I was of the opinion that Mary Elizabeth and her mother first joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and William Jones, because of his liking for the Mormon people or love for his wife, went along with them. But there has been a lot of research done during the last ten years by Mary Roe Porter which shows that Mary Elizabeth's father was NOT only a member, but a member in good standing. Just when or how or through what source this Jones family was attracted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints seems to be unknown. All that I can find and can prove or be sure of are these records: they show Mary Elizabeth was baptized at Nauvoo, Illinois in 1841. All records I have seen give her father and mother baptized in Nauvoo but there are no dates given. Records give their endowments as having been done on the 31st of January 1846, in the Nauvoo Temple.

Also, I find that Elizabeth Hughes was given a Patriarchal Blessing of the 18th of October, 1841 by Hyrum Smith. William Jones later received his on the 14th of March, 1842 by Hyrum Smith.

Mary Elizabeth's father, William Jones, was a stone carver and cutter and from what I gather, he was a craftsman of skill and ability in the building trade, as many of those early converts were. While this Jones family lived in Nauvoo, most of his time was put in on the stone work of the Temple. We have a family tradition that he either carved the first oxen that hold up the baptismal font or made the molds to cast the first bronze ones. Here I find family stories differ some, but it states in the book "Temples Of The Most High"--The font stood upon twelve oxen, four on each side and two at each end. Their heads, shoulders, and forelegs projecting out from under the font. They were carved out of pine plank, glued together, and copied after the most beautiful five-year old steer that could be found in the county. The oxen and ornamental moldings of the font were carved by Elder Elijah Fordham from New York. Later, a more durable one was to take its place."

In writing the Church Historian Office at Salt Lake City regarding this last sentence, their answer was, "There was another font built later but there is no mention of who participated in its building". So I will assume if our family tradition is correct he made the molds for this metal one.

Mary Elizabeth's mother, Elizabeth Jones, was a close friend of Emma Smith, the Prophet's wife. During those times in Nauvoo, it was necessary for the Saints to live close to each other and give each other a helping hand. Borrowing from each other seems to be a Mormon custom. On one occasion, Mary Elizabeth's mother was loaning some furniture to Emma as the Prophet was expecting a visit from a Governor. She said how shocked her mother was when the Prophet drove up on a Sunday morning with a wagon to pick up the furniture. She rushed out to meet him and exclaimed, "Oh Brother Joseph, not

on Sunday." His reply was, "Why Sister Jones, the better the day the better the deed." She loaned him her big rug, a library table and chairs and other odds and ends, telling him to keep the library table as a present. As I understand, the library table is in one of our Temples, today.

Mary Elizabeth's mother was one of the charter members of the first Relief Society. I will list the names so the reader can see Elizabeth Jone's name listed on that date, 17th of March 1842, when organized by the Prophet. At that time it was called "The Female Relief Society."

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1. Emma H. Smith, President | 10. Martha Knight |
| 2. Sarah M. Cleveland, 1st Counselor | 11. Desdemona Fulmer |
| 3. Elizabeth Ann Whitney, 2nd Counselor | 12. Bathseba W. Smith |
| 4. Eliza R. Snow, Secretary | 13. Phoebe M. Wheeler |
| 5. Elvira A. Coles (Cowles) Treasurer
(Later Mrs. Holmes) | 14. Margaret A. Cook |
| 6. Pheobe Ann Hawkes | 15. Sarah Ann Kimball |
| 7. Elizabeth Jones | 16. Sophia Robinson |
| 8. Sophia Packard | 17. Leonara Taylor |
| 9. Philinda Merrick | 18. Sophia R. Marks |

Mary Elizabeth was a small person and she often ran errands for the Prophet. She told how her mother and Emma often dressed her up as a little girl and gave her a rag doll to carry in her arms, even up to the time she was a young lady. When the Prophet was in hiding or being watched, she could pass the guards unnoticed. Sometimes she appeared to be driving the milk cows to pasture or out to graze. When all was clear, she went on looking for the person the message was for. Other times she went skipping off with her rag doll through the streets of Nauvoo until she saw the person the information was for. Her pass word was "Brother, I am ambushed." The person knew she had a message from the Prophet.

During this time, the big effort was to finish the Nauvoo Temple. The Saints from the rural areas were gathering into the city of Nauvoo. The Prophet was considering fleeing to the Rocky Mountains for his life. Times grew worse till that day in June 1844, when Joseph and Hyrum were murdered. Mary Elizabeth would have been 16 years old.

She told how the people were too stunned to think of anything else. False arrests and mobbings were still going on. A family did not know when the mob would call on them. In the journal history of the church it states that on the 10th of January 1844, William Jones was arrested without process by Levi Williams and Company and was kept in their custody until noon on the 11th without food. Whether this is our William Jones or his son, I do not know.

Finally, the faithful had to make a choice to stand and be mobbed or flee their beautiful city they had made out of a swamp. Mary Elizabeth saw groups leave Nauvoo with different leaders who claimed to be the true successor to the Prophet.

Mary Elizabeth's father, mother, and family were to fare the same as other faithful members of the church during the winter of 1845 and 1846. Everyone was preparing for the trip into the Rocky Mountains; just where, no one seemed to know. All buildings that could be spared were turned into work shops. Hides were being brought in to be put into the tanning vats for making harnesses. Plows, wagons, and harnesses were being made. Men and women had many tasks to perform, such as; sorting out different articles for the journey, then there was selling or trading, if possible, for hides, good cattle, oxen and iron to make up wagons. Grain was being gathered and traded among each other to even out their loads. The women had their part and it was just as important-buying and exchanging for cotton and wool to be turned into yarn so that stockings and sweaters could be knitted on the way. Clothing, quilts, and bedding also had to be made. I remember the old bats for combing the cotton and wool and the old spinning wheel, that had been cast aside years ago, that Grandmother Mary Elizabeth used. The younger children were parching corn and grain in skilletts, then putting it into sacks to be eaten on the way. The people with good teeth could eat it this way. When parched and ground in their coffee grinder it could be used as a cereal for the young and old.

On the 4th of February 1846, a number of wagons drawn by horses and oxen drove out of Nauvoo and onto flat boats and were ferried across the mighty Mississippi. On reaching the Iowa side, the wagons struck out into the western prairie and disappeared from the sight of Mary Elizabeth and those that were left to follow later. Work was carried on, as usual, for the next group and so on. Records show that on the 11th of September 1846, President Brigham Young called another group to come to winter quarters (six miles from Omaha, Nebraska). In this group is William Jones' name. Other records show this family reached winter quarters on or before the 7th of December 1846; as on this date Mary Elizabeth's younger sister, Mary, died of chills and was buried in grave No. 31, Northwest corner.

This Jones family came on to Salt Lake City sometime before 1850 and 1851 because in going over the Salt Lake City census of those years, Elizabeth and William Jones' names are listed. Mary Elizabeth would have been past her 18th birthday when they left Nauvoo. Now just where or when she met Job Pitcher Hall is unknown. They were in Nauvoo at the same time. They could have been on the same wagon train from Nauvoo to Winter Quarters, or met on their arrival there. Taken from a page from Job Pitcher's diary, on the 18th of February 1848, Brigham Young had called him and some others to go on some mission of danger. Whether this was a short mission or one to come up later, I do not know. Our records show that Job Pitcher Hall and Mary Elizabeth were married on the 26th of February, 1848, but no place is given. So all I can assume is that it was at or near Winter Quarters. Birth records show that this union was blessed with twelve children, five girls and seven boys. I find that Mary Elizabeth's first child, Job, was born on the 5th of December 1848, at or near St. Joseph, Missouri. Just why they went South I can only guess; but from what I can gather, Job Pitcher was a strong believer in the church and knew Brigham Young well, and this was one of many missions he served on.

As near as I can determine, Mary Elizabeth and her husband left for Salt Lake City sometime in 1850. Mary Elizabeth told of being in with oxen teams, hauling grain on into the valley. Their covered wagon was drawn by a yoke of oxen and a yoke of cows. They milked the cows on the way. The night's milk was left setting till morning when the cream could be skimmed off and put into a tight container, and by evening, the constant bouncing and swaying of the wagon churned it into butter. The morning milk was carried along for the children during the day. If there was any excess, it was customary to share with others. Mary Elizabeth told how she patched grain sacks all along the way, as the constant pounding and jarring of the wagons on the rough roads kept bursting the grain sacks. They gave her grain for the mending. She said they were more fortunate than many in making this historical trip.

Before reaching Salt Lake City, their second child, Mary Eleanor, was born at Strawberry Creek on the 8th of September 1850. The wagon train was held up for two days. Then the wagons moved on. During the afternoon the baby began to bleed at the navel. Job Pitcher's wagon was pulled out to one side of the road and the midwife took over. In a short time all was in order and they soon caught up with the other wagons and stayed in the rear. They spent their last night together around the campfires as tomorrow would see them in Salt Lake City and they would be separating for different parts of the valley.

Their spirits were high. The children were gathering fire wood. The women were washing and preparing the evening meal. The men were caring for their tired and weary animals which had been growing thinner each day from the heavy loads over that long, hot dusty rough road. No doubt some of their animals had developed sore necks, shoulders, and some had worn out or lost their shoes and their feet were getting tender and sore.

Arriving in the fall of the year with the wind blowing down the canyon, it was chilly and the yellow golden leaves were falling.

After their evening meal, when the small children were put to bed, they had their songs of praise before their final prayer of thankfulness for their safety on the trail during the day. Everyone felt extra happy as the end of their trip was so near. In their songs, one had become especially favorite. It was "Come, Come, Ye Saints, no toil nor labor fear" and in the third verse, "We'll find a place which God for us Prepared, far away in the West." Everyone felt this was their song, as it had become part of them. No doubt some had sad thoughts running through their minds, as all would not be finishing the journey as they had been left to rest along the roadside.

In entering the city, there were log and adobe houses in their various stages of construction, from a pile of logs or adobes being dried in the sun, to the finished houses. Here Mary Elizabeth, husband, and two babies entered Salt Lake, ready for a new life away from mobs where she could worship and raise her family as she saw fit. Mary Elizabeth was happy to meet her father and mother and family and to be united with them again. But this didn't last long. Sometime after their arrival in Salt Lake City, Brigham Young made a call for one hundred volunteers to go south to Little Salt Lake, Iron County, or what is now called Paragonah. The date Job Pitcher left Mary Elizabeth and their two children in Salt Lake is not given, but following history of George A. Smith, their leader, he would have been in Fort Utah (Provo), Sunday, the 15th of December 1850. Job Pitcher and his brother, Charles, are given credit for building the first log cabin in Iron County. It consisted of two rooms with a fireplace in each room. This was built in January and February of 1851 and it was used for a meeting house. Records show that the following spring, Mary Elizabeth and her two small children arrived from Salt Lake City, and met up with her husband. They settled in what is now called Parawan for a few years. Here we find the following children were born: Anna Elizabeth on the 13th of December 1852, William Wesley on the 3rd of October 1854, Ebenezer

on the 27th of November 1856, and David on the 23rd of October 1858.

About this time, in the early Eighteen fifty's, Brigham Young was having trouble keeping some of the Saints settled in the valleys of Utah because there was much talk of gold in California and the fabulous riches to be found there. We know that Mary Elizabeth's parents were among those who left as she spoke of seeing her father and mother while they were enroute to California. This meeting probably took place in Parawan. Records show that both parents died in California and that her father was buried in Sacramento.

I find our histories gives little of our grandmother's life and we are inclined to take them for granted or skip over their part in the settling of the West. Life was much harder on her than on grandfather, as her day was almost an endless day and the lack of proper foods and care caused many to die during childbirth. Each valley that the Saints could obtain water for was being settled. First, by a few families, then as more Saints were sent out from Salt Lake City, the community grew, and by checking histories of these towns, some have been abandoned or moved.

Mary Elizabeth's whole life was spent in moving from one valley to the other, spending a few years in each place, from the shelter of the covered wagon to make shift shelters. The bowery was made from a framework of posts and poles about ten feet high then covered with willow cedar boughs, sage brush, or any shrubs available, to break the summer heat. If winter caught them without a log cabin, a dugout was built.

Edward W. Hall of New Harmony, Utah, Mary Elizabeth's grandson, tells of seeing a few dugouts and of living for three months in one they made while out cutting wood. They were usually made in the side of a hill and small, 6'-0" x 8'-0" or 8'-0" x 8'-0", but it depended on the size of family that was to live in it. They had a fireplace in one end or side, made from rocks and mud. The other three sides above the ground were logs. There were posts or poles

over the top. There was straw over the poles and dirt over the straw, and the opening or door on the lower side. The door sometimes was a hide or blanket dropped down over the opening. In trying to find the origin of these dugouts, the Indians had various types back to 600 A.D. so they may have borrowed the idea from their Indian brothers somewhere along the way.

As soon as the families were partly established, all near each other to protect themselves from the wandering band of Indians, the wives and children took over much of the work of caring and looking after the livestock, herding the stock during the day, milking cows, carrying water, and planting gardens, besides the work in the home. This relieved the men and older boys so they could go into the mouth of the canyons with their teams and wagons, plows, scrapers, picks, shovels, and axes to bring the water from the river bed out onto the dry parched valley below and haul logs for their houses and corrals.

In each valley they moved into, Mary Elizabeth saw the gray sage brush grubbed out and burned and the valley come to life with different green grain fields and gardens and changing into their golden color in the fall. The gardens were planted as early in the spring as they dared for frost. After the long winter without the fresh leafy green vegetables, it was a big treat to have them. But it all brought on more work and problems, such as pulling out weeds, and keeping the chickens, sheep, pigs, cows, and horses from devouring it first. When a child became about six years old, he or she became an asset in some of these duties. Berry bushes, current bushes, and fruit trees of many kinds were planted. As soon as they could start producing, it meant security and a better hold on the land and life for the family. Whenever it was possible, the family went along the creek banks and into the mountains and gathered the wild berries. The berries were laid out on blankets to dry, then placed in sacks for winter. As soon as the sweet

corn came on, it was shucked and boiled, then the kernals were cut off the cobs and placed on blankets in the sun to dry. This meant some child had to watch it, so the chickens did not eat the corn before it could be dried and put in sacks. Some fruit was dried by cutting it in half and also laid out in the sun; pears and apples were peeled, cored, cut in quarters before placed out to dry on blankets or sheets. If a rain came up everyone ran out to get a blanket or sheet with the fruit on before it got wet.

During the first few years, drying foods was about the only way they had to preserve it. Meat was also cut in thin strips and hung out to dry. This was usually deer meat and called "Jerked" meat. Squash was dried the same way. After a few years, when they got sugar and crockery, the fruit was cooked in sugar, making preserves. It was placed in crocks with a cloth over the top, then later came the glass fruit jars.

Everyone looked forward to the week-end and a day of rest from the week spent in the fields or working over a hot fire. The animals were left in the corrals after being fed and watered. They usually got the feeling of the week-end when the family wash tub was washed out and each took their turn getting a hot bath and a change of clothes. The week-end usually meant parties, dances, and get-togethers and exchanging the past week's happenings. Their religious meetings were on Sunday and included horseback riding after church with their best girl or boyfriend.

I find it hard to keep up with their many moves. In the Spring of 1858, Mary Elizabeth's husband and others went to what is now called Toquerville, and built a log cabin. Then came their families. Here Mary Elizabeth's seventh child, Sarah Rebecca was born on the 24th of September 1860. As I understand, they had a fairly nice place here with better accomodations to put up people. So Brigham Young and other church leaders stopped with Mary Elizabeth and her husband, Job Pitcher. No doubt they talked of the days back in Nauvoo.

While living here in the fall of 1860, Job Pitcher brought a sugar mill into this area. In the spring of 1861, Mary Elizabeth was left in Southern Utah while her husband and others answered the call from Brigham Young to come to Salt Lake City with their best horses and go back across the plains to help others and their belongings into Salt Lake City. He arrived back in Southern Utah in the fall of the same year.

This trip he brought back his third wife. On our side of the family very little seems to be handed down about his other two wives. I am hoping some of their grandchildren will write their grandmother's history before it is too late, if it has not already been written.

Job Pitcher owned places in different towns. At Santa Clara, Mary Elizabeth's eighth child, Charley, was born on the 14th of January 1863 and, also, here her ninth child, Lovina Alzina, was born on the 25th of July 1865. Her tenth child, Robert Franklin, was born in St. George on the 22nd of October 1867.

The fall of the year 1869, Mary Elizabeth met with one of life's big tragedies. While at Santa Clara, the first death in her family occurred. Her four-year old daughter, Lovina Alzina, passed away on the 16th of September.

Her oldest son, Job prevesely, had gone to California and liked the life better there and never returned. With these thoughts tearing at her mind, she realized life must go on. My mother, Eliza Ann, often said she was taught by her to make the best of life's burdens that come her way and, also, to make the best out of what you have to work with. Mary Elizabeth's two older daughters were both married at Salt Lake City on the 5th of October 1869. Mary Elener to Alfred Hale Riding and Anna Elizabeth to Levi Hamilton Callaway and returned to make their homes in southwestern Utah for a few years. From what I can gather, this trip to Salt Lake and the return usually took a month. They usually went by covered wagon, taking their produce and

exchanging it for their needs or taking store pay or factory pay as they said in that day.

Up until about this time, the Indians situation was growing more acute. All the best land was taken up. When Mary Elizabeth looked back into the past, she remembered that when she came into what is now Southwestern Utah, the Indians were still hunting and fighting with bows and arrows, and only a few had ever seen the white man with his long whiskers, guns, and belongings, being pulled along by animals. To them it was a strange and peculiar sight.

The Indians that they encountered were a lazy, filthy, and miserable lot. They ate anything that hopped, flew, crawled, or ran and before spring they were a starving people. Apparently none of these wandering bands had ever hunted buffalo, they were as poor and uncivilized as any in North America. Some say these Indians were driven in the desert region by wilder and fiercer tribes.

Mary Elizabeth could see each day that the available food for the Indian children was not suitable. There was not enough green vegetables, berries, fruit, or milk. The death rate among the children was extremely high. Those that survived proved to be in a strong physical condition.

These Indians were different from the Navajos who had taken up sheep raising and agriculture. Mary Elizabeth had been taught the day would come when the Indians would be a white and delightful people. But to put up with their filth was a problem. She had them in her home, gave them cast off clothing and food, and traded corn, potatoes and vegetables from her garden for their baskets, dried berries, and pine nuts, in trying to encourage and show them a better way of life.

At first the white men and Indians got along pretty well until more and more whites came into the valley. To the Indians there seemed to be no end to the oncoming whites. Wild life was growing more scarce, and the Indians did not take to the back-breaking work

of the white man, also, they did not understand the white man's laws. They turned to begging and resenting the whites and their way of life. They began running off with the white man's live stock. The white men went in pursuit as their lives depended on their livestock. There was killing on both sides. Each had their laws of survival. Distrust for each other grew. Sometimes organized groups of men were sent out in pursuit of the Indians and to return their livestock. They were gone for weeks and sometimes for months. The women worried over the safety of their husbands, sons, and sweet-hearts. On their return, they sometimes brought back stories of other valleys and streams of water pouring down from the mountains.

Brigadier-General Erastus Snow mustered into service just such a company on the 15th of August 1866 at St. George. It consisted of sixty cavalry men under Captain James Andrews of the Black Hawk War. They were gone for sixty days and were headed for Green River. They travelled up the east fork of the Pah-Reah River. Here they lost one young man, 17 years old, by the Indians. He was buried on the Pah-Reah, near Cannonville, Utah. They passed through a valley that is now called Escalante, Utah. Here they stopped and watered their horses at a creek that was running through one end of the valley. Wild Potatoes were growing in abundance. They let their horses eat from the tall grass that grew in the valley. They gathered wild potatoes, cooked and ate them. This valley went by the name of Potato Valley for many years. They were enthusiastic about the size of the valley and the different streams of water from the mountains. I find there was at least one of those sixty men, John Taylor Lay, who later made this valley his home. There may have been others.

From what I have gathered from our family tradition, I did have my grandfather, Job Pitcher Hall, pictured as a man filled with the pioneer spirit. As long as he could get up and walk he had the urge to push on. When he heard stories of some stream of water pouring down from the mountain into some hidden, uninhabited valley with its

tall grass waving in the winds and the virgin soil beneath, it was music to his ears and he was not satisfied until he moved there. In my searching to write this, I can only see this as partly true, if true at all. I see Job Pitcher as a fearless man, raised a pioneer the same as his father and so on back to 1636 when George and Mary Hall landed in Massachusetts.

With his background, he was suited for pioneer life and when he accepted the gospel, he accepted it fully and not part way. He knew Joseph Smith and Brigham Young well and accepted them as Prophets of God and was ready to serve them wherever and whenever they called. Eliza Ann, his youngest child, who was 16 years old when Job Pitcher died, spoke of him as being like and having the patience of Job of old in the Bible. Brigham Young evidently believed Job Pitcher could serve the church better by helping emmigrants into the valley and bringing enterprises in and making the community independent, as near as possible.

The only way I can see how Job Pitcher could answer these calls from Brigham Young was to sell his farms and holdings he had built up with the help of his families for good oxen, horses, harnesses, and wagons, and on his return he had to push on to some valley where there was land and water. While he and his families were getting re-established on new land, he was, also, doing his part in the building of the new community.

No doubt this worked a hardship on some or all in the family and some had cause to mourn. But that seems to be true today. Some are willing to do God's work and some aren't. Job Pitcher tried to live his religion and uphold the church.

Many of those new converts were from foreign lands and knew very little of the life of pioneering or farming. It took a man with patience and one that knew this type of life to help make them feel secure. Many were homesick and unsuited to their new life and adjustments had to be made.

Our Mormon towns were settled different than other western towns. Many of them were wild and had no law and many grew faster than the law when they had law. But with our Mormon towns, law and order went along when they went out to settle some valley. The laws and orders were the laws of our great church and the people respected them. Some broke these laws and were tried by the Bishop and this method of conducting the law was successful.

Next we find Mary Elizabeth in Pine Valley where her eleventh child, Maurice Ensign, was born on the 22nd of April, 1870. Then I find they moved to Gunlock. Here her twelfth and last child, Eliza Ann, was born on the 16th of November, 1872. Just why and when they left Gunlock, I fail to find out. But I am inclined to believe they left this area in the fall of 1874 when their son, William Wesley went with his bride, Malanda Hunt, to Salt Lake City and was married on the 12th of October 1874. Returning and making their home at Heberon for a few years. Their next move was to Glendale, Utah. By this time, Job Pitcher's other two wives had left him.

From what I can gather, Job Pitcher was rheumatically inclined and at this time he was 54 years old. His best years had passed. He had worked hard and many days and nights were spent in the cold wet weather without the proper clothing. Rheumatism had been creeping on him for years and it just took one more stooping over at back-breaking work in the wet cold fall of the year making adobes, to cripple him for the rest of his life. But time must march on and in doing so, it makes its marks on our earth and, also, on men that inhabit it. Here at Glendale, inflammatory rheumatism struck Job Pitcher in the knees and hips while making adobes. He was bedfast for three months and was left a cripple for life, not to walk again. Mary Elizabeth with her crippled husband and family moved then to Panguitch in the spring of 1875. In writing this, I wonder if they had heard of people wanting to settle Potato Valley and were working that way to go with them.

In checking the Rand McNally & Company's Business Atlas of 1876, it does not list any town or settlement in Potato Valley, but shows St. George with a population of 700; Santa Clara, 25; Toquerville, 400; Parowan, 100; Washington, 100; Pine Valley, 200; Gunlock, 25; Hebron 25; Kanarraville, 25; Glendale, 25; and Panguitch, 200.

Here at Panguitch, the winters were long and cold and the summers were short. About this time, some of the men from Panguitch were going into the Potato Valley, checking its possibilities for homes and to see if the climate, water, and land was what they had been stated to be. Also, there were a group of cattlemen from Beaver exploring it for the purpose of raising cattle and sheep.

In the fall and first part of the winter of 1874, the group of men from Panguitch made a road from the foot of the mountain up to the top and down to the foot on the other side before the winter closed in on them. This was the lowest place on the mountain--9200 feet above sea level. Otherwise, they had to go much farther around the point of the mountain by the way where Tropic, Cannonville, and Henrieville now stands. This was the first trail into the valley. In the spring of 1875, ten or eleven families left Panguitch to settle the Potato Valley (Escalante). In listing the family names of this group I find Andrew P. Schow, later to become the first Mormon Bishop of the town; his brother, James Schow; Thomas and Henry Heaps, Sr.; Albert DeLong; Edwin Twitchel; Lacey Onizine Laramie; Joseph H. Spencer; William Alvey; William Gates; and Josiah Barker. Some of the records and writings do not list the Laramie family, so they may have come later.

The Hall family may have arrived too late in the spring of 1875 to go on into the Potato Valley with the above mentioned families, or they decided to stop at Panguitch. But no doubt the warmer climate and new land and water sounded better to them than the long cold winters at Panguitch so they all decided to continue on into Potato Valley. They had all their earthly possessions loaded in a

covered wagon. A plow was tied on the outside of the wagon. A wooden crate filled with chickens, tied and resting on two poles, stuck out from the back of the wagon.

The boys with their pigs, sheep, cows, and extra horses, were ready to drive them along the trail. Mary Elizabeth with a crippled husband and children, left Panguitch about the same way. They had left the other settlement in the fall of 1875. The families that had gone on in the spring had left a rough but well marked trail through high brush, hills and valleys, across the east fork of the Sever River, up a small creek called Sweetwater to the low place in the mountain. There at the foot of the mountain, it was customary to camp so they could start out early in the morning with a fresh team to climb the mountain.

The road was steep and narrow, large logs had been fallen and placed along the lower hillside to make a bank to hold the dirt dug out from the upper hillside to make the road wide enough for their wagons with the least work possible. Everyone got out and walked that could, to make the load as light as possible for the horses. Someone would walk along the back and place a large rock back of the wheels so the horses could rest. This was repeated many times before reaching the top. In going down the other side, it was necessary to lock the wheels with a chain in some place to hold the wagon back. The canyon road leading into the valley was also rough as the creek wandered back and forth across the canyon many times. Five miles before reaching the main valley, three creeks meet forming the Escalante River. In describing the head of the Escalante River and the Northern part of the Escalante Valley, the river enters the valley running east through the north end of the valley. It picks up the water from Pine Creek as it passes out suddenly through the north east side of the valley into a canyon of solid red and white sandrock. The cliffs are sometimes 500 feet high, straight up above the river bed. This canyon must have been

formed by an earthquake, hundreds of years ago, splitting the foot hills at the foot of the mountain and changing the river through this course on its way to the muddy Colorado.

I would like to write more of the valley, mountains, and the town of Escalante, but I know that Meleta Shurtz Cotton, and Jane Lay Roundy and others of the Relief Society of Escalante have more than I have on the history of the valley and the people, so I will leave this and hope that some of them will write this before all the information they have is lost.

My mother, Eliza Ann, and I visited her brother, Robert Franklin Hall, in the summer of 1942, He was living at Antimony, Utah at this time. There we talked about the early days and moving into Potato Valley. All Eliza could remember was living in a dugout, or thought she could remember, and the log house on the Hall farm. She was not quite four years old when they moved into the valley. Robert Franklin would have been eight years old. He said the first night in the valley, they camped about one and a half miles below where the creeks met and on the north side of the creek about where the old Ben Tanner farm stood.

As I understand, Mary Elizabeth and the smaller children and Job Pitcher spent the first winter in a dugout down along the creek somewhere near where Escalante now stands. Near the other familys the boys went back up the canyon about three miles from the settlement and settled on some ground that later became known as the Hall farm. Robert Franklin said the first house built on the farm was made by first digging a trench the size of the room, two feet deep. Then they took cedar posts, peeled off the bark, put them around in the trench, first, the big end of the post down, then the little end down. The post stood about seven feet above the ground. They were put close together, leaving some posts out for a doorway, to let the light in. A piece of canvas was dropped down over the opening when it was cold and rainy. Poles were put over the top, creek willows

creek willows and cedar boughs were placed in the large cracks, then cedar bark over all the top then dirt. The ground was the floor. They did their cooking on a fire out in the front of the house. It was necessary to build corrals for their horses, cows, and pigs. The sage brush had to be grubbed out and burned to clear the ground for spring plowing and planting.

When spring broke in 1876, Mary Elizabeth was glad to leave the dugout where she had spent the winter with the other families who had all dug in for that first winter. All had hoped and prayed for the best as it would have been two days journey by horseback to the nearest settlement if the mountain was passable through the snow.

It had been nice to have the companionship of the other families. During the first winter, they all spent in the Escalante Valley, there was no Indian trouble or deaths.

Having her seven unmarried children, who had come into the valley with them, all together on their own ground made it more like a home to her. This valley, the same as the other Utah valleys, had been the habitat for snakes, lizards, chipmunks, rabbits, wildcats, coyotes and other wild life, as well as, roaming bands of Indians, back into time. To change all this into man's dreams of waving grain fields and their herds of cattle and sheep meant lots of work had to be done. To bring the much needed water out onto this sage covered ground meant to go miles above and dig miles of ditches back out on their land to water their crops during the long hot summer months.

During the winter, they had eaten most of their food supply and this meant with so much to do this first summer, all must work a little harder. What few luxuries they had built up in the other valleys, were all left behind. They, the same as the other families, had gone back to grinding their grain in the coffee grinder to make bread, mush and thickening milk. Sugar and sweets would be seen less on the table. When time would permit, they gathered berries

from the mountainside. Some hunted and captured the honey bees from hollow trees, but all this took time and work.

In checking the Hall family ages when they started a new life in Escalante in the year 1875, Job Pitcher was 55, Mary Elizabeth was 46, Ebenezer was 19, David was 17, Sarah Rebecca was 15, Charley was 12, Robert Franklin was 8, Morice Ensign was 5, and my mother, Eliza Ann, was 3. In writing this, I am wondering if Sarah Rebecca, Mary Elizabeth's seventh child went into the valley with them or stopped off with some friends to work at Glendale or Panguitch, as she was married to David Foote, 30th of April 1876. Different write-ups on Escalante show the first marriage from Escalante was Peter Barker to Eleanor Heaps and after this date.

To hold the family together and keep them all working fell mostly on Mary Elizabeth. As stated before, Job Pitcher, was a helpless cripple from his waist down. He spent his days sitting in a rocking chair making and fixing shoes. The friendly Indians taught him how to make moccasins from buckskin (tanned deer hides) and, also, baskets from willows along the creek banks.

Mary Elizabeth took all the children, except Eliza Ann, and went into the fields to work. Eliza Ann was left with Job Pitcher to look after. She said her father had a big cow bell sitting at his side and she was not to get out of his sight and when he rang that bell she was to return to him at once. A few rings would bring the family from out of the fields to look for her. She said she was a problem. There were so many chipmunks to chase and the wild flowers on the hill sides seemed to coax her away. She never remembered getting a spanking but was tied up sometimes. One time she ran away to an Indian camp and a friendly Indian Squaw (later to become known as Sally Ann) brought her back while all were out looking for her. She spoke of running away another time and playing with her cousin who lived one half-mile away.

On this Hall farm, Mary Elizabeth spent most of her remaining

days working in the fields and garden with the help of the other members of the family.

Mary Elizabeth never had the fine things of her day since she left Nauvoo. I find her always being one of the first women to enter these remote areas. She felt it was her duty to help establish the church in the rocky mountains. I find Mary Elizabeth had her share of life's trials and tribulations and some of these seem to have cut deep into her life. Her son, David, who greatly respected his mother and was at the age when she depended on him, left home over a disappointment in a love affair at Escalante. He never returned. He wrote letters and sent money first from one mining camp, then another. As the years passed, letters and money became farther apart until neither came.

Some people seem to have a gift or power to conceal or hide their emotions from others. For others it may be simpler to move on and try to reconstruct their life.

As I understand, three houses stood on this Hall farm, at this time and three or four families lived there. A one room log house, which I have nothing further on, a three-room log house, and a lumber house. Which of these log houses were built first after the post house, I do not know.

Eliza Ann left us a drawing of this three room log house and much information and referred to it as her home on the Hall farm, until she was about 10 or 12 years old when a better house was built. This three-room house was built in one unit, with all three rooms in a row. The center room was all open in front up to about nine feet. This center room was the kitchen and an all-purpose room with a large rock fireplace in the center of the back wall and a flat sand rock floor. The rooms on each side of this center room were bedrooms and storage for grain. Dirt floors for some years. A doorway led from the kitchen to each bedroom. A dirt roof covered the three rooms for some years.

The second or third winter, a log school, 18 x 36 feet was built in the settlement. Two women taught ninety children. The period was short and slates were few and had to be rotated. To supplement their schooling, Job Pitcher and Mary Elizabeth used the winter evenings and light from the fireplace to teach their children. Eliza Ann said that as they sat around the rock fireplace during the winter evenings and shelled corn, they were taught to spell.

I assume the front of this center room was covered with canvas or something during the winter months.

The third house was built with lumber. It had two rooms and an attic room. The main room had a small fireplace in the east end. On the left side of this fireplace was a steep stairway leading up to the attic room. The other room was a lean-to room

I was in this house a few times and have a picture of it. This picture was taken by Morris Alpine Shirts. I was told this lumber house was torn down about 1956. It was considered a fire hazard. This house must have been built after 1877 when Henry White brought the first sawmill into the Escalante Valley. The saw ran up and down, powered by water wheels. Reading the history of William Wesley Hall, it describes this house, so it must have been built by him in the early 1880's.

Mary Elizabeth made cheese and butter which was stored in the cellar. It was customary once a year, before the winter closed in on them, to take their produce out to trade for the things they did not grow or produce.

Taken from an old letter written and dated 10th of August 1879 and signed Job Pitcher and Mary Elizabeth; they are planning on making one of these trips to Panguitch and St. George for Conference and to go through the Temple. They, also, speak of bringing fruit trees back with them. These fruit trees were still bearing fruit in 1953, and may be today, 1959.

I was told by Eliza Ann of Mary Elizabeth making bread. She

Escalante Aug 10th 1879

respected children

Alfred & Mary
we received your letter this morning was glad to hear from you & hear you was all well we are all as well as usual except Eben he is not very well but think he will be all right in a few days he was taken with the bloody flue but is getting better we got a letter from Alma to day they was all well

we have had some fine showers here so we havent suffered much for want of water but was getting rather dry before the rain our crops is good wheat will be ready to cut in 6 or 8 days corn just coming in to roasting ears plenty of beans and new potatoes Mother claims the cucumbers about 200 hills bearing first rate probably the will put up 3 or 4 barrels of pickels Our sheep is doing first rate we took our wool to bever 160 lbs got 25 cts per lb in factory pay we shall have 300 lbs wen we share this fall Sarah & David was over to see us in June Charles & family is all well he is making brick this summer well I wish you could come & see us we would like to see you all if you can send us some dride fruit we will send you some beans we will send you some any how if we can get a chance if you could send some to Sarah to longvaleley we shal go over this fall to git fruit trees & we will take the beans over there & git Dave to take them or send them down if we dont git a chance to send them from here

Margaret & Mary
lost 3 of her children
I think our wheat is good
for 200 bushels no must this year
a corn for 200 more if the price holds off as usual Mary
that factory pay you are welcome to it if you want our sheep will clothe us from this time on

other says the weather is good
to see you wen some up to
come to then try to come see us
tell Father Biding I will send him some beans if I can get a chance
from your parents
F. B. Hall

6 or 8 days, corn just coming
in to raising and plenty of
beans, new potatoes, bladders
claiming the corn, old members
well, a little more, a
shabby, she

our sheep is doing
first sale we took over well
to better 160 lbs got 25 cts
for lbs in factory for 25 cts
said E Davis
was over to see us in June
Charles Smith is a well

well I wish you could come
to see us we would like to see you
all if you can send us some dried
fruit we will send you some
beans we will send you some
any how if we can get a chance

if you could send some to
Sarah to Longview, we
shall go over this talk to
get first beans we will
take the beans over there
if you have to take them
or send them down, we
don't get a chance to send
them from here I think we
shall raise a bout a three
and pounds this year I don't
think we can come down this
fall one of our horses died a
few days ago so we have no
team at present if you have
heard any thing

if it is all right we will
do not let it be with out any
foundation Charles is talking
of coming down this fall
to do some work in the mine

I think we shall raise
a bout a thousand
pounds this year I
don't think we can
come down this fall
one of our horses
died a few days ago
so we have no team at
present if you have
heard any report you
did not treat me well
when I was down there
take no notice of it
for we all no it is a
dashed lie & with out
any foundation Charles
is talking of
coming down this fall
to do some work in
the mine I think I
am a little Mary
An lest 3 of her
children with the
diphtheria there is a
good many children
dying with it in pen-
sultich I think our
wheat is good for 200
bushels no amt this
year a corn for 200
more if the frost
holds off as usual
Mary that factory pay
you are welcome to it
if you will except of
it for I think our
sheep will clothe us
from this time on
Mother says she will
come to see you when
some of the boys gets
married I think I
will come to then try
& come & see us tell
Father Elding I will
send him some beans
if I can get a chance
from your parents
JP & Me Hall

said before the yeast bread, she made salt rising bread. Eliza Ann made some of this bread but being young at the time, I would not eat it because of the smell. In my writing to members of the family to find the recipes on making this salt rising bread and other things that Mary Elizabeth made in her day, I have received some. I will list them later.

While visiting Ed. W. and Millie Hall at New Harmony, Utah, I ate some of this bread. The smell was not as strong as I remembered and I enjoyed it.

The passing away of Job Pitcher on the 1st of June 1888, was unexpected and sudden. Eliza Ann said seeing his vacant chair and his tools setting there idle was hard to take and Mary Elizabeth was about ready to give up.

In the spring of 1889, Mary Elizabeth took Morice Ensign and Eliza Ann to a valley near the foothills of the mountain and ran a dairy ranch for Joseph Lay. Everything went well and they did very well. The change and being away from the Hall farm seemed to agree with Mary Elizabeth as her health was greatly improved.

Mary Elizabeth's youngest child, Eliza Ann, was married to Charles John Roe on the 27th November 1889 in the Manti Temple. Returned to Escalante and made their home there.

As Mary Elizabeth grew older, the boy's interest changed. Some going out of the valley and found work and were married. Some of the married ones moved away. The boys sold the Hall farm for \$600.00 to William Spencer. After the Hall farm was sold, Mary Elizabeth made her home with her children. At Panguitch, Mary Elizabeth stayed one year with her daughter, Mary Eleanor, who was sick. Anna Williams, one of the children, tells of making bread with her grandmother and that Mary Elizabeth planted the first cucumbers that they knew of growing in Panguitch.

Mary Elizabeth made her home the last year of her life with her daughter, Eliza Ann in Escalante, Utah. Her children were all married except Morice Ensign, who was a small man and not likely

to get married. He was making his home with Joseph Tryon Hall.

Joseph Tryon had come to Escalante, Utah where his father was and made his home there. Mary Elizabeth wondered about the welfare of Morice Ensign and what would happen to him when she passed on.

Mary Elizabeth's health failed fast during the summer of 1901. She was given a room to herself and the children were not allowed in unless she let them. Each thought it a great privilege to go in.

On the 16th of September 1901, Morice Ensign died with pneumonia. Mary Elizabeth's health was falling fast and she was not told of his death. The last few days, her mind ran back to the days in Nauvoo, which she talked a great deal about and the Prophet Joseph Smith.

Mary Elizabeth passed away in her sleep on the 18th of Sept. 1901. The same day Morice Ensign was buried.

--From Millie Hall

MAKING LYE

The Aspen wood was the best for lye. The ashes were put in a barrel and water poured over it. I can't remember just how long it had to stand. When it was drained off, it was used for lye. They, also, made soap by putting the grease in it and boiling it down until it was as thick as honey and would string when held on a stick.

For canned lye soap they used $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 lbs. of grease to one can of lye. That was for scraps, for clean grease they used 6 lbs. of grease. They used about three gallons of water for the scraps of grease soap and boiled until it would string like honey.

SALT RISING BREAD #1

2 cups fresh warm milk
 $\frac{1}{4}$ tsp. soda
1 tsp. salt

1 tsp. ginger
1 Tbsp. Sugar
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ cups whole wheat flour

For the rising, combine the above ingredients in a jar. Shake well. Remove the lid and place the jar in a crock, earthen if you have one, or some other vessel which will hold the heat. Fill with warm water, warmer than just blood heat. Wrap the container with a clean piece of blanket or something that will hold the heat and set to rise till morning. By morning, it should be light and bubbling. Warm 8 cups of white flour and place in a bowl. Add $1\frac{1}{2}$ cup lard or other shortening, 1 Tsp. salt. 2 Tbsp. sugar and work into the flour mixture.

Mix as you would other bread, adding a little more flour, if necessary, but do not make the dough too stiff. Work it as lightly as possible. Set it to rise and when double in bulk, mold into loaves and let rise until double in bulk again. Bake 45 min., some say. Usually I bake it one hour. I like this recipe best.

SALT RISING BREAD #2

Scald earthen pitcher or jar. While still warm, make a batter of one cup warm water, 1 tsp. salt, 1 tsp. sugar and enough whole wheat flour to make the right consistency for griddle cakes. Place the jar in a container with water, moderately hot but not scalding; cover and keep temperature even during the process of fermentation until bubbles begin to form and batter rises $\frac{2}{3}$ to the top of jar. This process will take about 5 hours. Sift about 2 qts. of white flour into pan or mixing bowl with 2 Tbsp. sugar and 2 Tbsp. salt. Make an opening in the center and pour in sponge. Have ready two cups scalded milk and two Tbsp. melted shortening that has been cooled to milk warm. Add to the batter and stir or work in enough flour to make a soft sponge. Cover and keep warm and let rise one hour. Knead into loaves, adding flour if necessary, for proper consistency. Place in greased molds and let rise until light. Bake in moderate oven about one hour. When done turn out of molds and let hot steam escape. Cool, wrap and store for use.

--from Anna Williamson

Some of the homes were just one-room houses with a dirt floor. The hominy was made by cutting the hulk off with lye water and after it stood in the lye all day and night, sometimes longer according to the amount of lye used. It was washed and washed until the lye was all off. Then boiled until tender. Soap was made from the use of cottonwood ashes. They took the clean white ashes, put them in a barrel or wooden tub with water. Let stand then dipped the clear water off, used it for lye to eat up the fat by cooking and then had to dry in the sun.

Most of their baking was done in a dutch oven. I have heard my mother say that flap jacks (or hot cakes as we call them) were baked on a heavy tin over the cooler grate. A lot of the bread was sour-dough bread. Made in loaves with the sour-dough in place of yeast. With the dough they had to use soda to sweeten it. As for the salt rising bread, I don't know but there is one woman here that makes it. I will try and find out from her how it was made.

There is not much I know about grandmother. She was with mother for two years and mother was sick for one year. Grandmother

taught me to mix bread. She could not do it alone and I was too little so she mixed awhile then rested her hands while I mixed. By doing that, we could keep a family of ten in bread. While with us, she raised about the first cucumbers I ever saw grown and Father said they were the first he ever knew that were raised in Panguitch. She got two gallons of small ones before the frost came. Father got the ground all ready for her. Then she got me up before sunrise the first Sunday in June to help her plant them. She thought that was the best time to plant and she did a lot of soap making, drying fruit for others, also, washed the wool, carded, spun and wove the cloth for the family. When Aunt Sade Foot was a baby, grandmother worked at the molasses boiler (somewhere in the Dixey land) walking $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, leaving mother, a child of eleven, to take care of the baby and other children. And twice during the day, carry that baby the $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles to be fed. So she had no easy time through life. She had a hard time crossing the plains, in a family way. They laid over at what was called Strawberry Creek for two days. When my mother was born, (September 8, 1850) they came on with the company.

In trying to follow Mary Elizabeth through her span of life, it has been vary difficult. I have talked to people who knew her and read letters that spoke of her. They always tell the same things, of her working hard or some tragedy that came her way. No doubt she had many laughs and thrills during her life, but I have failed to find them. History tells of people who went out to remote areas and work to build this country, for their belief in God without any earthly reward. Some have had monuments erected in their honor. Many have not.

I believe Mary Elizabeth built her own monument here in this life and one that will never be torn down. God must have a much easier and better life for her. I never saw my grandmother, Mary Elizabeth, but somehow I feel I have become very well acquainted with her in my search in writing this.

Written by James Varley Roe

HISTORY OF LYDIA JANE (TRYON) HALL

By her granddaughters, Amelia Ainge, Rebecca Stewart, Della Paulson and Golda Rasmussen. Also from Early Church Records.

Lydia Jane Tryon, was born 17 April 1839 at Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Her father Truman Tryon was born 7 Sept. 1802 at Berlin, Hartford Co. Conn. son of Joel. Her mother Rebecca Emma Conley was born 27 Oct. 1812 at White River, Indiana, daughter of Robert Conley and Lydia Honper. After her grandfather's death her Grandmother, Lydia, married John Killian and had children by him.

Lydia Jane was baptised into the L.D.S. or Mormon Church in 1847. Her father and mother joined the Church in its early days, her father was baptised in 1831 and her mother in 1833. They were members of the Union Branch in Pottawattimie, Iowa. Her parents were Endowed in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City 21 Nov. 1863.

She must of come to Utah before her parents, for she came with relatives, presumably the Conley family, prior to 1853, for in the Palmyra Branch in Utah Co. she is listed among its members. "The Saints met in the Palmyra Branch, Utah Co. 8 Jan. 1853, they dedicated the school house for a Meeting House, the Bishoprick was reorganized and all members both old and new, were baptised and rebaptised. Meetings were held for three days, with baptism's after each meeting. Lydia Jane was rebaptised 10 Jan. 1853 by John William Berry and confirmed on the 13 Jan. by Stephen Markham.

At an early age she went to Southern Utah to visit. Here she met Job Pitcher Hall and became his poligamist wife. They were Endowed in the Endowment House at S.L.C. 9 Sept. 1856, then went to Southern Utah to live. His first wife Mary Elizabeth was then living at Paragonah, Iron Co. They moved from place to place, as these pioneers were then settling new towns in southern Utah. Life was hard and rugged for them, especially for the women folks, giving birth to babies in wagon boxes, dugouts and crude log cabins, with just the

help of Midwives and many times they had very little training.

Lydia Jane become the mother of 5 children by Job Pitcher Hall. Truman born 1857 and died in infancy. Joseph Tryon born 25 June 1864 at Santa Clara, Washington Co. Twin girls, Amelia and Adelia were born 13 July 1867 at Pine Valley, also in Wash. Co. Emma born 4 Sept. 1869 probably in Clover Valley, Lincoln Co. Nevada, for her father was working at Clover Valley at this time as a Charcoal Burner. This baby died 4 Sept. 1870 at Paneca, Nevada.

A short time after the death of this baby, Lydia Jane went home to visit or be with her folks for awhile. The twins were then 3 years old. And as their father never came after them, she stayed in Salem, Utah Co. and lived with or near her folks and raised her three living children the hard way, alone.

She was a very energetic and thrifty woman, she become a Midwife, she studied all medical books and kept up to date as much as possible her Medical Profession. She delivered many babies up and down Spanish Fork Canyon. She also nursed any other sickness that came along. When she cared for the sick, she always bathed and changed her clothes before going home, so to protect her family. She also, did anything else she could get to do to help make her living.

After the children were raised and married, her husband came to Salem to get her to go to Escalante, Utah to live with him, this she refused to do. But her daughter Amelia and her husband George Yeager went back with him and lived for a year or so. Their daughter Mary was born while living at Escalante.

Lydia Jane married second 26 June 1886 to Andrew Gerner, this was a happy marriage as he had had a rather lonely life. Also about this time her daughter was in Escalante.

Her oldest grandchild, Amelia Jane Ainge, tells this story of her grandmother Hall. At the time of Lydia Janes marriages to Andrew Garner, she had saved fifty dollars in cash, which she carried in a leather pouch in a pocket of one of her petticoats. She was saving

it for an emergency. As her husband was a good provider, she never used this money and he never knew she had it. She gave this money to her daughter Amelia, as she cared for her during her long illness.

Lydia Jane was a wonderful mother to her children, she was loved by all who knew her, done much good in her life to those she worked with, she spent a full and usefull life. Her son Joseph Tryon married 1 Nov. 1888 at Escalante, Utah to Mary Marilla Plumb, who was the daughter of Merlin Plumb and Elizabeth Bellows, born 5 Oct. 1869 at Salem Utah. Joseph died 21 Dec. 1929. Her daughter Amelia married 26 Dec. 1883 at Salem, to George Thomas Yeager, he was born 4 Aug. 1856 at Nashville, Tennessee, son of Solomn N. Yeager and Almira Jane Mitchel, 7 children were born to this couple. Adelia married 10 Jan. 1884 in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Seymour Bernard Snow, who was born 15 May----- at Salt Lake City, son of Bernard Snow and Anna Liverside, to this couple 12 children were born.

Lydia Jane died 19 Aug. 1897 and was burried at Salem, Utah.

Material from the writings of her son Henry Walton Hall, her grandson Reed Stanley Hall and research done by Mary R. Porter at the L.D.S. Church Historian's Office and Genealogical Library.

Jane Walton, daughter of Henry Walton and Mary Ann Harwood, was born at Rugby, Warwickshire, England. She was the ninth child in a family of twelve children. Her parents were strict Wesleyan Methodists and were strict with their children and strict observers of the Sabbath Day. She was sent to Coventry, England to care for an older sister Elizabeth Walton Russell, who was married and who had joined the L.D.S. or Mormon Church. While there she heard the Gospel preached by Missionaries from Utah, U.S.A. After hearing the Gospel explained she was converted and baptised.

As new members were advised to gather to Zion she made plans to come. She came on the ship "Underwriter". We find among the Saints registered on the ship, Jane Walton--age 21--Spinster--19 House, 13 Court, Sposs Street, Coventry, England. The story of the ships voyage may be interesting, taken from Journal History of the Church, written by George Q. Cannon.

The Clipper ship "Underwriter" cleared from the port of Liverpool, England, 22 April 1861 and sailed on the evening of the 23rd for New York. Having on board 624 emigrating Saints, under the presidency of Elder Milo Andrus, assisted by Elders Homer Duncan and Charles W. Penrose as counslers. There were on board pastors and Conference Presidents, who had for a number of years labored as missionaries in the British Isles, imagrating to Utah as passangers on the ship.

On Sunday 21 May 1861 Apostles Amasa M. Lyman, Charles C. Rich and George Q. Cannon visited the ship as she lay in the river and held a meeting, giving the emigrating Saints their parting blessings and many choice instructions relative to their journey.

On voyage across the Ocean the emigrating saints were divided

into nine wards, four on each deck, with a separate ward for the bachelors. A suitable man was placed over each ward to watch the interest of the people and give them advice.

On Sunday 28 April the Sacrament was administered in all the wards simultaneously. In the afternoon at 3 o'clock Elder Penrose preached on deck, a discourse. In the evening a fresh breeze of wind was experienced, which continued on throu Monday and Tuesday and most of the emigrants were sea sick. On 5 May the Sacrament was administered as before, at 3 p.m. Elder Milo Andrus delivered on deck a discourse, soon afterwards Brother Andrus was taken sick and confined to his bed for several days. Meetings were held also on Sunday 12th and 29th. During the voyage two marriages were celebrated.

The general health of the passengers during the whole voyage was good, no epidemic of any kind manifesting itself. The Elders spoke in glowing terms of good feelings exhibited by the saints during the voyage. The power of God being manifested upon each occasion, the saints governed themselves according to counsel which had been given, almost without exception.

After a successful voyage the Underwriter arrived at New York on tuesday 22 May 1861. No deaths accrued on voyage with the exception of two small children who were sick when they were brought aboard the ship.

On arrival at New York the company was met by Brother Pratt, Erastus Snow, Nathaniel V. Jones and Mr. Hooper. Throu the aid of some contributions most of the passengers left New York for Florence, Nebraska the evening of the 23rd of May. At which point they were to wait for the teams from Utah to arrive to take them across the plains. Jane Walton traveled from New York to Salt Lake City, Utah with the Ira Eldredge Company, it was the second church train of that season, consisting of 70 wagons with the emigrating Saints. Job Pitcher Hall was among the group of men sent back from Utah to meet the on coming wagons and bring the saints on to Utah. Jane Walton was assigned to his wagon. They left Florence, Nebraska 30 June 1861. This company

was on Greasewood Creek 22 August of that year and arrived in Salt Lake City 15 Sept. 1861. Jane had walked all the way across the plains, as she was young and strong.

Jane Walton and Job Pitcher Hall were married and sealed in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City on 20 Sept. 1861. She was his 3rd wife. Following their marriage they journeyed to Pine Valley in southern Utah, where his other families were living. They were surprised to see him return with another wife and apparently not too happy about it, this is not surprising considering the hardships of living in this newly settled area and the poverty of the family.

Her first child a son was born in a wagon box in Toquerville, Utah on 12 June 1862, she had for her bed a pile of straw with a buffalo robe, she named him Henry Walton after her father. She lived in dugouts they were much cooler than the wagon box, but with the little they had things were hard for Jane. Her next child a daughter was born 12 Jan. 1864 at Santa Clara, Utah. She named her Jane Dyson, this baby died in November of the same year. Ida Matilda was born 8 October 1865 at Clover Valley, Utah and died in Sept. 1866. These two babies were buried in their little worn nightgowns.

Jane wove rugs, carpets and cloth, she done every thing she could to help make a living for herself and little boy. Life was hard for these early pioneers she longed for a calico dress and was tired of living in dugouts, oftentimes she cried and her little boy worried because of it. One time he said "Never mind Ma, when I get big I'll buy you a calico house". One morning as she was taking out her ashes from the stove, she heard something run over her roof, looking up she was surprised to see an ugly Indian who was called Bushead, the guards wanted this Indian, so they coaxed him into the school house where they captured him. He had killed both Whites and Indians, the other Indians came and cut off locks of his hair. Jane took little Henry by the hand and they went to see him after he was dead.

One day while living in a dugout a young musician stopped at her place to get warm, she had very little fuel. The next day he procured a team and wagon and got her a load of wood. This young man was blind in one eye, having lost it in infancy, he showed such an interest in her and was so kind and helpful that she fell deeply in love with him. It was obvious that he felt the same way about her for he wrote many poems and songs for her.

When President Brigham Young came to Conference she told him of her plight, he told her that if her husband would give her to Brother Bickley that she would be free. The sealing to Job Pitcher Hall was cancelled on 13 March 1867 and on March 21 she was married to William Green Bickley. Job Pitcher Hall performed the ceremony of the marriage. There is a story told by his descendants that after the wedding Brother Bickley gave Job Pitcher a cow, proving his good will and appreciation.

The new married couple moved to Eagle Valley, here William Green Jr. was born. Her son Henry remembered when they hooked up their team of horses, "Old Flatley and Bill and moved to Minersville", here Christianna May and James Harwood was born, and finally to Beaver, Utah where Agnes Isadore and Bessie Isabella was born. William Bickley was the choir leader, they oftentimes went to Choir and to dances barefoot, many times with one baby in arms and another hanging to her dress.

In 1889 William Green Bickley was called to go on a mission to England, with the help of her children, Jane was able to provide the means he needed. One day she received a letter from him, asking for some money to be sent immediately, she had only enough to pay her tithing that was due, it was hard to decide what to do, whether to pay her tithing or send the money to her husband. A still small voice seemed to whisper to her to pay the tithing and God would help her, she quickly gathered her money together and went and paid the tithing. The next morning she was surprised to see a gold piece in the till she

had so carefully emptied the night before.

She was Relief Society President for twelve years and counsler for another eight. She was loved by all who knew her, she spent many hours with the sick and poor, helping in all ways to help those in need.

William and Jane celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 27 March 1917. He passed away quietly in his chair on the 9th of Aug.

1917. She lived until 21 June 1919, she died at Beaver, Iron Co., Utah.

JUN 20 1960
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS
61839

HISTORY SKETCH OF MARY ELEANOR (HALL) RIDING
By Her Daughter
Mrs. Dessie Eleanor (Riding) Goulding

Richfield, Utah, 16 July 1959. To the decendants of Mary Eleanor Hall---- Riding, having the opportunity of putting my mother's history in a book to be published as genealogy for others to read, I hope I may be able to find the correct dates and places needed.

The Hall name can be traced back to-----Devon, England. My sixth great grandfather, George Hall, having been born there about 1620. He died 30 October 1669 in Taunton, Bristol Mass. His wife's name was Mary, His son Samuel Hall and wife Elizabeth White (1669-1840), also Samuel's sone Ebenezer Hall and his wife Jane Bumpas (1677-1747) lived in Taunton. My third great grandfather Ebenezer Hall (1705-1757), son of Ebenezer, was born in Taunton but was one of the first white settlers in the Mantincus Islands, Maine. He was killed by the Indians.

My mother Mary Eleanor (Hall) Riding is the daughter of Job Pitcher Hall and Mary Elizabeth Jones. She was a pioneer and a daughter of pioneers. Her grandfather, William Jones was a stone cutter. While suffering from hunger and cold, as all the other workers did, he worked on the Nauvoo Temple. A family tradition is that he worked on the first oxen made as a pattern for the ones supporting the baptismal font but there is no definite proof of this.

The first font for the Nauvoo Temple was carved of wood, oxen and all, by Elder Elijah Fordham. This was temporary and later it was made of marble, oxen and all. (see Temples Of The Most High) by N. B. Lundwell p.p. 56 and 69.

Her grandmother Elizabeth (Hughes) Jones, was a member of the first Relief Society.

Her mother Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Hall was a maid in the Prophet Joseph Smith's home in Nauvoo during the times he was having so much trouble with his enemies, while building the Temple and the city. They went to Commerce, Ill. in 1839. Named it Nauvoo and 1841 laid the cornerstones for their Temple. At this time Mary Elizabeth Jones was 13 to 16 years old. The Prophet was killed in 1845 and Mary was just past 16. She was small for her age and the Prophet would send her on errands to the friends and brothers who were helping him. She would memorise the message. She dressed like a little child and taking a doll in her arms go skipping along the street until she reached the person for whom she had the message. Her by work was "Brother, I am ambushed" and the person would know she was sent by the Prophet.

Mary Eleanor Hall was born 8 September 1850 on Strawberry Creek while her parents were crossing the plains in a covered wagon. See history of Job Pitcher Hall. She was the 2nd child. She had 4 sisters and 7 brothers.

The family stayed in Salt Lake City for a short time then was called with others to go to the Southern part of Utah to help build up the country. They lived for a time in the fort at Paragonah. Here Mary's sister Anna Elizabeth was born. Her mother said she was the first white child begotten and born in the Fort. They moved to Parowan and then to Toquerville. By the time Mary was 10 years old there were 7 children. The baby 1 month old, Sarah Rebecca born 24 Sept. 1860, David, 23 Oct. 1858, Ebenezer, 29 Nov. 1856, William Wesley, 3 Oct. 1854, Anna Elizabeth 13 Dec. 1852, Mary and Job. Mary kept house and cared for these younger children while her mother worked at

the molasses boiler. At the age of 8 Mary did spinning and at 11, weaving of cloth. When 16 she worked in the cotton fields.

They had dances and parties in the fort. I think this would have been fun except for fear of the Indians.

I can't remember any of the girl friends names but one time in St. George there were families with these names and they put them together like this: Black, Crow, Lay, Hatch, Night and Day. They were all friendly with the Riding and Hall families. The girls had a sewing club. Mary was chosen the best buttonhole maker and ruffler. She used double thread because it made the ruffles firmer.

She loved going to school and, as I gather from the following poem and some valentines she made, which I have, she was quite witty.

Not Much Of Any Thing
I am a young girl, in Dixie I dwell
But my name here I do not tell.
And being called upon to wright an essay,
I do not know what I shall say.
To Brother Horn's School I want to go
To learn to read and wright by rule.
And all the rules that are by him taught
I will try to learn as I aught.
My dear schoolmaster, how thankful we should be
To think we have the opportunity
Of going to such a school as this
Where so many good lessons are taught.
If we will do just as we aught,
Pay strict attention to our books
And learn to watch our teacher's looks,
Oh! I forgot, watch his ruler!
We will not be the looser.
Now I have said all I have to say,
So I bid you good by for to day.
M.E. Hall

Very good indeed. You deserve credit A. Signed by teacher R. S. Horn

From letters that I have, Mary corresponded with Alfred Hale Riding quite a while before they were married, or she was courted by him for several years. They were married in the Endowment house in Salt Lake City, 5 Oct. 1869. Their families being Later Day Saints, they wanted an everlasting or temple marriage. Her sister Anna Elizabeth Hall and Levi Calloway were married the same day. The two couple took two wagons loaded with dried fruit, molasses, butter, cheese, herbs and things made by their fathers. Mary's father was a

copper. From his wares they had wooden tubs, buckets, churns, Alfreds father was a tinsmith so he furnished tin tubs, buckets, cups, pans, washboards and straw brooms. The trip took 2 or 3 weeks.

Alfred and Mary began their married life in Pinevalley 34½ miles from St. George, Washington, Utah, where her parents lived. Mary's brother, Morice Ensign was born here 22 April 1870 and her own first child, Alfred Hale Jr. was born 8 July 1870. Death took him away from them 15 August 1871.

We find the two families next in Gunlock. Mary's second child, William Hale was born here 25 Nov. 1871 and her mother gave birth to her 12th and last child, Eliza Ann Hall 16 Nov. 1872. William married Ann Emily Cheesman. They had 4 children.

Alfred and Mary moved to St. George. Here Edward came 17 March 1874. He died 29 Oct. 1874. Their early years surely filled with both joy and sorrow.

Their baptismal dates were forgotten, not recorded, so they were both rebaptised 13 Aug. 1875. Mary by Alden A.M. Jackson, confirmed by William Faucett same day. Alfred by D. D. McArthur conf. by William Faucett same day.

Christopher Lister came to them 28 Sept. 1875, to follow in his fathers footsteps. He is now living in Orem, age 84. (Was Mary afraid to be baptised carring Chris?) Christopher married Emma Florence Kitchen. There were 9 children born to them.

Mary Ellen was next born 11 Nov. 1877, to stay a short time. She left them 14 May 1878. How they must have loved having a little girl and then missed her so.

The Temple and tabernacle were built while Mary and Alfred lived in St. George. Every available boy and man worked on these buildings, under skilled men, some of them learning a life time trade. Alfred and his brother Henry were carpenters. They had all kinds of tools. It is a tradition of the family that the boys worked on the spiral stairs in the temple. One good proof of this is that for 25 years

Henry had a framed drawing of the spiral stairs which are in the tabernacle, (they are like the ones in the Temple only smaller) on the wall of his carpenter shop.

They were active in work. Mary went to the Temple and did work for her dead people. She and her brother Charles were there on the 8 to 15 Jan. 1878.

Mary's son Job Hall Riding was born in St. George 9 Mar. 1879. He was the father of 6 children. He married Catherine Steele.

When work became scarce after the Temple and tabernacle were finished, Alfred and Mary moved to Escalante, Garfield, Utah where her parents were now living. Here Alma was born 9 Nov. 1881. He married Martha Marie Hancock. They had 7 children.

The next move was to Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. Mary's brother Job Hall had a ranch up at Pine Lake 17 miles from Panguitch. They came here in 1883. Their daughter Allie May was born 13 May 1884. She died at the age of 8. Were they never to have a girl to live to maturity? Her work was done by Anna Elizabeth in St. George Temple 1954. Allie died 23 Dec. 1892.

Mary's husband was very active in church. He was made President of Quorum of Elders 13 June 1885 and ordained and made one of the Presidents of 86 Quorum of 70, 14 June 1885 by Jacob Gates. He was made first counselor to Bishop Allen Miller 29 March 1887, James Houston was second counselor. They served 13 years. Alfred was released 25 Aug. 1900 (Sat.). He was set apart 26 Aug. 1900 (Sun.) as first counselor to James B. Heywood.

Anna Elizabeth was born 23 Nov. 1886. She was the 9th child and the first girl to live to maturity. She married George Alvin Williamson and became the mother of 4, children. She now lives with a son in Paragonah.

Another girl, Thirsa born 9 Sept. 1888, just one day late for her mother's birthday. Her husband is Samuel Smith Johnson. Their home is in Orem and they are parents of 9 children.

June 8, 1890 brought Joseph Fielding, no not a Prophet, just a June bug and the bare branch on the tree. He never married.

Well, another June bug, Dessie Eleanor 14 June 1892, making an even dozen. She married Charles Hezekiah Goulding and had 4 Goulding "Bugs" of her own. She and Charles now live in Richfield, Utah, as snug as 2 bugs in a rug. She has worked in M.I.A., Relief Society and Primary as teacher, pres. and secretary and genealogy.

Oh! not again? Yes here is Benjamin Franklin, born 13 April 1894, the lightning struck again. He made a baker's dozen for Mary. His wife was Zina Wright and there were 3 living children born to them. The mother took one unborn with her to the grave.

With this large family, Mary couldn't always go to church. She loved Relief Society parties and was a block teacher. She would take the horse and buggy or some times walk. In winter there was much snow and this labor of love to visit the sisters in her district would take many hours. She was ever ready to help the sick etc. We were taught to pray and go to church by example.

There was lots of fun at our house, with plenty of molasses for candy parties, even the boys learned to make it. Alma and Robert Daly had a shadow picture show, they charged 1 or 2 eggs for tickets. They had all kinds of animals and a Punch and Judy cut from heavy paper. These were attached to forks. A sheet was streatched across a door and with a light behind they would throw the shadows on the "screen". A cat chaseing a mouse, a dog fight etc. One show was "This is the house that Jack built". Some one read the story while others showed the pictures. I was allowed to fix the forks on the pictures.

I think we loved wasday as mother would always make a big dripper of molasses cake, (and she could make a good one), we ate this hot while resting or waiting for the clothes to boil. There was always plenty of home made bread and butter and milk.

MOTHER'S HOME MADE BREAD

I guess the best thing
A child ever was fed
Is a great big slice
of mother's home bread

When it comes from the
Oven piping hot.
It tastes so different
From that which is bought.
The crusts are crunchy
And the inside white-
with lots of butter
I think it's just right.

In Panguitch Mother was called Aunt Mary, so I think this poem shows what they thought.

AUNT MARY

Aunt Mary was dependable
And we were always sure
That in her arms an ailing child
Was happy and secure.

And people never felt that they
Were on unwelcome ground.
With her, because she liked to
Have someone to have around.

We took our problems to her door
And never went away
Without receiving kindly words
To keep us through the day.

But after she was gone we thought
How much she'd been alone
With no one to inquire if she
Had problems of her own.

Ellen M. Eagan

Besides her own family they took 4 other children to care for.

Alfreds mother died leaving 2 young children. Thomas Edward and Ellen Lister Riding. Then there was Myrtle Hall and Earl Monroe Hall born 13 Sept. 1904. He was just 3 years old so we were glad when he came, we were quite grown up. Myrtle went to work for Amy Sevey. Alvin Hall stayed for a short time then went some where else to live. These were children of Mary's brother Charley.

Mary and Alfred moved to Delta Millard, Utah from Panguitch in early 1918. (Comment from Glenna, a granddaughter) "They were there when I came home from school, B.Y.U. in the spring of 1918. I went to see them and asked her at the door if she knew me. She smiled and said 'yes I could never forget those eyes'. I was married 1919 and grandmas golden wedding was 5 Oct. 1919. My mother Annie Will made her a new dress and grandma and grandpa had their pictures taken. It was perhaps early spring 1920 when they sold out and moved to Provo Bench, now Orem."

In Orem they lived on a small fruit farm. Uncle Joseph F. took care of it. He had been wounded in world war one and reported missing in action but was home in about 2 months after he went into the army. This was late in the year 1918.

Mary's husband died quite suddenly 10 Nov. 1921. Her beloved mate was gone and she said of him, "no man and wife ever lived a more peaceful and happy life together than we."

Mother spent her last days in Delta where she lived on the Cook farm which Joseph had bought, about 1925. I and my family and Joseph took care of her. She left us when it was cold in the winter, 7 Jan. 1931. We were sorry to see her go but she said father was calling her. She was burried in Provo beside father. She had lived a good full life, was 81 years old. She has 48 grandchildren and 125 great grandchildren, and 28 great great grandchildren at this time.

ANNA ELIZABETH HALL

It was winter and the 13th of December 1852, just five years after the Saints had come to Salt Lake valley, that Anna Elizabeth Hall was born in the settlement known as Paragonah, Iron County, Utah. She was the daughter of Job Pitcher Hall and Mary Elizabeth Jones.

While a young girl she often accompanied her father on his trips to other communities with his work as a cooper making wooden barrels and tubs. She would get out of the wagon on steep hills, such as the "Black Ridge" and put rocks under the wagon wheels to keep it from rolling down when they stopped the horses to rest.

While still a girl she worked in the Santa Clara Fort in the home of Jacob Hamblin, pioneer scout and Indian missionary. Anna stayed with Mrs. Hamblin, helping her with her children and housework and keeping her company. She said that Mrs. Hamblin would worry as to the safety of Jacob whenever he was away.

On 5 October 1869 she married Levi Hamilton Callaway, son of George Hamilton Callaway and Lucinda Doggart, in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City. Anna Elizabeth was the second wife of Levi Hamilton. He had married Mary Van Buren in the Endowment House on 5 April 1862.

She and her husband lived under poor circumstances as they

pioneered with the Saints in southern Utah and eastern Nevada. They made all their own clothes. The children had only one pair of hand-knit stockings each. Anna would wash them out and hang them by the fireplace to dry while the children slept. As all pioneers struggled to make their own livelihood, they made their own soap, candles, and wove cloth and made rag rugs. They carded wool for the spinning wheel or for bats for quilts. All the children had to assist in doing these home chores. Anna Elizabeth also made fine buckskin shirts and sold them to bring in some money for the family. While traveling one time, she saw a nice large fish in the stream so she jumped in the water and caught it in her apron. The children often snared and caught prairie dogs to supplement their food.

Anna Elizabeth Hall and Levi Hamilton Callaway were the parents of nine children as follows:

Gazelum Callaway	b. 29 Jan. 1871	Hebrun, Wash., Utah
Anna Elizabeth Callaway	b. 26 Feb. 1872	Panacca, Lincoln, Nev.
Mary Lovina Callaway	b. 4 Jan. 1874	Panacca, Lincoln, Nev.
Leva Lavinia Callaway	b. 20 Mar. 1876	Panacca, Lincoln, Nev.
Levi Hamilton Callaway	b. 28 July 1878	Gunlock, Wash., Utah
Eliza Frances Callaway	b. 2 June 1880	Panacca, Lincoln, Nev.
Edna Rosella Callaway	b. 2 Aug. 1883	Gunlock, Wash., Utah
Effie May Callaway	b. 11 Nov. 1885	Orangeville, Emery, Ut.
Wesley Andrew Callaway	b. 27 Jan. 1888	Escalante, Garfield, Ut.

Levi Hamilton and Anna Elizabeth separated at the time they were living in Orangeville, Emery County. She took her children and moved to Escalante to live at the Hall Ranch. Levi Hamilton moved to Manti to live with children of his first marriage. He died 28 April 1899 and is buried in the Manti cemetery near the Manti Temple. Some years after his death Anna Elizabeth married Isaac Asay in Monroe, Sevier County, Utah.

Her last years were spent in Panguitch, Garfield County. She passed away 5 Jan. 1949, at the age of 96, being the oldest resident in Garfield County. She lived her later years and died in the home of her daughter Eliza Frances. She will always be remembered for stalwart pioneer courage and hard work in raising her large family.
 --- from personal knowledge and family records of Franklin Lee Daly,

great grandson. --- from personal knowledge of Eliza Frances and Edna Rosella, daughters. --- Endowment House records, Utah Gen. Library. --- Interview with James LaVerne Daly, grandson.

HISTORY OF WILLIAM WESLEY HALL AND MALINDA HUNT

William Wesley Hall was born 3 October 1854 at Parawan, Iron County, Utah. His father was Job Pitcher Hall, born 16 August 1820, at Belmont, Waldo County, Maine. His mother, Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born 17 March 1828 at New York, New York. They were married 25 February 1848 at Nauvoo, Illinois and came to Utah with the Mormon pioneers. They had a family of twelve children. Seven boys and five girls. William Wesley being the fourth child. Because of their large family, his education was limited, for it took the help of the children to make a living. As a result he only obtained a few weeks schooling each year.

His parents were called to Southern Utah in the early days of the church to help make settlements. They arrived in Parawan, Iron County, Utah on the 13 day of January 1851. It was here that William Wesley was born. He lived in many of the towns in southern Utah, as his father helped to settle many of them. Some of the towns were Parawan, Paragonah, Toquerville, Santa Clara, St. George, Gunlock, Pinevalley, Glendale, Panguitch, and Escalante.

His older brother, Job, went to California when a young man and never returned, so it left William about the only help his father had, as the two older than he were girls. When he was still quite young, he would go to the mountains with his father and help get timber and logs to make houses for the new settlements. They would haul wood and do any odd jobs and take whatever the people had for pay in order to keep the family going.

About 1865, he went with his father to Bellenville, near Panaca, Nevada, to work around the mining camps of that area. They did such work as getting out mining timber, burning charcoal and hauling wood.

Later, about 1867, his father moved to St. George, then to Pine Valley and later to Gunlock where William's youngest sister, Eliza Ann, was born. His family, also, lived in Heberon, Utah. It was here that most of his courting was done.

For a while, he went with one of Thomas Terry's girls, Willhemina, but Thomas didn't think the Halls were up to much so he told William one night, in no uncertain terms, that he didn't want any little ticky-assed Hall hanging around there. William then went back to his old childhood sweetheart and playmate. He had grown up with Malinda Hunt as a playmate when they were children and had thought a great deal of her. Both of their families helped to settle many of the towns in southern Utah, so they were frequently together.

Malinda was a sweet, lovable girl, small in stature. I don't believe she was over five feet tall, and always full of fun. She could enjoy a joke even when it was on herself. She was born of goodly parents of old Puritan stock. Her father, Amos Hunt, was born 28 February 1819 and her mother, Nancy Garret Welborn, was born 7 August 1823. Malinda was the eighth child of a family of twelve children.

Malinda had a brother just older than she, Amos by name, he was courting Rhoda Truman. Malinda's sister, Jane, was courting George A. Holt at the same time she and William were going together. The three couples had some merry times together. They did a lot of horse-back riding as well as parties and dances. Jeff, another of Malinda's brothers and Amos used to be the fiddlers for the dance and William was the one who did the calling for the Quadrille, so that left Malinda and Rhoda without a partner. Malinda used to tell of the fun they and George Holt would have cutting up in the dances. Of course, it would end up in Jane, Amos, and William getting jealous. Jane was more of a serious type than Malinda and William wasn't one to get out and clown much. Malinda said she always wondered why it was that they didn't mate up the other way about for she and George were always in

for all the fun.

William and Malinda and Amos and Rhoda were married at the same time. They went in a covered wagon to Salt Lake and were married in the old Endowment House on the 12 October 1874. It took almost a month to make the trip. Pretty nice to have a honeymoon trip along with a wedding. Just before they started out to get married, Amos was giving William some advice. He said, "Now, Will, Malinda is a good girl and will make you a good wife if you can just put up with her temper." Malinda happened to hear this and resolved from then on to conquer her temper. And I think she must have done a very fine job of it for I don't think any of her grandchildren ever knew she could get angry.

Their first home was in Heberon, Utah. Here on the 1st of August 1875, William Edward was born. Two years later, 12 September 1877, Amos Wesley was born. It was soon after this second child was born, that they decided to move to Escalante, Utah. William's father had a farm there and was pretty crippled up with rheumatism, so William went to help him. They lived in a little one-roomed log cabin for a number of years. Here, on the 21 October 1879, Edmond Willis was born. And on the 14 January 1882, Job Franklin was born. As the family increased, William worked at the sawmill on the mountain and got lumber enough to build a two-roomed house with an attic room.

Part of the time while there, they lived in town in the winter and moved on the mountain in the summer. Here they would milk cows and make cheese and butter to trade for food and clothing for the winter months. Many a wakeful night was spent upon the mountain, for Malinda was quite a coward of the dark and when William would go into town for supplies it left only her and the boys alone. One time William was to be gone only overnight but when he wasn't back the second night, Malinda began to worry. In the night, while she was rolling and tossing, she heard a scratching on the logs that stuck out at the corner of the house. She just knew there was a

bear out there. After some shaking, she got Amos up and sent him out to see what it was. The calves had found the ends of the logs to be a good place to scratch themselves. Malinda waited anxiously through the third night before William returned, feeling pretty good after his drunken spree in town.

Another night, Malinda got another scare. They had their cheese laid on shelves in the cellar. One night the porcupines, which were quite thick up there, chewed the shelf in two letting the cheese fall to the floor with a crashing noise, frightening Malinda almost to death.

In 1884, William moved his family to Thurber, Utah to help Malinda's oldest sister, Emmaline and her husband, take care of their farm. It was here that their first girl, Mary Malinda, was born and how happy they were to have a little girl in the family.

William couldn't sing a note when they moved to Thurber. He had, sometime before this, borrowed five dollars from his sister, Eliza, and had not been able to pay her back. She told him one day that if he would sing her a song she would forget the five dollars. It was worth a try, so William got to his feet, stretched his neck first to one side, then to the other, flapped his arms for a while and pretended to crow like a rooster. Informing her that it was the song of the dumb rooster. The debt was forgotten.

There was a singing teacher and choir leader, Benny Clark, who lived on a ranch near Thurber and William got him to teach him to sing. He did a good job of it for William joined the choir there and after they moved back to Escalante, two or three years later, he joined the choir there and drove three miles to choir practice. He developed a very keen ear for music. He and three of his older sons learned to play the violin and became very good on it. I wonder how Grandma ever stood it while they were learning.

They used to have quite a time with the Indians begging for food while they lived in Escalante. One morning, William was out in the

field irrigating and Malinda had a big pan of biscuits baked for their breakfast when an old Indian came and wanted the biscuits. Malinda gave him part of them but he wanted more. She told him 'NO' she needed the rest for her own family. Mary Malinda was lying in her cradle in the room and the old Indian went to the cradle, raised his knife over the baby as if to kill it. Malinda picked up a heavy iron fire shovel that William had made and spatted the Indian on the seat with it. The Indian left without any more argument and went out where William was tending the water and said, "Heap brave squaw."

William was a very hard worker. Besides taking care of his own farm, he did many things for other people. He did a lot of irrigating. From before daylight until way after dark, his lantern could be seen in the fields where he was irrigating.

Four more children were born to them while they were in Escalante. Robert Henry, born 10 June 1886; James Arthur, born 19 Feb. 1888; Nancy Angeline born 1890; and Jane Francis born 30 June 1892. It was a sad day in the lives of this family when Nancy, just two years old, ate some wild tomatoes which caused her death. There had been many hardships but none to equal this sorrow. There was another sorrow that came to them later. When Jane was about sixteen, she was dragged from a horse when going around a clump of willows and was found dead.

In the spring of 1894, William decided to move back to Heberon, Utah or Enterprise, just six miles east of Heberon, which was just being settled. He had a few head of cattle to move along with the family and their belongings. But after being on the road a few days he decided it would be too slow and hard on Malinda, as she was expecting another child, to take the cattle along with the family. So he left the older boys with the cattle and brought Malinda and the younger children on. This was a long hard trip. One morning when they rolled the boys bed up off the ground to put it in the wagon, there were ten scorpions underneath it. They were fortunate

that no one had been bitten by one.

Another day it had been raining and the roads were sleek. One of the horses got bockey and refused to go. William tried every way to get her to move but she refused to go. Finally his patience gave out and he gave her a hit over the head and she dropped to the ground. Then he did lose his temper. He kicked her and tromped her and beat her but still she refused to get up. It looked as if he might kill her before she or he gave in. Finally, when everything else had failed, he got behind her and began to twist her tail and had almost succeeded in twisting it off when she struggled to her feet. But she was a sight. Not an inch on her that wasn't covered with mud, but she made it on to Enterprise without any more trouble.

They arrived at George A. Holt's ranch, just a few miles west of Enterprise, on the 8 April 1894, and stayed a couple of days with them. There must have been quite a houseful for George and Jane had a large family too. They had a grain bin in one corner of the bedroom and the boys thought this a fine place to play in their barefeet, until George discovered them and soon put an end to their fun. So they went outside in search of other entertainment, as boys will, and spied the calves. They were having a great time but the girls thought the calves looked a little large and wild for them so Mary and May decided to ride the pigs. I just imagine the Holt's were glad to see the Halls move on.

They came on to Enterprise and settled on the old Penelton ranch up spring creek. William got the family settled and some crops in then he went back to help the boys with the stock. Malinda must have spent a miserable summer that year, being heavy with child and only the small boys to help her. Ed says he can remember yet the string beans she dried that summer. Whenever they would cook any Amos would say, "Come and get the chips." But they got hungry enough to eat most anything and think it was good. It was getting about time for Malinda to be sick and William had not yet returned with the

stock. She was alone on the ranch with only the children. One night, just after dark, when they were all sitting in the house, they heard someone trying to open the door. Then a hand reached through the window to the doorknob inside and Malinda screamed. A voice said, "Don't be afraid Linn, it's just Angeline." She was Malinda's youngest sister. She had gotten worried about Malinda and had come to get her and take her to Heberon. And 'twas a good thing, for Harold Elias was born three days later on 30 October 1894, about a week before William returned with the cattle.

Soon after he moved to Enterprise, William filed on a homestead just across the wash west of the town sight. It extended about a mile and a half up the canyon. Near the black ridge, he built a little cedar room with a willow shed in front. This, with a sheep wagon, served as their home, off and on, for a number of years. Beds were rolled out on the floor at night and rolled up again in the morning. While they were proving up on this homestead, William worked on other farms and spent some time in Stateline, a mining town on the Utah and Nevada line. They spent two summers on the Penelton ranch then lived in the meadows two summers, moving to Heberon in the winters so the children could attend school.

The first two winters living in Heberon were spent living in the old tithing barn. William fixed it up a little to make it livable and it was here that Sarah Elizabeth was born on 30 January 1897. Grandma Truman, as she was called, would come over to bathe the baby and help out what she could. It was so cold and only the fireplace for heat, that she would hang blankets around the fire to try and collect enough heat to bathe the baby.

The first few years here were indeed trying ones. One fall, when they had no potatoes, William and his son, Ed, agreed to go to Monument Ranch and dig a patch of potatoes for Joseph Burgess on shares. It took them and their team of horses three days to dig the patch and their share was five hundred pounds of egg size potatoes.

But they were mighty glad to get them. The only water on the homestead at first, had to be drawn from a well. So about all they raised the first year was a small garden. William made a trough by hewing out a log. They would draw the water out in buckets and fill the trough then pull the plug and let it go to water what it would. Then start filling the trough again.

In the fall of 1899, Malinda was expecting again. She had gone to Heberon to visit one day. The watermelons were just good about that time and she ate so much she got the cramps. Or that is what she thought. But it turned out to be the baby coming and she didn't even have time to get home. Desmond was born in Heberon on 10th September 1899. It was fortunate that she had to stay in Heberon. For all the family at home came down with scarlet fever while she was in bed with the baby.

It was about this time that William built a two-roomed adobe house nearer the road that went up the canyon. It was in this house that their last child, Clifford, was born on 22 July 1902. As their children had married, William had given them a ten-acre piece of the old homestead. Mary's ten acres was on the west end of the farm on the north of the road. It was about five years later that William traded the ten acres of ground where the adobe house was for the ten acres he had given Mary. Then he moved the little lumber house he first built on to this ground and built more onto it and here is where they lived for a number of years. They planted an orchard of apples, plums, cherry, peach and pear trees around the house. The Enterprise reservoir had been built by this time which supplied them with some water to go with the spring which was on the place.

William always had horses, pigs and cows. I well remember some of the old gentle milk cows, Red, Cherry, and Rhoney, that we kids liked to try to milk. They could be milked from either side, behind or underneath. What fun it was to go out to the corral while they did chores. In fact it was fun to do most everything up to Grandpa's

ranch. There wasn't a grandchild that wasn't made welcome at any time. There was always plenty of cookies or bread and butter and peach preserves, or cherries or gooseberries when they were in season. I wonder how Grandma ever put up with us all. Many times we would fill her old number three tub with water pumped from the old hand pump, then cover the bottom of the tub with peas, cherries, or gooseberries and dive for them. Of course, we would get soaked and have to have towels, making her extra washing but she never complained. I have seen her pat the kids on the head and say, "Bless your little heart" when I know now it would have been a pleasure to have kicked our pants.

The same with Grandpa. When about a dozen or two of us would get to romping on the loose hay that had been stacked in the barn, even though we were tromping it down until it was almost impossible to dig it out for the cows, all we ever heard from him was, "Now be careful and don't get hurt."

I know that he could raise the best watermelons on earth and always had plenty of them when it was melon season. I remember one he raised that was so large it wouldn't fit in the wheelbarrow. We ate it for his birthday and, though there was a large crowd there, we all had all we could eat. It was the best melon I ever tasted. And the Thanksgiving dinners they served. It was like a town banquet. I don't know where so much food came from, but I know where some of it went and was it good.

They must have had their problems at times. Grandpa once said, "If you could take a boy when he was 16 and lay him away until he was 21, then you could live with him." And he should know for he raised nine of them to maturity. Uncle Jim tells of a time when he was about sixteen. He began getting into his dad's plug of chewing tobacco and thought he was doing a fine job of chewing on the sly. One Sunday morning when they were about ready to start for Sunday School Grandma said to him, "Yence, have you any more tobacco?"

Jim's first impulse was to say "No", but he thought better of it so he pulled the plug out of his pocket and handed it to his father. Grandpa broke a piece off and handed it back saying, "If you are going to chew, for hell's sake, buy your own tobacco, don't bum it". That was a far better lesson than a trouncing would have been. Grandpa broke himself of the habit of chewing later. I don't remember ever seeing him use it. He became the first Presiding Elder of the Enterprise Branch and led the choir for many years. The church had no organ in it at that time so he would teach the soprano part to Mary (mother) and the alto to Tess Canfield then they would teach the women their parts while Grandpa taught the men. He had his old tuning fork to get the pitch. One night while practicing, someone disputed his word on the pitch so he made them all walk four blocks to the only organ in town and found his pitch to be correct. He had a very keen ear for music as did some of his sons.

William assisted in the building of the little red brick house which was their first meeting place and recreation hall combined. And in many other ways he helped to build up the Enterprise we enjoy today. Through their hardships and sufferings we are reaping the benefits. I wonder if we really appreciate what they have done for us. How I wish they could be here now to enjoy our beautiful chapel. But they would perhaps find no more of the spirit of the Lord present in it than was found in the humble little one-room brick church.

William died at the home of his son, Job, who lived in St. George, at the time. He had been troubled with prostrate trouble for a number of years, although he was not bedfast until just a few weeks before his death. As there was no doctor in Enterprise, he was taken to St. George where he could receive medical care. He passed away on the 7 May 1933, and was buried in Enterprise on the 9 May 1933.

Grandma was very lonely after his death. They had spent so many happy years together. She came to live with mother (Mary) after

the death of Grandpa. She never got to old to enjoy a good joke. The radio was just getting popular about that time and she loved to listen to the stories on it. One day Mother looked at the clock and it was quite fast. She said, "What has gone wrong with the clock?" "It is running so fast." Grandma started to laugh in her sweet little chuckle and said, "I got tired of waiting for the stories so I turned it up so the programs would come on quicker."

Malinda was always tiny but after her Husband's death, she began to fail fast. She lost weight until there was scarcely anything left to her. She got so bad that they finally took her to St. George where she could be near a doctor. She was suffering from cancer of the stomach but, unlike most cases of this kind, she was only bedfast for three days before her death. She had had a very strong heart all her life but after they took her to St. George, just a week before her death, the doctor said her heart had gone all to pieces. This was due to the cancerous condition getting into her blood stream. She suffered great pain the three days before her death. Mary was sitting up with her when she was suffering so. She couldn't understand why it had to be this way when she had always been such a good woman. While she was sitting there thinking this, she asked the Lord, silently, why this suffering had to be. As she did so, someone spoke as plain as if they were in the room with her and said, "We have been commanded not to eat pork, now see the effects of it." This struck Mary so forcefully that it has always been a testimony to her and a warning not to eat pork, which she has heeded to this day. Grandma always had pork in the house and Mother is sure it was the pork that caused her mother's death.

Malinda passed away at the home of her son, Job, on the 17 September 1934 and was buried in Enterprise beside her husband. But the memories of them both will always live in the minds of all who knew and loved them.

HISTORY OF HENRY WALTON HALL
Prominent Resident Of
Minersville, Utah
1862-1946

A Composite COMPLIED after months of research and remembrance by:

Henry Lorin Hall, eldest son of Henry W. and Lucy Ann Eyre Hall,
dated, Reunion Dec. 26, 1958, Nineteen Hundred Fifty Eight. A.D.

Henry Walton Hall, was born June 12, 1862, at Toquerville, Utah
to Job Pitcher Hall and his third wife Jane Walton Hall. The event
took place in a covered wagon, on a bed of straw with a Buffalo Robe
for cover. This is described in 4 lines of a POEM that I composed
recently.

"NO DOCTOR IN THOSE DAYS,
BUT A PLUMP MID-WIFE IN STAYS.
NO COVERS FOR A BED,
BUT A BUFFALO ROBE INSTEAD."

I find in a "Book of Remembrance" in which Henry Walton wrote from
time to time, -all in pen and ink, -and enteries made over several years,
the following:

"I was born on the 12th day of June, 1862, in Toquerville,
Washington County, Utah. The momentous event took place in
a wagon-box, with some straw and a buffalo-robe for a bed.
The weather better than 100 degrees in the shade, AND NO
SHADE.

"My Father's name is Job Pitcher Hall, and my Mother's
Maiden name is Jane Walton. (Jane Deyson Walton).

"In the year 1863, we moved to Santa Clara, where my sister
Jane Dyson was born, 'the date of her birth was 12, of Jan.
1864. Jane Dyson did not live long, and died in November
1864.'

"We moved to Clover Valley, Lincoln County, Nevada, in the
year 1864. Here my second sister was born, named Ida Mitalda,
the date of her birth was 8th of October 1865. Her life was
short, and she passed away in September 1866.

I find that the next move made by Father's parents was to Pine Valley,
Utah, and it was here that his Mother and Father seperated, and shortly
after, his Father, Job Pitcher Hall gave his Mother, and him to Will-
iam G. Bickley and he also preformed the Marriage Ceremony.

From Pine Valley, they moved to Eagle Valley, Nevada. Here they
lived until 1869, or 1867, then moved to Beaver City, Utah, and here
Father's Mother lived for the rest of her eventfull life. Jane Walton

Hall Bickley was known in Beaver, Minersville, Milford and Frisco, Utah, as "Grandma Bickley". She began a merchandising business soon after moving to Beaver, by making weekly trips in a buggy, loaded with a variety of articles, somewhat like you find in the fifteen cent stores at this time.

Jane Walton was born on the 6th of October 1839, at Rugby, England. Her death occurred at Beaver on the 21st of June 1919. She suffered a stroke from which she never recovered. William G. Bickley, was born on May 1st, 1842, in Smalleshill, Salop, England. He died in Beaver on the 10th of August 1917.

When the Bickley family lived in Minersville, their residence was the old Clayton home, located between the old Frank Gray home, now owned by Aunt Mary Ellen Eyre Mathews, and the old home and farm of James Goff. This home was sold to Richard Clayton, the grand father or father of Frank, Ernest and Willard Clayton. Their father was a Lawyer, and was one of the first Attorneys At Law in Beaver County, Utah.

Henry Walton did not like Beaver, and ran away from home, and lived with the Clayton family several years. However, soon after they moved to Minersville, Henry Walton Hall wrote this: "My Step Father contracted to dig a certain part of the old Mill-Race for Nelson Hollingshead, who erected the first Flour-Mill in Minersville. This old mill was near the present "Weir" of the Minersville Irrigation Company. For this work Pa Bickley received a span of mules, the first team we ever owned. We did not have the mules very long for the reason that, soon after my Step Father and I made a trip to Meadow Valley, and Panaca in Nevada, with a load of Merchandise to peddle, and when we returned and was at Sulphur Springs, the mules got away and went over on the Cedar Bottoms in Iron County, so we traded them off for a yoke of oxen, and a little roan mare, and later I was riding her up on the ridges after our oxen, when she was siezed with "Blind Staggers" and died. After that I had to go after our

oxen on foot, which I had to do every morning, as we had no feed for them, and had to turn them out at night to rustle their own feed up on the ridges. I would find them anywhere between Twin-Hills and Willow Springs.

"When on the trip to Panaca with the mules, I remember we found a long whip-lash, and I used this quite freely on old Jim, one of the mules who was lazy as all get out. When we arrived on that trip, within about a mile of Panaca, we ran off a tire, and Pa Bickley left me to watch things while he went to town after a wheel."

"After he left I became scared and left the team and followed him into town, but when I arrived I couldn't locate him, so I asked everyone I met if they had seen a man with only one good eye, as Pa Bickley was blind in one eye. Finally I found him with a wheel, rolling it down toward our wagon. He was very angry with me for leaving the team, as after I left, the team had started to follow me into town and almost wrecked the wheel, and to punish me he wouldn't let me drive on the way back home."

"I remember also, the time we moved from Eagle Valley, Nevada, to Minersville, we put a little pig in a box on the back of the wagon, and it got out, but I don't remember that we found the pig or not. Another thing I remember, was the name of a mare I drove which belonged to the Clayton's, and her name was 'Flattie', as I lived with the Clayton Family for a few years."

"In those days the Indians were always on the War Path. I recall one day when I could not find our oxen up on the ridges, and after returning home, Pa Bickley decided he would go back with me to find them. He took along an old Horse Pistol for protection against the Indians. He couldn't see very well having only one good eye, so he carried my 'piggy-back' so I could keep watch for the oxen and Indians. We found the oxen, but did not see the Indians, the oxen we called Jack and Dick. Jack was a lazy old loafer, and oftentimes when we were working them pulling the wagon,

Jack would stop and lay down to rest, but Dick was a good young ox, so we relied on him to pull most of the load."

"Before we moved to Beaver, we moved down to Hay Springs south of Milford, I remember it would take us all day to come to Minersville and return, and old Jack would lay down several times. About this time miners were active near Shaunty and in the North Star district. Many lived at Shaunty because here they had dug a well and had water, and the only place water was to be had in the district. One reason we moved to Hay Springs was, here was good water, and we hauled water to South Star and sold it by the barrel. Of course, I drove the ox team, and was what we called the 'BullWhacker'. One day when we were leaving Hay Springs, I rode to Minersville with Will Clements, who was a brother to Uncle Billy Wood's wife Mary. Will was my neighbor boy in Hay Springs, and when we arrived in Minersville, there was a nice patch of Sugar Cane along the way, which was loacated just across the street west of the North Lot owned by Harry Harris, and owned by a Mexican by the name of John Remaro. I being a passenger it was up to me to go into the patch and get an armfull of Sugar Cane. Just as I was crawling through the fence with the cane the Mexican caught me, took the cane away and gave me a good thrashing to boot. Many times later on, when I was a young man John Ramero would spring the event on me, but he said he knew the Clements boy was to blame. Soon after we moved from Hay Springs back to Minersville, the Enock or United Order was started in Minersville, as it had in all other places in Utah. Most everyone joined this by order of the Church. Pa Bickley worked all summer digging a cellar on the southwest corner of the Public Square. I worked also in the spring. I herded cows and horses, and later helped pull weeds, going from one corn patch to the other, pulling and hoeing weeds. Our boss was Brother Lasenbee who later moved to Rabbit Valley. The order only last about one year. We didn't get much for our work. It was soon after this that

we moved to Beaver. I did not like to live in Beaver, and was always longing to go back to Minersville. After living in Beaver 3 or 4 years, the folks sent me down the River in search of a cow, and I kept right on going and landed in Minersville, and never did go back to Beaver to live. My folks came after me several times, coaxing and pleading with me to return, but I refused. I lived with the Clayton's several years, and later with an old couple by the family name of Gillins. There was another boy lived with them, and his name was Simeon Ray. When the Rollins Brothers got a contract to furnish charcoal for the mines, I went to work for them. It was then I learned the art of burning charcoal. It was made from Pinon Pine. The trees were cut and trimmed and placed in a kiln or pitt. We selected a clear place, digging the pitt in the center, free from rocks. Logs of pine 8 or 9 feet long were placed in the pitt slanting them at about 30 degrees to about 3 feet from the top. After the pitt is filled with pine, arranged so that air can circulate through, boughs are placed on top and covered with at least 4 inches of soil so it will be air tight. Around the bottom are holes about every 10 feet for draught, and some around the shoulders of the pitt. A fire is started in the center-a place left for this and the heat gradually is forced through the pitt, the heat regulated so as not to burn the pine, but char it. At this time I moved to Nevada, as Pioche was booming, in the late seventies, and also other mines were active. The Godbe Smelter was erected. It was very lively with many saloons, and there was gambling of all sorts in most all of the saloons. Men had come in from northern Utah, and from California even, as there was plenty of work in the mines, and in the smelter, and some had brought their families, some living in shacks and tent houses, and among the miners were some Finlanders, Cousin Jacks, Irishmen, Dutchmen, so there were a mixed population, fights were daily happenings, but over all there were men here to keep the peace, and enforce the laws. There was extremely rich in Silver, and millions

were being taken out of the Mine."

"After I finished working for the Rollins Brothers, I went to work for the Gillins Brothers, John and Tuscorra, doing the same kind of work as had been done for the Smelter at Frisco, burning charcoal. I moved to Nevada at this time, where at Bullionville, a Mr. Godbe had a smelter for the ores coming from his mine at Pioche. After this job was finished, I moved back to Minersville, Utah, and got a job driving team for Bill Smith. He was operating at Silver Reef, a mining camp where they discovered Silver in Sandstone, the only Silver Mine ever found in Sandstone in the United States. It was at this time, I did my first freighting. I drove a four horse outfit, hauling supplies from Milford to Silver Reef, with two wagons hitched together. Then, the roads were some of the worst to travel over in any man's Country. By the time we reached Belleview, from here on we had sand, boulders, grades, and especially sandy after we reached Anderson's Ranch. Here it was about all horses could do to walk even, let alone pull heavy loads. Oftimes, we could only move the length of the outfit at one pull, so you can imagine what slow progress we made. I also hauled cord-wood for the Mine and for family use. Silver Reef, like Frisco was a rough and ready camp, Saloons, Gambling, and the like, all day and all night.

"After I quit working for Bill Smith, I went back to Minersville, and worked for William Gillins on his farm. I lived with them for several years, on the corner across the street from the Home of Hyrum Walker, and adjoining my future home on the same block. I first married Julia Gillins, daughter of William Gillins. She died shortly after the birth of a child we named Bouella. Not long after this I traded a team and wagon to John Gillins for the lot where my home now is located. On this lot was a small two room adobe house, and in addition I got 10 acres of land and water in the Minersville field. This land was just below what is called the mile crossing where the big Cotton Wood tree stands. I afterward traded it for 15 acres of

land and water which is a part of my present farm, and later I obtained a Petent to 220 acres adjoining, and later I deeded 35 acres to Lorin, 35 to Warren and 35 to Walton, and 20 acres to Herbert."

"I continued to live at the Gillins home until I married my present wife, Lucy Ann Eyre Hall, on the 4th of December 1884, in the St. George Temple, St. George, Utah. From this union there was eleven children born--seven boys and four girls. The first three were born in the above mentioned adobe house. I remember when it rained, the mud from the dirt roof would run down the white-washed walls, and Oh Boy didn't my wife raise Caine. Later, I bought a two room lumber house over at North Star Mining District, and placed it where part of our present home stands, and moved the adobe house away."

"We erected the two brick rooms of our present home where it stood, and this was done in my early married life to Lucy Ann. I gained a livelihood by freighting, mostly from and to the mines, hauling ore to Milford, first to a concentrator, and later loaded ore into box-cars to be shipped to the Smelter near Salt Lake City. I did this for several years. I had the best small team of horses that ever wore harness and traveled the roads. They could out pull any team their size in Beaver County. Their names were Port and Dock. I remember when I was breaking them, that George H. Eyre and I were burning a kiln of lime at the south end of Yellow Mountain. One morning as I was harnessing them up, to go to town, Port got loose with the harness on, and ran through town and on up Parawan Canyon; on over the summit toward Rush Lake 4 or 5 miles before I caught him. He had a blind-bridle on and couldn't see me, but could hear the horse I was riding, and the faster I went, the faster he ran, until finally he gave out. That was in the spring of 1884. That winter they were sufficiently broke to take us to St. George, where we were married. We grew up together, as it were early in the eighties."

"A number of us farmers got together and began building a dam across the Beaver River, about 2 miles below Minersville. It was constructed by using cedar-posts and boulders for the back and filling it with earth. The outlet was made out of lumber, also the diversion flume was made out of lumber. However, the water would wash around and finally washed away the diversion flume, the head gate and then most of the dam. So, the result was we lost all the water we had impounded. We became discouraged and sold out to some men in Milford, among whom was Angus Buchannon and his brother. Before the dam was washed out, we had located a large tract of land down 2 miles below and had constructed a canal to convey the water to this land, some of which we had cleared and planted to crops. There was bright prospects of a bounteous harvest, when the Jack Rabbits came by the hundreds. We tried to fence against this menace by building a 3 foot wall of mud, which took much time, but this did not stop the Rabbits, so as fast as the crops grew, the Rabbits kept them cropped off so long that we were not able to harvest enough to repay us for all the months of work, nor sufficient to pay for the seed we had planted. That summer was a complete failure. However, the next spring we tried it again, and this spring we had very high water which washed cut our dam again. So with two years failure, we quit the project and sold out as stated before."

"It was during this high water period that I almost lost my life, as well as that of my faithful team. It happened this way: When working down on this dam, we would go to Minersville each Saturday evening. On one of these homeward trips, I being on the lead, drove into the River at our regular crossing where we had crossed on the down trip at the first of the week, but the exceeding high water had washed the River channel out, and when I drove into the stream, the water was over the backs of my team, submerging the harness, and I was mixed up in the swirling mass, but somehow I managed to rescue my team, who were both down strug-

gling, the wagon was awash, but finally the team got out, but with only the front wheels of my wagon. I never did recover my bedding, and the wagon was so badly damaged it was not worth salvaging. Yet, we were lucky to get out and escape with our lives. That, to be sure was another failure never to be forgotton."

"I had considerable experience in making and burning brick. I helped make and burn the brick that was used to build the Hyrum Walker home in Minersville, also the brick used to build the George Eyre Home, where George H. Eyre lived, and took over after his Father, (George Eyre) migrated to Lyman, Wyoming, where many of his sons and daughters lived, and many, many of his grand children, and great grand children. In addition, I made and burned the brick for my home, and John Fotheringham was the mason who helped my build. My son Lorin was old enough then to help us, carrying brick and helping mix the mortar. We burned our own lime too, (We means George H. Eyre and Henry W. Hall). In addition to what we used for building, we did sell some lime to others in Minersville."

"After I sold out down the river, I filed on 80 acres, under the Desert Act, and gave part of this to George H. Eyre, because it took in a part of the land he was farming, and previously him and I had moved the fence along the west of the Minersville field, and included this 80 acres in the enclosure. We constructed a ditch from the North side to water part of this land. I broke up most of this land with my little team using a hand-plow, but I became very discouraged trying to farm it, as it was located on the west of my other land, and the rabbits were so thick they took all my crop first."

"We would organize rabbit hunts every spring and summer, choosing up sides, the loosing side agreeing to give a dance and supper to the other side, so we had fun. Everyone would gather for the hunt and march clear around the field, close in and kill the rabbits with clubs, take their tails for the count which decided the winning

side. In the winter we would oftentimes have rabbit hunts, riding our horses in the deep snow, and with our dogs, we would chase the bunnies into their holes, or catch and kill them any way we could."

"About this time, a few of us farmers organized what we called the 'North Field Irrigation Company', and we constructed a canal from the Beaver River, the intake being near the west side of what is now J. M. Griffiths field. We had enclosed a large tract of land west of my 80 acres I had filed on. We completed this canal and took the water on the land two or three years, followed by several years of drouth, and all became discouraged, so some abandoned the project, --except George H. Eyre, William Kelsey and myself. This canal ran into the canal George H. Eyre and I had previously made connecting with what was called the 'North Slough'. I filed on 80 acres of high-water-rights in the Reservior and it was granted to me by the County Commissioners, who was at that time A Water Commission. I afterward traded this right to The Delta Water Company for 40 shares of clear 'A' Stock, and 40 shares of Class 'B' stock in the Rocky Ford Reservior and Irrigation Company. However, the Pests were so bad I didn't raise enough to feed my family, and horses and cattle, so I was forced to seek other means of making a living. So, I began working in the Mines. My wife and young boys, Lorin, Warren and Walton had to tend the farm. The Rail Road at this time, -Oregon Short Line, terminated at Milford, and Milford was a lively town at this time, with mines working and the freighting to the Nevada Mining Camps: Pioche, Panaca and Delemar. There was several saloons, hotels, rooming houses and stores, such as the P.B. McKeon store, and the Angus Buchannon store, and livery stables, also the Tanner store and Meat Market. Crowds came to Milford from the mines, and here camped the many freighting teams waiting for freight loads designated for Nevada points, so Milford was the head-quarters for supplies to all camps, and also from Milford all supplies were freighted to Minersville, Beaver, and Parawan, Cedar, and on south

to the many towns in Washington County."

"After some months of work in the mines, I joined the freighters, and began making trips to Pioche, Panaca and Delemar, oftentimes with George H. Eyre and others. This was no peaches and cream job, hauling freight in all kinds of weather, wallowing in mud day after day during the stormy months, getting stuck in the mud-holes, having to double up our teams when ever we came to a bad place. We would drop the trail-wagon and hitch two teams to the lead wagon, pull it along for half a mile or so, then return and hitch on to the trail wagon. In addition to the freight we hauled, we had to haul hay, grain and water for our teams, so, on side of the wagons we carried barrels filled with water sufficient to our needs from one watering supply to the next. We slept on the ground, cooked our meals over a camp-fire, but oftentimes there was no dry wood available to make camp-fires, nor even the inevitable sage-brush and grease-wood. We hauled all sorts of freight; merchandise, main-track rails, acid for treating quartz gold-ores, barrels of whiskey for the saloons, and some small machinery. Oftentimes some would 'tap' the whiskey barrels, draw off a gallon or so, and this was OK for a time, but finally the saloon owners began weighing the whiskey barrels, and if they were short of weight, we were 'docked' for what we had taken, in these cases, all would chip in and pay for this. Some of the freighters tapped whiskey-barrels, and then added sand for weight, and some added water, at any rate, we had some fun along the way, as usually there would be 8 or 10 freighters in the caravan, most of us Minersville raised, or Beaver, and some from Greenville, so we joined in any and all escapades in camp, sang songs, recited poems, and this helped to pass the long evenings in our night-camps along the road."

"I remember when they were surveying for the extension of the Rail Road from Milford, Utah, to California, I took a Surveyor down to the Vegas, (Las Vegas, Nev.) in an open buck-board with my good team Doc and Port, and it stormed on us most all the way. That was

when the wagon-road went down the "Meadow-Valley-Wash" and we sure had some trip! There had been a big flood go down this Wash a few days before we entered the Wash, and the road was all washed out in places, as it is a very narrow Wash with steep walls, and only room for a road in many places. We had to un-hitch the team, and let the Buck-Board down by hand with ropes." (It was told by Father Hall that the trip took 14 days, and after they reached the Vegas, he returned alone, and as he wrote further)

"I was sure glad to get home after that trip. While I was away, my oldest son Lorin had the misfortune to jump on a rug Mother was making, and she had left a darning-needle in the rug, which ran into his heel and broke off, and Mother had to take him to Beaver to have it removed." (This was done by old Doc Winslow, and after I stayed with Grandma Bickley for a week, and Aunt Bessie was my nurse. Bessie later married Robert (Bob) Law and they lived in Milford, Utah, when I left for Austraila on Sept. 4, 1906, as we had dinner with them. We left Minersville about 3 p.m. - Warren B. Hall, Ernest Eyre, Sidney (Sid Carter) and Father.) "During the building of this Rail Road, (then called the Los Angeles, San Pedro and Salt Lake, and now Union Pacific-HLH) there was plenty of freighting to the different Contractor's camps, but when the R.R. was finally completed, that ended the freighting which had been done for many years to the Nevada Mining Camps, (Pioche, Panaca, De Lemar, and some to Good-Springs)."

"About this time, there was a French Company operating at Copper-Gulch, later called New House." (Sam Newhouse was the promoter of this camp, and it was New House who also built the New House and Boston Buildings in Salt Lake City.) "The Catcus Mine was located around on the west side of the Mountains from Frisco, about 12 miles by wagon-road. George H. (Dick) Eyre and I, got a contract to haul their freight, and mining machinery, timber for building, and other material from Frisco, where there was a Rail Road Branch. Coming back for loads, we had a cut-off, over the pass and that was only

5 miles. We surely earned our money on that Job, as it took us all day and part of the night to make the trip. We would bring loads to about where New House was located, then we would have to double up our teams to go on up to the Mine. Each morning, long before day light, one of us would get breakfast over a campfire, while the other took the teams to water about one-fourth mile from our camp. Then, while one of us unloaded one wagon, the other would take both teams down and pull the other wagon to the Mine. We did this day after day for months. We hauled everything to equip the mill and the mine. When the big boiler arrived in Frisco, we had to send for a big wagon to haul this to the Mine from Frisco. The first one we got broke down, so we had to send for a larger one. That was some job, transferring the big boiler from one wagon to the other, and we got along OK until we started to go up the slope to the mine. We had 14 head of horses, not used to working together, -we had one H___ of a time with the teams, then it was storming, and the roads soft, so we mired down time after time, using a Hydraulic-Jack to life the wheels out of mud-holes, then after a few rods, we would be mired down again, so it was hard and slow going."

"While we were on this Job, George H. Eyre got a call to go on a Mission for the L.D.S. Church to New Zealand, so after he left Wall Hamblin drove his outfit: On one trip going back to Frisco over the short-cut, along the road which was a dugway, and icy and slippery, my team lost their footing and over the dugway they went, wagon and all. I jumped off barely in time, and it was a miracle my team was not killed." (After they rescued the team, and managed to get back to Frisco, both old Doc and Port were so stoved up, they could hardly stand. I had to carry water to them, as they could not get out of the stable, -the same team that ran away with the harness when I was breaking them, and that I had earned our living with since we were married. After the freighting days were over, Father Hall went to work in the Mines. My first job was at the Old

Lincoln Mine. (This was discovered in 1850 one year before they Discovered The Comstock Lode-the first lead-silver mine found in all of Deseret, then all of what is now Utah, Nevada, and a part of California.) In addition, as we all know, Father sheared sheep, and as soon as Lorin was big enough he began shearing, and working in the mines, and later Warren B. Hall was a sheep-sheater, and a good miner. Father Hall was a hard-working man, up at dawn, working oftimes on his farm as long as he could see to work, coming home oftimes at 9 p.m. He was a natural-born actor, and took leading parts in the Minersville Home-Dramitic-Club, espically good at Comic parts, and as Black-face - We remember him as Uncle Tom in Uncle Tom's Cabin. Father's Comic Resitations were famous, and when present at parties he was always called to Recite - as a Dutchmanhe was perfect, with "The Blue-Hen Chickens" "The Pretty Cat Under The House or Barn-which turned out to be a SKUNK" "Courting Dat Viddow Across The Brooklyn Bridge" Sockey Cu-Duc-Cut" and many others.

He was active in both Church Offices and in Civic Offices - Justice of the Peace for years, hearing cases of all sorts in and outdoors, married many couples, and also acted as Cornorer. He was Town Marshall in Minersville, first President of the City Council, and Beaver County Commissioner. He served as councilor to Minersville Ward Bishops, at least 2 or 3 times, and He and Mother worked in the St. George Temple for seven years, before coming to Compton to live. Mother bore 11 children; 5 have passed on and 6 are alive today - Lorin, Warren, Herbert, Fay E., Reed, Douglan and Iona, all here, as we know in Southern California, except Warren who lives in Minersville at the old Home.

I heard Father say, that Mother went through the St. George Temple 1,500 times, and Father went through about 2,000 times. He worked at the Batizimal Font, and baptized Proxies for several thousand dead men, women and children, more or less relatives which have passed on. Father Hall passed away on June 2nd, 1946, 84 years

old- 20 days after Irene Hall McQuarrie died. His funeral was held June 7th, Clark Murdock and Will Nixon were the speakers. Mother Hall passed away Feb. 8th, 1953. Her Funeral was held Feb. 11, 1953, at Compton Center Ward, age 85, Delwin Clawson officiated, who is now the Mayor of Compton. Father and Mother are buried side by side in the Rose-Hill Memorial Park, her burial took place on the birthday of Annette Cottam.

HISTORY OF AMELIA HALL YEAGER AND ADELIA HALL SNOW

Adelia and Amelia Hall were twins, born 13 July 1867 at Pine Valley, Wash. Co., Utah. Daughter's of Job Pitcher Hall and Lydia Jane Tryon. Their father was a Poligamist, their mother being the second wife. Five children were born to Job Pitcher and Lydia Jane Tryon, first a son, Truman who died in infancy, Joseph Tryon born 25 June 1864, at Santa Clara, Wash., Utah. Amelia and Adelia twins, and Emma born 4 Sept. 1869 at Clover Valley, Lincoln Co., Nevada. Here the father worked as a charcoal Burner at that time. The baby sister died 4 Aug. 1870 at Paneca, Nevada.

Soon after the loss of the baby, Amelia and Adelia's mother took her twin daughters, then 3 years of age, and son Joseph Tryon to Salem, to visit their grandparents, Robert and Lydia (Hopper) Conley. Time passed and the father failed to come for them and Salem became their home.

Adelia and Amelia's mother was a midwife and also helped nurse the sick in the community, leaving the children in the home alone much of the time. At an early age they learned to help keep the home up and do small jobs to help with the family livelihood. They gleaned wheat from the fields, that some kind farmer had left for them, gathered hops and ground cherries which they dried and sold. Their first party dress was bought with money from the sale of these ground cherries.

The family endured many hardships and made numerous sacrifices.

But there were happier times, too. They went to church, to dances and parties. These girls attended the first dance held at the Salt-air dance hall, near Salt Lake City, Utah. Skating and sleigh-riding were popular winter sports. Sleigh racing from Salem to Spanish Fork, where the group went to dance, was the highlight of the evening.

Amelia was not healthy in her girlhood. She suffered much from an ear and throat condition caused by a severe case of diphtheria. Her attendance at school was only periodically as her health permitted.

She had been keeping steady company with Will Campbell, a brother of her closest friend. Then one nite at a dancing party, she entered the hall and saw a young man standing across the room with his back toward her. Amelia thought, "Such broad shoulders!" As he turned, she saw neatly combed wavy black hair and very blue eyes. She was soon formally introduced to this attractive young man. He was George Thomas Yeager, a native of Nashville, Tennessee. He was born 4 Aug. 1851, and had become a member of the L.D.S. church 4 Aug. 1851. They soon become acquainted and together had many good times.

Amelia Hall was married to George Thomas Yeager on 26 Dec. 1883, at the age of 16. They made their home in Salem for three years. Their first child, Amelia Jane was born 18 Oct. 1884. They moved to Escalante, Utah where they stayed with her father for some time, it was here that her second child was born 6 Nov. 1886, they named her Mary Almira. Then back to Salem, and here a third daughter was born on 4 Aug. 1888, named Adelia. Next to Spanish Fork Canyon where Rebecca Emma was born 30 Sept. 1891.

On the 7 Jan. 1896 a son George Elias was born at Salem and a second son Joseph was born and died in Sept. 1898.

Amelia cared for her mother during a long illness before her death on 19 Aug. 1897. After they moved to Jensen in 1899, her step-father, Andrew Garner, came to live with them until his death

on 27 February 1908.

Discipline of her children was never harsh but very firm. A two-quart jar of various colored beans was kept on hand. Any grievances among the children were usually forgotten by the time each sorted all of the different colored beans.

On the 27 Aug. 1902 their seventh child was born. This baby girl, Iva Pheba lived only a few hours. Amelia was a thrifty and industrious person. She was a fine sewer, made many beautiful quilts and decorative pillows.

In 1903 George and Amelia stayed at the Charlie Hill ranch on White River where George was employed. While here, Amelia's failing health caused the family much concern. But through their careful nursing and loving care she began to slowly regain her strength. Each day the girls would help her walk until she recovered.

The spring of 1908 George and Amelia moved to Whiterocks, the next move was to Hayden in the fall of 1908, and the following year they moved to Monarch. Here at Monarch they went into the hills to pick wild berries, which was always an outing and picnic they all looked forward to.

Their children were not allowed to go out alone to bring in the cows for fear that Indians might attack them.

George and Amelia were never too tired or busy to take their own and other young people of the neighborhood to the dances. They sat upon the spring seat of the wagon driving the teams while the young ones sat flat in the wagon box.

During the flu epidemic that followed World War I, Amelia was stricken. The doctor gave no hopes for her recovery. The Elders were called into the home to administer to her. She was given a promise that she would recover and live to see and enjoy great great grandchildren.

Many trips were made to Jensen from Monarch to visit their daughters and their families. These trips were made in record time

in a small black top buggy drawn by Old Dick and Blue. Later they bought a Model T Ford which young George drove for them.

Amelia's husband died 20 March 1929. His body was taken to Jensen for burial. Her son, Georgie, as she called him, never married. They lived and cared for each other and a beautiful mother and son relationship developed.

Again in Jensen, Amelia lived many years to enjoy her old friends and relatives. Many of them called often and would enjoy with her a game of Pinochle. She was very neat in all she did. Everyone who knew her loved and respected her. She lived a long and usefull life.

Living a very active life through all her years, Amelia was sometime refered to as the "flying squirrel". At no time in her life did she weigh more than 115 pounds, and in later years she weighed only 80 pounds. Her height was five feet five inches, her eyes blue and her hair was long and brown.

An Open house was held at her home for Amelia and her twin sister, Adelia, on their 82 birthday. The twins were again honored on their 84 Anniversary at an open house held at the Jensen school grounds. More than two hundred friends and relatives were greeted by these young ladies.

Highlight of the luncheon was two three-tier cakes, each garnished with 84 candles. They received many lovely gifts, most of which were aprons, but a new apron always pleased Amelia. As a part of the program presented: a sketch of their life histories was given followed by a tribute to "Our Grandmothers."

After a six weeks illness, Amelia passed away on the 8 July 1953 at her home in Jensen, leaving many beautiful memories for all who had known her.

On the 13 July, her 86 birthday, she was laid to rest beside her husband in the Jensen Cemetery. She left a posterity of 23 grandchildren, 58 great grandchildren, and 5 great great grandchildren.

Adelia was a very pretty girl with black hair and snappy black

eyes. She met her future husband while working in his sister's home in Springville, this sister was Nellie Gardner. They keep company for sometime, during their courtship they were at a Church bazaar one evening, in this bazaar was a display of jewelry, many articles she admired. Next day Seymour came to see her, and presented her with a necklace, earrings and a brooch. These were her engagement present, she was very happy for she loved him very much.

Adelia Hall and Seymour Bernard Snow were married 10 Jan. 1884 in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City. She being 16 years old. They resided in Springville, spending their summers on a farm. Seven children were born to them here, and while here her husband attended the Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah. Here also her husband was a member of the Bishoprick.

In 1899 they moved to eastern Utah at Jensen in Uintah Co. It took two weeks for them to travel this distance, as they traveled over a rough mountain district, probably making the road as they went. Here they experienced real pioneering. Here Adelia was a seamstress, she made her own patterns from a chart she had to measure on, she sewed for many people in Jensen, besides her own family.

They loved to dance and dances in Jensen were fun and recreation for these early families there. They danced in the Church house, the babies would be asleep on benches in one corner, their children would be dancing in another corner, while the grown ups enjoyed their dancing. The women would freeze ice cream, make cakes, pies and take other foods, and at intermission all would enjoy something to eat.

Five more children were born to them at Jensen. Here Seymour was again a member of the Bishoprick. He loved his church and was always active in it, Adelia held offices in the Relief Society and Primary organizations, she was dignified yet had a real sense of humor, so made everyone she worked with feel free and happy.

They lived at Vernal, while here they raised chickens and garden produce. Adelia would sell eggs, chickens and vegetables

from her garden to neighbors and business people. Her daughter Golda remembers delivering these to a Hotel each week. Adelia was always happiest when she was busy, so to help with the family income was a joy to her. At one time she made hats for her family, she done well at it and they loved to wear them.

They lived at Bennet and Castle Dale, while here she made many beautiful quilts for her children, no matter where she was she must keep busy. Here she done genealogy, writing back and forth to her sister Eliza Ann, they accomplished much. She done Temple work for 3 or 4 years at the Manti Temple.

Adelia had many warnings from dreams, once her husband was away doing some Assesment work on some mining claims. While he was gone she dreamed that there was a big black horse just ready to claw him with its front feet, she woke up afraid, next day when he came home, he told her how he had narrowly escaped being buried alive in a shallow mine. During World War I she was active in the Red Cross projects, knitting socks and sweaters.

Her children: Seymour Bernard Jr. born 23 Oct. 1884, Ester Ann born 13 Jan. 1886, died 5 June 1905, Hugh Leroy born 4 Aug. 1888, Della born 21 Feb. 1891, Geneva born 23 Aug. 1894, Ralph Ammon born 10 Nov. 1896, Lyman Owen born 7 May 1899, Reed Hall born 12 Nov. 1901, Wayne born 23 Apr. 1904, Lawrence born 7 May 1906, Golda born 20 May 1908, Mildred born 13 Oct. 1913.

Poor health caused Adelia and Seymour to move to Pocatello, Idaho near 3 of their children. Her husband died 19 Aug. 1946 and was buried at Pocatello. After his death she spent most every winter in Sacramento, California. Her daughter Mildred lived here and she loved the climate. Her last winter she went to Mildred's in November, at Xmas time she had a stroke and later suffered a second one from which she never recovered.

While she was ill her sister Amelia died, they never told her about it, but she kept asking about Amelia and finally told Mildred

that she knew Amelia was dead. Adelia died 7 Jan. 1954 and was buried at Pocatello. She has 35 grandchildren and 26 great grandchildren.

Information in this history was given by these girls daughters, and by a granddaughter Berniece Paulson Griswold.

HISTORY OF ELIZA ANN (HALL)ROE
By James Varley Roe

Eliza Ann Hall (Roe) was the twelfth child of Job Pitcher Hall and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Hall. She was born 16 Nov. 1872 at Gunlock Washington Co., Utah. Gunlock is situated on the Santa Clara Creek at a place where the canyon widens out a little. It is 15 miles from Santa Clara. It received it's name from William Hamblin, brother of Jacob Hamblin, Gunlock's first settler. He was an expert hunter and splendid marksman and was often referred to as "Gunlock Will". George A. Smith named this settlement, Gunlock, in his honor. In 1862, floods washed out the old town. The new town where Eliza Ann was born was located 3 miles farther up the Creek.

Soon after her birth, the Hall family moved to Glendale, Kane Co., Utah. While here, her father contracted inflammatory rheumatism from working in an adobe yard in wet, cold weather, making adobes to build the family a home. He suffered acutely for three months and was left without the use of his knee and hip joints.

In the spring of 1875 the family moved to Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. Panguitch was high in elevation and very cold and bleak. The Potato Valley (later named Escalante) was being settled. It was rumored that this valley had a very good climate, that blue grass was up to a person's knees, that the water flowing through the valley was fed from streams from the mountains where timber was plentiful. Because of his rheumatic condition, no doubt, this sounded very inviting to Job Pitcher Hall and his family. Making their stay at Panguitch short they started on. In order to get to this hidden Potato Valley, the family had to climb a mountain that was 9 thousand feet above sea

My Father let Pictor Hall and his younger brother Charles Hall joined the Church in the State of Maine, and came to Nauvoo ill.

They came with the saints to Utah; they commenced doing Temple work for their departed people; ancestors and Relatives; also done for friends. Which work they commenced in the St George Temple in Jan. 1878, this work was done by my uncle Charles; my mother Mary Elizabeth (Jenny) Hall, my eldest sister Mary G. (Hall) Pictor and friends who helped; around 300 names were done; after the death of my father and uncle Charles, my eldest living brother, his children and friends finished what names were left that could be done; which my Father and uncle had gathered through correspondence and other wise. 300 and 2 names in all, and I think I counted correctly.

The Record work at Los Angeles and at S. J. E. Lawrence commenced in 1922 by myself also a niece then living in Ogden. Then in 1935 a Grand niece helped in carrying out the record work, she was very helpful and successful but died in 1936, now there are four of us doing a daughter and a granddaughter has commenced the record work in 1941

on account of age I can not hope to see all completed; however I rejoice to feel assured that others will carry the work along until all are dropped out that can be checked, and that work done; hoping and trusting that all mistakes will come to light and be corrected, some have come to light and been corrected, there are still headlines which I fail to solve and will leave for more intelligent heads than mine; then there are so many of Grand ancestral Grandmothers with no Sir Name; oh when and how will the door be opened to these lines that their work may be done. These notes may help some of you. At least they relieve my mind

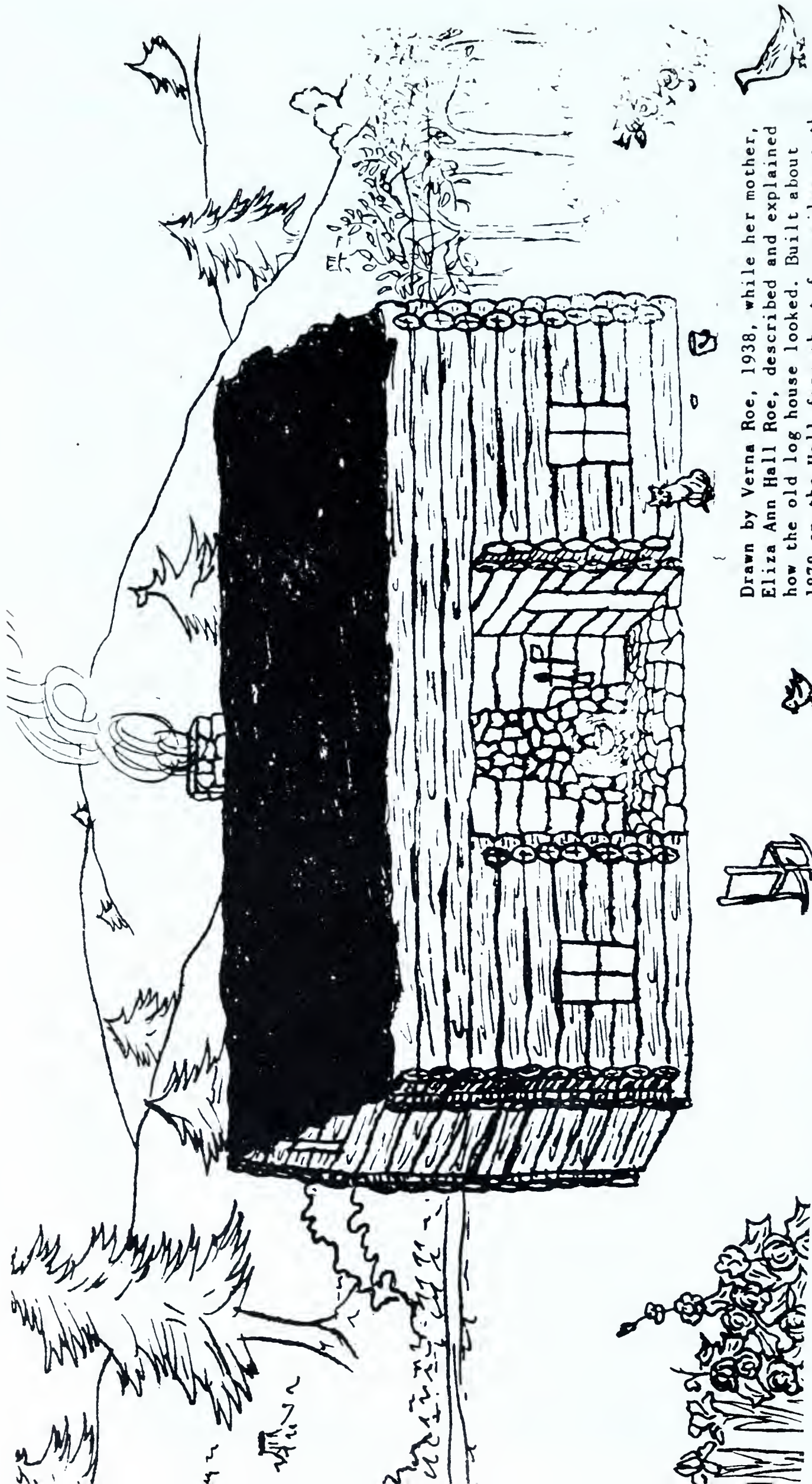
I have received much joy out of my Father's Record Book, and have recorded the work in my Record, although some of the work was done again before his Record came into my possession. However I did not record the work in

my own Record of distant relatives and his friends
Aug 18-1941

level at the lowest place. No doubt they had a great deal of trouble in getting the wagons up to the top and down the other side as the mountain is very steep at this point. Eliza's brother Rob rode a pinto pony and drove the extra horses, the cows, sheep and pigs.

Upon arriving in the valley in the fall of 1875 the Hall family joined with other families which had made the trip in the Spring and immediately built for themselves a dug-out similar to those of the other families. (Some writers give the date 1876)

In her history, Eliza Ann tells of their first winter spent in this dug-out (see Eliza Ann's history to Hannah Baker, granddaughter). When Eliza Ann's brothers had the family settled in the dug-out they went up the main canyon about three miles from where the town of Escalante now stands and took up a farm. Here they spent the winter in preparation for spring planting. Robert Franklin Hall tells us that the first house built on the farm was a one room affair made by placing cedar posts tightly side by side in the ground with approximately eight feet of the post above the ground. However, a few posts were left out on one side for the door way and to allow light into the room. The floor was of dirt. Poles were placed across the top and on these willows, cedar boughs and dirt were placed. This made a very fine roof. A piece of canvas was dropped over the door way to keep out the cold and rain. Eliza Ann speaks of moving to the farm in the spring, so it is not known whether this post house was just a summer home or whether they spent a winter in it also. From Eliza Ann's history, however, it is surmised that it was probably during the second year that the family moved into the log house which had two sleeping rooms with a space in between for cooking and living. The floor of this kitchen-living room was made of rock and there was a fireplace in the back wall. The sleeping rooms on either side had dirt floors. (For picture of this log house see drawing by Eliza Ann's daughter, Verna Roe (Hall). It was in this log house that we think Eliza Ann had her first lessons in spelling while the family



Drawn by Verna Roe, 1938, while her mother, Eliza Ann Hall Roe, described and explained how the old log house looked. Built about 1878 on the Hall farm about four miles northwest of Escalante, Utah.

The rocking chair is where Job Pitcher Hall sat making baskets and moccasins taught him by the Indians.



shelled corn in the evening. And it is of this home and of being turned loose with the pigs, lambs and the chickens in the yard, and of all the wild flowers on the hillsides' that Eliza Ann has her earliest recollections.

What a wonderful world it was for a little girl, barefoot, dressed in a dennim or canvass dress, a little 'pig-tail" hanging behind each ear, 'suddenly set down in the biggest world she ever knew' with ever so many interesting things to investigate and explore. She was very much alive 'and well knew it'. That summer it took her 'crippled father, a big cow bell, and the whole family to keep track of her'.

The summer of her fourth year was a busy one for Eliza Ann's mother and brothers. Consequently, she was left to the care of her father, 'and she soon learned to give him the slip. There were flowers on the hillside, pussy willows and roses down by the creek-- rabbits, squirrels, chipmunks to chase.' Then, too, there was another little girl living just half a mile away and two burros owned by two of Eliza Ann's cousins, living a mile in the other direction. What strong, healthy little girl with the 'blood of freedom' running in her veins could be kept at home in such a world? Yes, Eliza Ann took every chance to slip from her father's sight!-- and when the cow-bell rang, she ran faster, for that meant her mother or a brother would soon be after her.

The only punishment Eliza Ann remembers receiving was to be tied up, but when she was old enough to realize her 'willful disobedience', her father then often gave her 'a good straight lecture', which hurt more than a spanking, as her father 'knew how to cut deep with his tongue and make her see just what he intended her to see.'

Though Eliza Ann's father 'was confined to his chair, he had full use of his hands. He could brace himself with his hands and move from his chair to the bed and back to his chair at will. In his chair he moved around the house and yard by hitching his chair with his hands and after each hitch he moved his feet and legs forward with his hands.

'However, he never learned to hitch fast enough to catch his little girl who was so full of life.)

As a child, Eliza Ann had a cat named Pud. Sometimes her supper of bread and milk was shared with this cat. First, she would take a spoonful and then a spoonful was held out for the cat to lick and so on until the bowl was empty.

One Spring, Eliza Ann and her brother pulled up some of the young tender carrots which the older boys had planted for seed. After eating the bottoms, the tops were put back into the earth. The children thought no one would be the wiser, but of course, the deed was discovered and finally after much questioning, the children confessed. Eliza Ann admitted to being the leader of the idea and was punished. Although younger than her brother she was larger and the most active of the two. How good those young, tender carrots tasted after a winter of limited variety of food!

A short time before one Christmas, Eliza Ann noticed her mother sewing on a dress about her size. She asked who the dress was for and was told that it was for her cousin. This same dress, all finished, was hanging by her stocking on Christmas morning. She paid no attention to it and took down her stocking which contained apples and molasses candy. Her mother had a hard time convincing her the dress was really for her.

Her father spent many hours talking to Eliza Ann, telling her of his life before he became a cripple. He said her mother joined the Latter-day Saint Church first. She was baptised in 1841 while he was baptised 6 April 1844, both as young people. They were living in Nauvoo, Illinois in 1846 at the time the Church members were driven out of that part of the country, then they went to Winter Quarters, Nebraska, and after they were married they lived at St. Joseph, Missouri. He told her many things that happened on their trip across the plains to Utah in 1850. They had a yoke of oxen and a yoke of cows to pull their wagon and how fortunate they were to get in with a

company that was transporting grain, for the jolts of the wagons would cause the grain sacks to burst from time to time. The men would get her mother, Mary Elizabeth, to mend the sacks and she received as pay for her work the grain that could not be gotten back into the sacks. He told her they milked these cows that helped pull the wagon and had milk and butter along the way, as the jolts of their wagon churned the cream into butter. He told her they arrived in Salt Lake City in the fall of 1850 and soon after, he and his brothers Charles volunteered to go help settle Little Salt Lake Valley in Iron County. The first town they settled was called Parawan. Here he and his brother, Charles, built the first log cabin in Iron County. They moved into it 17 Feb. 1851. A few months later, her mother with their two oldest children arrived. That summer they tried to get the water from Red Creek to Parawan for farming but failed, so they made another town where they could get the water and called it Paragonah. Here the Hall family settled for a few years and her sister, Anna Elizabeth, was the first baby born at this place. He told her of helping settle many of Southern Utah's towns. That urge to conquer virgin soil ran in his blood and he never gave up the trail as long as he could stand up and walk.

Today its a common saying among his grandchildren that if any moved often they must have Hall blood in them.

Eliza Ann grew up seeing Indians roaming the hills at their pleasure, pitching their wickiups or tepees near the valleys. The wickiup or tepee was made of a frame-work of poles or large willows, covered with sagebrush, pine and cedar boughs to break the storms and stop the baking sun. Blankets and clothing were made from the skins of rabbits, deers, bear or any animal they could kill. The Redmen were quite efficient in the art of tanning these animal skins, as well as the art of making baskets. It is interesting to know that up in the recesses of the walls of the surrounding hills are cliff dwellers' houses, some made of rock plastered over with mud, others

made from adobe. This is evidence that even an earlier race of people once made this valley their home. No doubt, all this had some influence on Eliza Ann's life, as she was always able to take some very small item and make something useful or entertaining out of it. She was taught to be kind to the Indians to a certain point, to always feed them what they could afford, and she in turn learned the many clever things they had to offer. She grew up to know of different herbs they needed and used. Later in life she could still cut and make Indian moccasins, which art she had learned from her father, who in turn had learned it from the Indians. There were no grist mills in or near Escalante, so Eliza Ann took her turn grinding grain in the coffee grinder, while the Indians were using flat rocks slightly hollowed out and another hard rock as a grinding stone. Eliza Ann learned enough of the Indian language to talk to them.

Eliza Ann was baptised on August 6, 1882, by her Uncle, Charles Hall, and confirmed by her father the same day. By the time she was eight or nine years old, she and her father were 'pals'. Her mother and brother worked hard improving and caring for the farm and building the new home. Her father had learned to make shoes, and Eliza helped him to care for his tools. He also learned from an Indian squaw how to weave baskets which were useful on the farm. Some of these baskets he sold at a reasonable price. Eliza Ann states: 'This squaw took me to the creek and taught me how and what kind of branches and switches to cut to make the baskets.' These Eliza Ann would take home to her father.

Eliza Ann's fearlessness was shown by the fact that once she ran away to visit the Indian camp and had to be taken home by the same friendly squaw. Her children grew up to know this squaw whose name was Salie Ann. Eliza Ann states, 'Where I spoke of the switches (small willows) I cut and carried to my father which he wove into baskets in a typical comparison to the names I have gathered and woven into his ancestral record. All the credit I ask is that this

will repay him for all the grief I caused the family when a little runaway tomboy-girl.'

Eliza Ann's father was her first teacher. He taught her to read, write, multiply, divide, subtract and spell. He had the time and patience to teach: Eliza Ann says, (His name being Job, I many times think he had the patience of Job. 'Sometimes in the evenings, while sitting around the fireplace shelling corn, Eliza Ann's brothers would have a spelling contest directed by their father. She, herself, was thought at the time to be too young to enter these contests until one evening a word was given that the boys all missed, Eliza Ann spoke up and said she could spell it. To her family's surprise, she did spell the word correctly and after that was included in this activity. Her family had not been aware that while she sat quietly playing with the corn cobs on the floor, she also had been silently repeating and spelling each word as her father had given them out and the boys had spelled them each evening. She was an excellent speller throughout her active life her children went to her often instead of to the dictionary.

Eliza Ann's father also gave her her first spiritual training. She says, 'He taught me the first principles of the gospel. He was a great reader, especially of the Book of Mormon.'

Eliza Ann was fourteen when she entered school. For three winters she attended school, entering late in the Fall and leaving early in the Spring.'

Eliza Ann states that her recollections 'during the latter childhood days and early womanhood were of summers of swimming in the creek, horseback riding up the canyons, trips into town, especially on Sundays and holidays; of the winters of sleigh riding, going to town to parties and dances. I had my own sleigh made by my father and brothers. We children all had them, and when snow was on the hills, up the hill we went, each dragging his sleigh. At the top of the hill we mounted them and down we came, occasionally having a spill or bumping into each other and piling in a heap. Those were glorious days and

the happiest of all my life. Happiest because I had no cares, no particular sorrow, and did not realize the pangs of death and had no cares of the future.'

Eliza Ann continues, 'June the first, 1888, my father died. This was my first grief. It was hard to see the vacant chair he had sat in for fifteen years and yet his teachings consoled me to a feeling that he was free and had gone to a more active sphere. It was hard on my mother; my attention was turned to her. For a while it seemed she would give up. Two of my brothers were at home that summer, and another came in the fall. The summer of 1889, a brother, my mother and I ran a dairy for Joseph Lay. Mother's health and courage improved and we did fairly well at the dairy business. In fact, it was a rather eventful summer, for somehow I attracted the attention of your father and he came often to the dairy to see me.'

Charles John Roe had just returned to Escalante from a mission to the Southern States for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. It was not long before he began trying to win Eliza Ann's attention away from her 'cow-boy' loves. His first wife's mother was running a dairy a mile from that of the Halls. John came often to his mother-in-law's dairy to see his little daughter, Dora, and he always found an excuse to visit Eliza Ann too.

Eliza Ann said of their courtship later while writing to a granddaughter: 'I will say he was good at converting; he converted a number to the Gospel while in the mission field. Young as I was, and with my choice of three fairly good boys--it only took your grandfather that summer and fall to convert me to become his second wife.' They were married on November 27, 1889, in the Manti Temple--which was just a few days past her seventeenth birthday.

Charles John, being fresh from the mission field, taught his young wife to more thoroughly understand the Gospel.

Eliza Ann became the mother of nine children: Dicey, Gomar, John, Wilford, Zina, Emma, Mary, Bona, James Varley and Verna, all of whom,

with the exception of Dicey who died in infancy, she raised to successful manhood and womanhood. She was a good mother---kind but firm and expected each child to do as he or she was told and also accept his or her full share of the responsibilities of the home. Even though she was forced to work hard to care for her large family and to help support them, she found time to play with them. She took them picnicking, got down on the floor to play with them, laughed and joked with them and told them stories. Rainy days were happy days for the children. They would pack a large lunch and, with much laughter and pretending, would travel around and round through the house, finally stopping before the fireplace. There they ate their picnic, talked and laughed while the rain pattered on the roof.

Eliza Ann wanted her children to grow up able to support themselves and to be honorable and upright. The children shared in the house-hold chores and helped with the outside work. They learned early to care for their own clothes and belongings. They helped scrub the washings that Eliza Ann took in, carried the water, a large part of which was pulled up with rope and bucket from a well sixty feet deep, located across the street, and delivered the clothes to the owners when they were clean and dry. Later when the family obtained a hand-powered washer, it was the children who turned the handle. They helped weed the garden, clean house, sew carpet rags, make bread, cook and care for the younger children. During the summer, if she had her fruit bottles full or was short on sugar, and there was still fruit in the orchard, she got the children together and they would start drying fruit and corn. The apples were peeled and quartered and laid on scaffolds, to dry. Each child had to take his or her turn to keep birds, chickens, etc. off the scaffolds. There were many other things which were dried, such as squash and deer meat or so-called jerk meat. All the dried fruit or vegetables were later put into sugar sacks and placed in the grainery along with many other items such as hops, yarrow, peach tree leaves, tame sage, dried

currants, etc. Elderberries were often gotten from the mountains and made into jelly. All of this was a part of her life and she always saw to it that her part of the household was in order. She always taught that 'it was not what you knew but what you did with what you knew.' As times would change many discarded items were placed in the old grainery for storage, such as an old spinning wheel, old bats for carding wool to make yarn to knit stockings and wool to go into bedding. She had an iron kettle in which she made her own washing soap. This soap was made from extra fat and pork rind that she saved until she had obtained sufficient to make the soap.

Because the family had no bed springs and mattresses, ticks were used. A tick was a large bag with an opening at the top and filled with straw or corn husks and sometimes feathers. Eliza Ann had taught the older children the importance of using just the intercorn husks in the ticks when it was time to refill them, and they in turn taught the younger children how to accomplish this. The coarse outside husks of the corn were fed to the stock. Eliza Ann also taught the children that the bedding was to be placed on the clothes lines to be sunned and aired often.

Eliza Ann taught her children of the importance of keeping their bodies and minds clean; that God had given them a clean body to dwell in on this earth and it was their responsibility to see it was returned in the same condition. She would say, 'I can stand almost anything except see you kids going bad.'

Her home was made of logs and was weather-beaten from the years, but inside it was kept very clean. Each spring the walls and ceiling were all white-washed--how nice and clean they smelled and looked. We children still remember seeing her in this Escalante home with the white-wash brush and pan, drops of lime on her face, performing the task of white-washing the rooms. Very often her fingers would become sore from the lime.

Eliza Ann was a talented seamstress, and she would often turn

the housekeeping over to the older girls while she sewed for the other women of the town. She could cut her own patterns and often made a dress from a picture or a mere description.

Her children and her church were close to her heart. She was generous with her time and held many teachings and executive positions in her Ward. She was quick to help neighbors and friends--all the way from lending a cup of sugar to nursing them through serious illness. She was first counselor in the Relief Society, then a counselor in the Primary Organization and twice President of the Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association. She had talent in giving readings, knowing many by heart--thus she was called on many times for entertainment.

Eliza Ann took care of her mother during the last years of the latter's life---her mother living with her at the time.

She was a good sport and liked to have fun, too. One Halloween night, after a busy day and evening sewing costumes for her older children and others for the dance that night, a neighbor friend came over and wanted her to dress up with him so no one would know them and go to the dance too. At first, Eliza felt she was too tired, but soon they were both dressed in old sheets and off to the dance. When they arrived, all others had unmasked and were now determined to find out who the two ghosts were. It was guessed that one was Sister Roe, but her son, Wilford, said it couldn't be for he knew his mother to be so tired she was 'ready to drop' when he left home. However, he told the others he would find out. He asked the suspected one for a dance. As soon as the dance began, Wilford knew it was his mother as 'he could tell her little hop anywhere.'

In the fall of 1916, due to a miscarriage and the beginning of her menopause, Eliza Ann came 'face to face with death'. Through the efforts of her oldest son, Wilford, the services of a doctor, who at the time was staying in Panguitch, was secured, and he stayed with her until she had passed the critical period. In this connection it is interesting to note that although Eliza Ann's brother guaranteed

payment of the bill, the same was paid by her husband from the proceeds received from the sale of some oats. It is also interesting to note that from this professional call by the doctor a strong friendship developed which lasted for years.

About this time the land in the valley about five miles south of the town of Escalante was being homesteaded. Her oldest son, Wilford, had taken up 160 acres of land. The law stated you had to live there so many months of each year. Here she lived for a few summers to help Wilford meet the requirements. Here Eliza Ann and Randa Davis one summer put all their milk together and made cheese. Living here must have brought back memories of her life on the Hall farm. Here she made her youngest children Indian moccasins from old blue denim overalls. Since they were used to going barefoot, this to them was like a city child getting a new toy or more so. Eliza Ann, in order to entertain the younger children, would tell them the story of her early life and make them feel a part of it.

Water was scarce and sometimes hauled from Escalante. Sometimes it came from irrigation ditches and was dipped up and put into sixty gallon barrels and allowed to settle for house use. Here she often made tea from stalks she gathered from a particular bush. This tea she called Brigham tea, and as we recall it, got its name from the fact that in the early days Brigham Young advised the people to make tea from these particular stalks as it was good to help purify the blood. This tea was pleasant tasting and was made about the same as any other tea.

Before her youngest three children were married, Eliza Ann was left a widow. On the 27th of October, 1920, her husband was killed in an accident while returning with a wagon-load of wood from the nearby hills. She was nursing a sick family when she received the tragic news. Two years before this she had lost her daughter Emma in the great flu epidemic of 1918. Then on October 24, 1921, her oldest living daughter, Gomer, died of childbirth. Since her own

illness, her health was not good. She says, 'Poor health and facing at the same time three deaths, was the hardest part of my whole life, up to date.'

Courageously she carried on, knowing that some change would have to be made soon. She thought of going to Salt Lake City, where she could get work to provide for herself and three youngest children. Eliza Ann says, 'I was laying my plans to leave and to to Salt Lake, take the two girls, find work and put them in school. While in this mood, suddenly and unexpectedly came the chance, for a reasonable sum, to make a trip to California. I counseled with my oldest son, who had filled a mission to the Central States and had returned home soon after his father's death. It was decided for me to take the two girls and make the trip to California as this son was just married and was taking over the home and home affairs.

Her husband's sister, Mary, lived with a daughter in Los Angeles and also sons of this sister lived in Long Beach. This unexpected chance to go to California to see these relatives and then back as far as Salt Lake City came from the postmaster, Harry Cowles. He was moving a family to California so told Sister Roe she would be welcome to make the trip for fifty dollars.

They left Escalante in June 1922, in a Ford truck and made Panguitch the first day. The next morning, they started out for California. Eliza and daughters sat in the back of the truck on some bed springs. The others sat up in the front seat of the truck. All went well until one evening when something went wrong with one wheel of the truck--it caught fire. This happened near the summit in California near San Bernardino. They made camp there until Mr. Cowles went into Los Angeles to get a new wheel. It was while camping there that the girls saw their first train pulling up the hill--how exciting! With a new wheel on, they continued, passing the wonderful orange trees loaded with their golden fruit. The truck with its canvas top flapping in the breeze drove down the shopping

center of Long Beach. The people on the street had quite a laugh at the truck and its occupants peeking out from the canvas top. Oh, how the oldest girls wished they were arriving in a nice car so people would not laugh.

They arrived at Cousin George Halses at noon. He was so kind to them and invited them to stay with him. Eliza Ann says, 'We landed in Long Beach, June 1922, and for once I changed my mind quickly and with no hesitation. June 23rd we went to Los Angeles, visited your father's sister, returned in the evening with her son to his home at Long Beach. The next day, he took me around in his car to locate a place for the girls and I to live. Now you can laugh, but my first home out here was a barber shop--a long narrow room, built for three barber chairs. We hustled around, picked up a second hand bed and springs, a stove, two chairs and a few odd dishes. I had brought my bedding, clothes, and then had forty dollars in cash. We stayed again that night at Cousin George's. Early the next morning, the girls and I were scrubbing, cleaning and planning. We all agreed the room would have to be three rooms---the back of the room would be the kitchen, the center the dining room and the front the bedroom. By three o'clock everything was as clean as a pin, including the old stove, bed, table, and chairs. That evening, our bedding and clothes were brought down, we bought a few groceries and were settled. I had ten dollars and fifty cents left and all the confidence in the world that the girls and I could make a go of it. There was a pie bakery across the street from us and that afternoon, they sent over to see if one of us would come over and clean a crate of strawberries. Verna, the youngest girl went and earned the first fifty cents. The next morning they wanted a dish washer. I went and worked there steady for almost a year for fifteen dollars a week, then my wages were raised to twenty dollars a week, as I had got into pie making.

So when Eliza found schools and books were free in California and she could find work, she decided to stay. She continues, 'My

health improved, I took new interest in life, with the girls in school and working evenings after school for near neighbors, we made it fine. Here we stayed and here we still are and probably here I will die. I have shut my eyes and tried to see how far in the future that will be; all I see is about fifteen or twenty years of research work. With the change of climate and different surroundings my health improved rapidly. I had only been here a few months when I became interested in genealogical research work, through my connections with the Church at Long Beach'.

Later, her cousin George Halse moved a house onto a lot owned by him and next to his own home. This he rented to Eliza Ann, helping her also to buy some furniture. This house was at 1873 Raymond Ave. About the middle of November, 1922, her youngest son, Varley, joined them in California, and this united all her unmarried children.

From this home they moved into the Campbell Courts at 1133 Pine Avenue, Long Beach. She had secured a job managing this apartment house. The owners of the Campbell Courts bought a home north of the city and with her youngest daughter, Eliza went there to live. (Bona, the oldest of the two girls had recently married October 25, 1924.) She always gave the best in her work and here she gave up many of her privileges to please. However, the lady of the house became too demanding and Eliza made up her mind to quit. She could take a lot, but once her mind was made up all the persuading could not change it.

Eliza Ann then decided to take in roomers and boarders, but this did not last long. One young man was not bad but she saw enough to show her the environment she was taking into her home. Her daughter, Bona, was expecting her first baby and she wanted to be with Bona for a while so with this excuse she let her boarder go. She then moved in a little house in the rear of other houses. Because of the high water in the rainy weather she had to move out of this little house. In the Spring of 1926, her daughter Zina and family moved from Utah to California. Her son, Varley, went to Oklahoma for six months, and

her daughter Bona's husband left for Iraq for some months. So, sometimes it was doubling up with Bona and her family, sometimes with Zina and her family. The depression was slowly coming on, times were getting worse; while the depression was on, Zina and her family moved back to Utah.

There were many more moves and jobs after this, when it seemed to her that circumstance warranted the move and it would help to make ends meet. Eliza worked in the homes of many of the wealthy. She saw them usually extravagant, selfish and unhappy, and she considered herself far more fortunate than they. She knew she would not have traded her life of toil and hardship for their lives of ease, for she had found the happiness they would never know.

Eliza Ann was never one to neglect her duty as she saw it, and all during these years she kept alive in her heart the desire to be more active in genealogy work. She says, 'Owing to circumstances, I failed to make but little progress for years until the children commenced to get out and help support themselves. I worked constantly from early morn until late evenings to support my little family. I was always given my Sundays off, but found it hard to attend my genealogical meetings. I was always late as people would not have their evening meal early.'

She continues, 'My work was mostly for tourists who remained three months, six months or occasionally a year. This kept me changing places often, so I made it a point to put in a few days at the library before taking another place of work. However, my real active work did not commence until the children were all married. It's only the last eight years that my records have grown. I have worked them back into the old world and into almost every nation, although I have lines only a few generations back. There is work, work, work. I fear I will never see them completed for it is practically impossible.'

After her last child was married, and she was freed from the care of her family, her attention and heart were turned to her ancestors

and their families. She began to spend most of her time searching for information about her ancestors and preparing their names for Temple work. Through her perseverance and industry she accumulated volumes of genealogical information and helped to free hundreds of souls waiting for their baptisms, endowments and sealings. Her desire for accuracy and her perseverance are illustrated by her discovery that a supposed ancestor was really a step-ancestor. For years her records showed that Hatevil Hall was just ten years older than her 'son'. Genealogists tried to get her to drop Hatevil Hall out of the record and forget about the discrepancy. But she continued to search. Her efforts were rewarded when a niece miraculously discovered a little book that proved Hatevil Hall was a step-ancestor and cleared up the entire problem.

During all of this period, however, Eliza Ann was still doing part-time work to care for herself.

It was while she was staying at the home of her daughter, Bona Mason and family, in Venice, California, that the earthquake of March 10, 1933, took place. The following are her own words found in a book left by her: 'I was in Venice, ironing. The shock was light compared to what it was at Long Beach and Compton as they experienced the main force of the shock--however, it gave me a fear as the house swayed for several seconds. On hearing over the broadcast of the damage at Long Beach, I was much concerned about my daughter, Verna, as she was alone --although my feelings were that she would be protected. All were ordered to stay out of Long Beach. I obeyed orders and oh the long hours to wait until morning. The early morning found myself and my son-in-law, Burr Mason, at Long Beach--he to find his sister and I anxious to find Verna. On entering the city, I knew he would find it under martial law but I was not prepared to fully understand what it meant to a city---believe it or not. The sight I beheld sent many serious thoughts in rapid succession through my mind. For the first time in my life I believe I sensed a realization of what a protecting

force meant to a city or nation. It took me about two hours to find my daughter safe with friends'.

The following poem was also found in a book left by her, written on Christmas night, 1933:

THINKING OF CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN AFTER THE DAY'S WORK WAS DONE
Grandmother has worked all this merry Christmas day.
So she adds to her scanty store, just a few pennies more,
Now she wonders o'er and o'er why God loves the worthy poor.
Sometimes she thinks she understands and can see the unfolding of his
wondrous plan.
Though it's hard to understand the suffering through the land.

I am with the rich from day to day.
And see them throw their time away.
Now I wonder what I would do
If I had time and money too,
And knew not God or our Savior's plan to bring salvation unto man.

Would I do the work in the House of God, the work I am planning and
longing to do?
Or would I waste my time and money, too,
Just as I see others do.
Would I change my life for the life I see?

Oh no, I am not longing for their selver and gold;
Greater blessings to me unfold;
Now I'll pick up courage and trod along,
For the path I follow may lead to the treasures I am seeking and
hoping to find.
So I'll go to bed and feel content
For after all it's a life well spent.

During the summer of 1933, she roomed with Mrs. Maud Hill (an elderly friend from her early days in California). She was out doing work by the day and spending what time she could on her records.

The summer of 1934 she met a cousin, Nina Buzzo (a widow with two small children). The two of them worked together on the records--putting all the time and money possible into this work. She was doing a great work and many are the days when she gave her cousin (she being younger and could work faster) the money for her fare into the Los Angeles library while she stayed with Nina's children, caring for them and doing her housework.

In January 1935, she made a trip to Salt Lake City where she stayed with her son, Varley, and family for a while. That summer she went on down into Escalante to visit her daughter, Mary, and family and renew old acquaintances and places of former days. She spent some time

following memories of this stay there was taken from a book of odds and ends she had written that impressed her along with genealogy data, etc.

"Sunday School at the saw mill, Escalante, opened by singing, 'Little Purple Pansies'--Prayer by Beverly Roe--singing, 'Little Children Love Thy Savior'--two minute talks by Leah Porter--two minute talks by Winona Roe (subject of both talks, Paul's Missions)--Class conducted by Mary Porter--Song by Berniece Porter, 'Up, Up in the Sky'. The children were then questioned on the subject of Christ's appearance to the Nephites which had been given by Mary Porter. The questions were answered by the children freely and intelligently. A short story, 'Jimmy Won the Battle' by Berniece Porter--singing by the children, 'Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam.' ---prayer by Eliza Roe--the school was held in the opening between four large oak bushes."

The last part of the summer was spent in Panguitch notifying every one of the coming Hall reunion to be held the first part of September. She spent some time working in the Salt Lake City library with another niece, Mary Davis, from Ogden.

At the reunion in St. George on the first of September until the eighth, the Ebenezer Hall organization was formed. Eliza Ann was chosen as Chairman of the Temple Committee.

The winter of 1935-36 she spent working in the St. George Temple. She also worked on a few nursing cases and as a whole had to struggle alone to keep herself there. She did, however, receive some coal and food that winter from the recently formed organization.

She left St. George that spring for Salt Lake City--going to the April Conference. From there she went to Nelo to visit her daughter, Zina, and family, and then returned to Salt Lake City. The following was taken from a letter she wrote to her niece, Mary Davis:

'Am heading for home, sweet home, or anywhere I can hang my hat. I am really homesick to see the girls and dear old Long Beach.'

with her daughter, Bona, and family in Venice. However, for the most part, she stayed with her daughter, Verna, and family in West Los Angeles. Eliza did part-time work, but much of her time was now devoted to her records and trips into the Los Angeles library.

It was while living in an old rented store fixed over from a home (she lived in the front part--her daughter, Verna, and family in the rear) that her most glorious days of genealogy work and trips to the library were realized. The large front room still contained the shelves from top to bottom on two walls as when used for a store. On these were stacked in neat order her precious records she had gathered. Sometimes she would come back from the library saying, 'the whole day was wasted--I didn't find a thing.' But then would come the days when she would return with the familiar expression of hers, 'I struck a gold mine.' These records were her earthly treasure, 'My records to me are more than gold or rubies.'

It was in April, 1937, when the Church bought the old Harold Lloyd Studio and property in West Los Angeles for the site of a temple. At this time she was helping a lady and caring for her two little boys part time. This lady lived within a few blocks of the temple site. Then she would take the youngest boy in his cart for an outing, it was almost always around about the streets where she could overlook the temple site and dream of the day when a temple of God would be standing there. She often said, 'It will be a number of years yet before it will be realized and I may not live to see it.' It was while living here that she spent some of the happiest days of her later life.

World War II found her very active in carrying out the orders of defense given by the city--such as black-outs orders, sand and supplies to have on hand.

In 1942, when U.S.A. entered World War II, her daughter, Verna, and family moved to Lakewood, Long Beach, California. Eliza Ann then

went to live for a while with her daughter, Bona. From here she moved up to Eagle Rock (a section of Los Angeles) into a small apartment house and here she lived by herself for about eight months--still making regular visits into the library.

She always remained her good-natured, cheerful self and her sense of humor grew with the years. Active, and full of will to accomplish all the good she could, she could never tolerate laziness. At the age of seventy she wrote to a daughter: 'I go to the vacant hills to think out my problems--also to drink keep into my lungs and body nature's best remedy for health, fresh air and sunshine; also exercise to keep the body trim. I see so many old people who apparently have no interest in life except to sit around and hold their hands in their laps. I see them all the time, idle, not even reading a book or paper. I cannot be content doing nothing. I even get disgusted toward myself because I can't or don't accomplish more.' In the same letter she mentioned making two dresses for a granddaughter, nursing a relative with bronchitis for two weeks, and some of the things she was attempting in genealogical research.

While living in Eagle Rock, Eliza experienced a spell of high blood pressure and not feeling quite so well went down to live with her daughter, Verna, and family in Lakewood. Their double garage was partitioned in two and a fairly comfortable room was built in one half with a door leading out onto the back lawn. Here she could do as she pleased--work on her records, piece quilt blocks, knit and the like. She pieced several quilt tops, and enjoyed making rag dolls and clothes for her grandchildren. She also enjoyed working in the yard--planting flowers by her door and helping with a vegetable garden. The leaves did not lay long on the ground with Grandma around. They were raked and gathered up every day. She was a great lover of nature. She enjoyed walking and most always brought back a flower or shrub that especially appealed to her.

Some elderly ladies of the neighborhood invited her to join

their club. They called themselves 'The Jugs', and met every two weeks in their different homes, where they visited, did hand work and had refreshments.

These as a whole were happy days. However, her trips into the library were now few and far between until gradually they were given up entirely. She continued to ponder and study on the unsolved problems of her records and knew that someone else would have to carry on. Her right hand had bothered her for sometime and with failing eyesight and memory she had to give up writing almost entirely.

During the summer of 1949, her daughter, Mary, came out to California and took her back to Provo for a trip. This trip meant a lot to her, for she often spoke of the beautiful scenery and places she had visited while there. Two of the places that impressed her most were: 'Going up the golden stairs' (as she called it) to church at the Brigham Young University and visiting the Brigham Young Memorial. Another satisfaction that grew out of the trip was the promise of her daughter, Mary, to take over her records and go on with them. Two years later she had the joy of seeing this same daughter return to California to get the records, thus keeping her promise of straightening them up and carrying on. Eliza Ann was so thrilled she caught her with both hands and cried for joy. This same year, her son, Varley, and family returned to California to live. Although it all happened in a natural way, God knew Eliza Ann's days were growing short for her stay in this life--she was soon to be advanced. She was happy when her children came to visit her and was always ready to go for a ride in the car which she enjoyed very much.

Her daughter, Bona, and husband had also returned to California--again no doubt by an unseen hand who knew this mother was soon to need the capable nursing experience and tender love and care that this daughter could bring.

Since Christmas of 1951, it was noticed that Eliza Ann was

failing and yet she remained active--never missing her daily walks or visits. She was always ready to go to Relief Society or Church with her daughter. However, her physical faculties were becoming more weak and confused, but not her spirit--that eternal spirit that has no end.

Tuesday morning, April 1, 1952, she arose early as usual but the alarm was given by her granddaughter, Marcia: 'Grandma can't stand on her foot.' Her left foot was found to be turning dark. (Three weeks before this both her ankles had been having a swelling in them and a doctor had been consulted). She did not want to go back to bed so was dressed and helped to the couch and this same doctor was called in. It was about one o'clock P.M. before he arrived and said, 'it did not look good'; that it was something like a stroke hitting the main artery leading to the foot; that something would have to be done to try starting the circulation. Early that evening her son, James Varley, was called, and he immediately left for Long Beach. Upon his arrival and seeing the condition of his mother's foot (the toes were now almost black) and upon being told that the doctor strongly advised taking her to the hospital, he and her son-in-law, Walter Hall, took her to the Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, Calif. Her daughter, Bona Mason, in Los Angeles, was notified of her illness as well as two daughters and son in Utah. Upon arrival at the hospital, Eliza Ann could not put her left foot down at all. After an examination were told that amputation might be necessary if the doctors could not keep the blood circulating. The next few days showed no improvement--in fact there seemed to be a little more pain each day, and she was greatly confused--couldn't seem to understand what the difficulties were. One day she was rolling and tossing and asked that her shoes and stockings be taken off as that was the hottest day she had ever witnessed. By this time her leg was black to the knee, and the doctors strongly advised amputation as the only human thing to do, as this would alleviate a lot of the pain; that her heart was good and she could stand the operation. It was very

difficult to give permission to amputate, but after due consideration such permission was granted, and on April 7, 1952, the left leg was amputated above the knee. The next day she seemed to be a little better.

Trips were made to the hospital each day by some or all of her living children. She was administered to several times by her sons, the elders of the Church and her Bishop. Because she was on the critical list, she was permitted visitors at any time, so she was given as much care as possible by her children, and especially her daughter, Bona, who being a nurse, moved close to the hospital so as to be able to be with her as much as possible.

A short time after the first operation, it was noticed Eliza Ann's leg was not healing, so on May 2, 1952, it became necessary to amputate the balance of the leg. She passed away May 4, 1952, at 11:20 P.M. One of God's stalwart daughters had been called home to receive her reward for a life of service to others.

After proper funeral services in Long Beach, her son, James Varley, accompanied her body to Escalante where on May 8th at 4:00 P.M., a second service was held, and she was buried by the side of her husband in the little cemetery there.

Thus closed the mortal life of Eliza Ann Hall. Although she had lived in a fast changing period of time--from spinning wheels and hand looms to all modern conveniences--yet she had to work hard and had few of the luxuries, but this did not deter her in any way. She had lived a full happy life, with her children and their welfare her main objective as well as the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

The greater part of this history has been taken from letters written by Eliza Ann Hall (Roe) to Hannah Baker (granddaughter) who had the first urge to write her grandmother's history; other material gathered and contributed by her children (1953).

2ND GENERATION

(2) JOB HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 15 Dec. 1848 at St. Joseph, Missouri; He left Utah and went with his grandparents William Jones and Elizabeth Hughes to California at the time of the gold rush in California. There he m. 20 July 1873 MINETTA. They joined the reorganized Church in California. They both died in California. They had no children.

(3) MARY ELENOR HALL (Job Pitcher 1) was the daughter of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES. She was b. 8 Sept. 1850 at Strawberry Creek while on route to Utah; She m. 5. Oct. 1869 Alfred Hale Riding, he was b. 11 July 1848 at St. Lewis, Mo., son of Christopher Riding and Mary A. Hale. He d. 11 Nov. 1921, she d. 7 Jan. 1931 both buried at Provo. Children:

ALFRED H.	b. 8 July 1870	d. 15 Aug. 1871	
16- WILLIAM H:	b. 25 Nov. 1871	m. 7 Nov. 1893	Ann E. Cheesman
EDWARD	b. 17 Mar. 1874	d. 29 Oct. 1874	
17- CHRISTOPHER L.	b. 28 Sept. 1875	m. 24 Sept 1902	Emma F. Kitchen
MARY E.	b. 11 Nov. 1877	d. 16 May 1878	
18- JOB H.	b. 9 Mar. 1879	m. 24 Dec. 1905	Catherine Steele
19- ALMA	b. 9 Nov. 1881	m. 4 Sept 1907	Martha Hancock
ALLIE M.	b. 13 May 1884	d. 23 Sept 1892	
20- ANNIE E.	b. 23 Nov. 1886	m. 6 June 1912	George A. Williamson
21- THIRZA	b. 9 Sept 1888	m. 18 May 1911	Samuel Johnson
JOSEPH F.	b. 8 June 1890	Lives in Orem, Utah	
22- DESSIE E.	b. 14 June 1892	m. 9 June 1915	Charles Goulding
23- BENJAMIN F.	b. 13 Apr. 1894	m. 9 June 1922	Zina Wright

(4) ANNE ELIZABETH HALL (Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 13 Dec. 1852 at Paragonah, Utah; she m. 5 Oct. 1869 LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY, he was b. 19 Sept. 1824 at Nashville, Kentuckey, son of George Hamilton Callaway and Lucinda Doggart; he d. 25 Sept. 1898 and she d. 5 Jan. 1948 or 49. Children were as follows:

GAZELUM	b. 29 Jan. 1871	Hebron, Utah	d. 29 Jan. 1871
ANNA E.	b. 26 Feb. 1872	Panaca, Nevada	d. 21 Feb. 1887
24- MARY L.	b. 4 Jan. 1874	m. 1 June 1892	Fredrick Cheal
25- LEVA L.	b. 20 Mar. 1876	m. 22 Feb. 1892	Joseph Oliver Luke
26- LEVI H.	b. 28 July 1878	m. 16 Oct. 1914	Carolina Smith
27- ELIZA F.	b. 2 June 1880	m. 24 Nov. 1897	James J. Daly Jr.
28- EDNA R.	b. 2 Aug. 1883	m. May 1895	John A. Winn
29- EFFIE M.	b. 11 Nov. 1885	m. 31 Dec. 1904	Leonard Asay
WESLEY A.	b. 27 Jan. 1888	Escalante, Utah	d. 1898

(5) WILLIAM WESLEY HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 3 Oct. 1854 at Parawan, Utah; he m. 12 October. 1874 at Salt Lake City to MALINDA HUNT, she was b. 16 June 1857 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Amos Hunt and Nancy G. Wilbour. Malinda d. 17 Sept. 1934 at St. George; he died 7 May 1933 at St. George. Children were:

30- WILLIAM E.	b. 1 Aug. 1875	m. 23 Mar. 1898	Cora A. Burr
31- AMOS W.	b. 12 Sept 1877	m. 24 Aug. 1898	Sarah Griffin
32- EDMOND W.	b. 21 Oct. 1879	m. 11 Mar. 1903	Amelia Adair
33- JOB FRANKLIN	b. 14 Jan. 1882	m. 27 Oct. 1903	Annie Clove
34- MARY M.	b. 8 Apr. 1884	m. 26 Dec. 1900	John Alger
35- ROBERT H.	b. 10 May 1886	m. 27 Apr. 1917	Erma Hall
36- JAMES A.	b. 19 Feb. 1888	m. 2 Mar. 1901	Mary A. Jones
NANCY A.	b. 23 Aug. 1890	Escalante	d. 5 Sept. 1892
JANE F.	b. 30 June 1892	Escalante	d. 18 Aug. 1909
37- HAROLD E.	b. 30 Oct. 1894	m. 17 Sept 1914	Lucy Truman
38- SARAH E.	b. 30 Jan. 1897	m. 6 Oct. 1915	Everest Hackett
39- DESMOND	b. 10 Sept 1899	m. 31 Oct. 1919	Gladys Drake

(6) EBENEZER HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 29 Nov. 1856 at Paragonah, he m. 15 Sept. 1896 MARTHA LUCINDA MONTGOMERY, she was b. 15 Aug. 1869 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of John Montgomery and Electa Ann Gardner; he d. 27 Oct. 1924 at Ogden. Children were:

41- EARL H.	b. 4 July 1891	m. 3 June 1914 Jane Waterfall
42- MARY G.	b. 10 Apr. 1901	m. 3 Jan. 1917 Percy D. Davis
43- JOHN J.	b. 18 June 1903	m. Mrs. Violate Fife
R. FALCEN	b. 6 Apr. 1907	

(7) DAVID HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 23 Oct. 1858 at Paragonah. Through a disappointment in a love affair he left home. His parents never saw him again. We understand he married a widow but in a short time was divorced. He worked at the Price Coal Mines in his later life. A year before he died he made a visit to see his brother Ebenezer. He d. 23 Aug. 1923 at Price, Utah of pneumonia.

(8) SARAH REBECCA HALL (Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 24 Sept. 1860 at Toquerville, Utah; she m. 30 Apr. 1876 DAVID FOOTE, he was b. 23 Aug. 1845 in Hancock Co., Ill., son of Warren Foote and Sidney A. Myers; he d. 10 Aug. 1936 and she d. 12 May 1937. Children were:

44- ORSON F.	b. 2 July 1877	m. 12 Sept 1900 Matilda Parker
JOB	b. 7 Oct. 1878	d. 7 Oct. 1878
45- WILLIAM A.	b. 15 Oct. 1879	m. 17 Dec. 1902 Lovina Liethead
46- SARAH L.	b. 29 Aug. 1881	m. 18 Oct. 1901 James E. Black
47- SAMUEL C.	b. 13 Aug. 1884	m. 30 Dec. 1906 Emily Hicks
48- MARY I.	b. 14 Nov. 1886	m. 27 Dec. 1905 Melburn Crandall
49- ROBERT C.	b. 6 Aug. 1887	m. 9 Sept 1914 Fern Haycock
50- DAVID L.	b. 18 July 1889	m. 29 Dec. 1921 Elizabeth Heaton
51- NANCY E.	b. 19 July 1891	m. 6 Nov. 1912 John Osborn Wrigley
52- HAROLD H.	b. 4 July 1893	m. 25 Nov. 1923 Maud Hoover
53- RHODA A.	b. 28 Mar. 1896	m. 7 Jan. 1920 Andrew Nyborg
54- GERALD	b. 5 Apr. 1898	m. 10 Aug. 1920 Bertha E. Ellsworth
55- ARVILL M.	b. 23 Aug. 1900	m. Rhoda Brotherson
56- GLEN HALL	b. 31 July 1902	m. Mary Thompson

(9) CHARLES HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of Job PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 14 June 1863 at Santa Clara, Utah; he m. 3 July 1890 SARAH AMY BABCOCK, she was b. 4 Aug. 1875 at Salem, Utah; she died and he m. 2nd BARBARA ELLEN COOK, 3rd LIZZIE, 4th MARY YORK MASON. He d. 15 Jan. 1932. Children were:

57- MARY M.	b. 18 Mar. 1892	m. 12 July 1909 Joseph A. Brown
58- MINNIE	b. 9 Oct. 1893	m. 1 Jan. 1910 John W. Brown
59- MAUD	b. 9 Oct. 1893	m. 6 June 1908 George Potter
60- JESSIE M.	b. 21 Sept 1895	m. 7 Feb. 1913 William M. Lloyd
61- CHARLES E.	B. 13 Dec. 1897	m. 26 Nov. 1916 Leda H. Peterson
62- ALVIN	b. 22 Oct. 1899	m. 1st Ivey E. Haddenham
63- S. ESTELLA	b. 23 July 1902	m. 7 Mar. 1921 2nd James M. Pitt
64- EARL M.	b. 13 Sept 1904	m. 16 May 1923 Rose Harris

(10) ROBERT FRANKLIN HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 22 Oct. 1868 at St. George, Utah; he m. 24 April 1894 at St. George SARAH EVELINE PRINCE, she was b. 3 Aug. 1876 at Panguitch, daughter of William Prince and Louise Eveline Lee. He d. 29 June 1944 at Antimony, Utah. Children were:

ROBERT W.	b. 18 Apr. 1895	Panguitch d. 27 May 1895
EARNEST	b. 16 Mar. 1896	Escalante d. 16 Mar. 1896
NEAL PRINCE	b. 26 Oct. 1897	Escalante d. 5 Mar. 1898
65-RUTH	b. 5 Aug. 1900	m. 18 Sept 1918 Roantree Hunter

NAOMI	b. 20 Feb. 1902	Escalante d. 28 Feb. 1902
66- LEON	b. 7 Feb. 1903	m. 25 July 1927 Flora Segmiller
ALTON	b. 6 Aug. 1904	Boulder, Utah d. 3 Sept 1911
67- LEWIS D.	b. 4 Sept 1905	m. Rachel Farraway
68- BURNS	b. 26 Mar. 1907	m. 1 May 1933 Iona Wood
CLARION	b. 6 Sept 1908	d. 14 Feb. 1909
69- BASIL F.	b. 16 Nov. 1911	m. 25 Jan. 1932 Dot Allen

(11) ELIZA ANN HALL (Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB PITCHER HALL and MARY ELIZABETH JONES was b. 16 Nov. 1872 at Gunlock, Utah. She m. 27 Nov. 1889 CHARLES JOHN ROE as his 2nd wife; he was b. 6 Aug. 1850 at Radford, England, son of James Roe and Elizabeth Hollis; he d. 27 October. 1920 and she d. 4 May 1952 in California. Buried 8 May 1952 at Escalante, Utah. Children were:

DICY	b. 23 Dec. 1890	Escalante d. 10 Sept 1891
70- GOMER	b. 30 Dec. 1891	m. 13 June 1912 George W. Spencer
71- J. WILFORD	b. 25 Aug. 1893	m. 5 Apr. 1922 Ruby J. Montague
72- ZINA	b. 31 July 1895	m. 24 Oct. 1917 Charles H. Baker
73- EMMA	b. 31 Oct. 1897	m. 12 Sept 1917 Wallas A. Pollock
74- MARY	b. 16 Feb. 1900	m. 17 May 1918 Leland Porter
75- BONA	b. 24 Nov. 1902	m. 25 Oct. 1924 Aaron Burr Mason
76- J. VARLEY	b. 26 Nov. 1905	m. 6 July 1931 Rhea Hilpert
77- VERNA	b. 17 July 1911	m. 13 Feb. 1931 Walter E. Hall

(12) JOSEPH TRUMAN HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and LYDIA JANE TRYON was b. 25 June 1864 at Santa Clara, Utah; he m. 1 Nov. 1888 MARY MARILLA PLUMB, she was b. 5 Oct. 1869 at Salem, Utah daughter of Merlin Plumb and Elizabeth C. Bellows. He d. 21 Dec. 1929. Children all born at Escalante.

MERLIN J.	b. 25 Sept 1889	d. 6 June 1931 never m.
78- HORACE R.	b. 15 Aug. 1891	m. 17 July 1912 Maud Riding
79- CLOPRATRA	b. 5 Feb. 1894	m. 17 June 1913 Julius Riding
80- Lydia J.	b. 19 June 1899	m. 15 Mar. 1922 Samuel Spencer
81- MORIAS E.	b. 28 Sept 1902	m. 14 Apr. 1936 Clara M. Walter
82- THURZA	b. 8 Sept 1907	m. 20 Sept 1932 Reed King

(13) AMELIA HALL (Job Pitcher 1) twin to Adelia, daughters of JOB PITCHER HALL and LYDIA JANE TRYON was b. 13 July 1867 at Pine Valley, Utah; she m. 26 Dec. 1883 GEORGE THOMAS YEAGER, he was b. 4 Aug. 1856 at Nashville, Tenn. son of Solomn Yeager and Almira J. Mitchell; he d. 23 Mar. 1929 and she d. 8 July 1953. Children were:

83- AMELIA J.	b. 18 Oct. 1884	m. 4 Mar. 1902 Thomas D. Ainge
84- MARY A.	b. 6 Nov. 1886	m. 21 Nov. 1904 Charles Woodward
85- ADELIA	b. 4 Aug. 1888	m. 23 June 1906 Andrew Muray
86- REBECCA	b. 30 Sept 1891	m. 31 Nov. 1913 Erie F. Stewart
87- GEORGE E.	b. 7 Jan. 1896	
JOSEPH	b. Sept 1898	Salem, Utah d. Sept. 1898
IVA	b. 27 Aug. 1902	Jensen, Utah d. 27 Aug. 1902

(14) ADELIA HALL (Job Pitcher 1) twin to Amelia and daughter of JOB PITCHER HALL and LYDIA JANE TRYON was b. 13 July 1867 at Pine Valley, she m. 10 Jan. 1884, SEYMOUR B. SNOW; he was b. 15 May 1859 at Salt Lake City, son of Bernard Snow and Anna Liversidge. Adelia d. 7 Jan. 1954. Children were:

88- SEYMOUR B.	b. 23 Oct. 1884	m. Lena Aleen McKee
ESTHER ANN	b. 13 Jan. 1886	Springville d. 2 June 1905
88a- HUGH LEROY	b. 4 Aug. 1888	m. Rose Ellen Zehrung
89- DELLA	B. 21 Feb. 1891	m. Joseph Paulson
90- GENEVA	b. 23 Aug. 1894	m. 13 Oct. 1921 Ralph Nicholas 1st
91- RALPH A.	b. 10 Nov. 1896	m. 10 July 1920 Mae Bloxham
92- LYMAN O.	b. 7 May 1899	m. 13 July 1923 Clara Snyder
93- REED HALL	b. 12 Nov. 1901	m. 10 Feb. 1931 Mary Munson

94- WAYNE	b. 23 Apr. 1904	m. 1930 Allen McKee
LAWRENCE	b. 7 May 1906	Jensen, Utah d. 26 Dec. 1908
95- GOLDA	b. 20 May 1908	m. 26 Apr. 1926 Albert Rasmussen
96- MILDRED	b. 13 Oct. 1913	m. Nov. 1933 Lester West

(15) HENRY WALTON HALL (Job Pitcher 1) son of JOB PITCHER HALL and JANE WALTON was b. 12 June 1862 at Toquerville, Utah; he m. 4 Dec. 1884 LUCY ANN EYRE, she was b. 24 Oct. 1818 at Minersville, daughter of Benjamin Eyre and Lucy Ann Wood; she d. 8 Feb. 1953, he d. 2 June 1946 at Whittier, California. He m. 1st Julia Gillins. Children all born at Minersville:

97- HENRY L.	b. 24 Sept 1885	m. 5 June 1907 Julia Murdock
THRESSA	b. 24 Oct. 1887	d. 26 Oct. 1887
98- WARREN B.	b. 3 Nov. 1888	m. 17 June 1908 Thressa Harris
99- WALTON E.	b. 26 Feb. 1891	m. 5 June 1913 Phoebe Sevey
100- IDONA M.	b. 31 May 1893	m. June 1911 Parley Steel
101- LUCY I.	b. 16 Apr. 1896	m. 16 June 1916 Herrick McQuarrie
102- HERBERT L.	b. 6 Dec. 1898	m. 5 Sept 1918 Fern Whitehead
103- FAY E.	b. 13 Nov. 1902	m. 3 May 1923 Jessie M. Grey
104- REED LEROY	b. 25 May 1905	m. 7 Mar. 1928 Melba Stevens
105- DOUGLAS D.	b. 22 May 1908	m. 1 Jan. 1931 Rose Hardy
106- IONA	b. 5 Mar. 1914	m. 29 Dec. 1933 Evan Cottam

3RD GENERATION

(16) WILLIAM HALE RIDING (Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 25 Nov. 1871 At Gunlock, Utah, he m. 7 Nov. 1893 EMILY CHEESMAN, she was b. 14 Dec. 1874 at Yalding, England, daughter of Robert Cheesman and Emily Cheal; he d. 18 July 1924, she d. Sept. 1957. Children all born at Panguitch:

ALFRED K.	b. 26 July 1896	d. 16 Jan. 1910
107- EMILY G.	b. 27 Aug. 1899	m. 1 May 1919 Jerome Cooke
108- LIONEL HL	b. 17 Nov. 1902	m. 8 Sept 1922 Ardella Cooke
109- GERALD L.	b. 19 Aug. 1907	m. 19 Aug. 1933 Elma R. King

(17) CHRISTOPHER LISTER RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) was b. 28 Sept. 1875 at St. George, son of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL, he m. 24 Sept. 1902 EMMA FLORENCE KITCHEN, she was b. 14 Dec. 1877 at Buckingham, Virginia, daughter of John A. Kitchen and Sarah Nichtor. She d. 2 May 1936, he is living at Provo.

110- VIDELLA	b. 9 Sept. 1903	m. 9 Apr. 1924 James A. Ivie
111- CHRISTOPHER L.	b. 29 Apr. 1905	m. 26 June 1928 Ruth Nuttall
EMMA F.	b. 26 May 1907	d. 8 June 1907
THIRZA	b. 31 Oct. 1908	d. 21 Mar. 1915
LUCILLE	b. 14 June 1911	d. 21 Mar. 1915
ALMA L.	b. 21 Apr. 1913	d. 21 Mar. 1915
ROBERT A.	b. 11 May 1916	d. 31 May 1916
112- ELMER S.	b. 27 Apr. 1917	m. 26 June 1946 Orpha Laudie
113- ESTELLA	b. 2 Dec. 1919	m. 12 Dec. 1942 Frank L. Jones

(18) JOB HALL RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 9 Mar. 1879 at St. George, Utah. He m. 24 Dec. 1905 CATHERINE STEEL, she was b. 10 Nov. 1881 at Panguitch, Utah, daughter of Mahornce M. Steele and Mary Ellen Jepson, he d. 20 Feb. 1956 at Delta. Children are:

114- JAMES R.	b. 15 Jan. 1907	d. 27 Nov. 1955
ALFRED H.	b. 25 Jan. 1909	Panguitch d. 14 May 1918
115- RAYDA	b. 25 Sept 1911	m. 11 Mar. 1932 Edwin Knight
116- NELLIE	b. 24 May 1915	m. 19 Feb. 1936 Leland C. Callister
BABY	b. 14 Oct. 1916	d. 19 Oct. 1916
117- JEAN	b. 7 Mar. 1920	m. 23 Dec. 1932 Hal Hinton Bradshaw

(19) ALMA RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 9 Nov. 1881 at Escalante, he m. 4 Sept. 1907 MARTHA MARIE HANCOCK, she was b. 26 Nov. 1885 at Manti, daughter of Mosice L. Hancock and Martha Marie Mayer; she d. 1 May 1943. Children are:

118- MARY E.	b. 30 Apr. 1908	m.	Ray Neilson
119- NELSA	b. 16 Dec. 1909	m.	Robert B. Williams
120- DEON	b. 1 Apr. 1912		
121- CECIL K.	b. 5 May 1914		
122- KED	b. 17 Aug. 1917	m. 8 May 1943	Cecil V. Scott
123- NYDA	b. 10 Nov. 1919	m. 21 Dec. 1945	Louis R. Hertiz
124- GARTH	b. 6 Mar. 1923		

(20) ANNA ELIZABETH RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 23 Nov. 1886 at Panguitch, she m. 6 June 1912 GEORGE ALVAN WILLIAMSON, he was b. 11 Aug. 1877 at Paragonah, son of William Williamson and Martha Knoles. He d. 23 Feb. 1933. Children are:

125- LARETA	b. 19 Mar. 1913	m. 16 Aug. 1935	Wilford Abbot
126- ANNA M.	b. 11 Mar. 1915	m. 4 Dec. 1935	Kenneth L. Sant
127- GEORGE A.	b. 11 July 1917	m. 16 Sept 1941	Lucille Boderick
ELIZABETH	b. 9 Mar. 1920	d. 9 Mar. 1920	stillborn
128- WILLIAM J.	b. 18 Aug. 1924	m. 13 Mar. 1946	Ila V. Yardley

(21) THIRZA RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 9 Sept. 1888 at Panguitch, Utah; she m. 18 May 1911 SAMUEL S. JOHNSON. He was b. 8 Apr. 1885 at Hillsdale, Utah, son of Seth Johnson. Children are:

129- SAMUEL R.	b. 13 Apr. 1912	m. 30 Sept 1935	Phyllis Pyne
130- VARD	b. 6 Apr. 1914	m. 10 Oct. 1935	Mildred Lamsworth
131- ONNA	b. 29 Sept 1917	m. 15 July 1939	Fredrick Johnson
ROENE	b. 3 Nov. 1919		Cannonville, Utah d. 30 Mar. 1933
QUINN	b. 12 Apr. 1921		Cannonville, Utah d. 29 Apr. 1921
132- NILE R.	b. 5 May 1922	m. July 1942	Bulah Haws 1st
133- FERRON	b. 9 Jan. 1924	m. 25 Sept 1946	Lois Nelson
134- Kenna	b. 5 Oct. 1927	m. 1 Jan. 1950	Charles G. Royer
135- BEN A.	b. 8 Mar. 1931		
136- KEITH	b. 9 Mar. 1934		

(22) DESSIE ELENOR RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 14 June 1892 at Panguitch. She m. 9 June 1915, CHARLES HEZEKIAH GOULDING, he was b. 28 Mar. 1892 at Missoula, Montana, son of Elijah Goulding and Margaret Van Dorn. Children are:

137- LO RENA	b. 13 Nov. 1916	m. 18 July 1934	Horace Roundy
138- EDNA M.	b. 10 May 1919	m. 17 Aug. 1936	Dilworth Hoyt
139- VERA O.	b. 10 June 1922	m. 9 June 1943	Jean T. Martin
140- CHARLES C.	b. 20 July 1925	m. 30 July 1947	Arlene Brinkerhoff

(23) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RIDING (Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALFRED HALE RIDING and MARY ELENOR HALL was b. 13 Apr. 1884 at Panguitch, Utah. He m. 9 June 1922 at Salt Lake City, to ZINA WRIGHT, she was b. 20 Feb. 1896 at Hinkley, Utah, daughter of John M. Wright and Emma Henton; she d. 5 Feb. 1934. Children are:

141- EARL F.	b. 4 Mar. 1925	m. 5 May 1953	Varda May Jenkins
142- LYNN W.	b. 27 Mar. 1927	m. 14 Dec. 1951	Mary Holdway
143- MAURINE	b. 29 July 1928	m. 1 Sept 1947	Leonard W. Pretwich
CHILD dau.	b. Feb. 1932	c. Feb. 1932	

(24) MARY LOVINA CALLAWAY (Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY and ANNA ELIZABETH HALL was b. 4 Jan. 1874 at Panaca, Nevada, she m. 1 June 1892 FREDRICK CHEAL; she d. 10 Dec. 1892. No family.

(25) LEVA LOVINA CALLAWAY (Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY and ANNA ELIZABETH HALL was b. 20 Mar. 1876 at Panaca, Nevada; she m. 22 Feb. 1892 JOSEPH OLIVER LUKE, he was b. 18 Aug. 1866 at Manti, Utah, son of William Luke and Ann Beaver, he d. 24 Feb. 1921 at Orangeville, Utah. Children are:

144-	JOSEPH L.	b. 18 Mar. 1895	m. 12 June 1919	Leanora Hickman
	OLIVER D.	b. 5 Sept 1896	Orangeville, Utah	d. 2 Jan. 1915
145-	ELDIN G.	b. 23 Apr. 1899	m.	Delphia Allrids
146-	GEORGE E.	b. 3 May 1903	m. 29 Aug. 1924	Iris Justensen
147-	MELROSE C.	b. 8 Aug. 1906	m.	Sylvia Jukes

(26) LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY (Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY and ANNA ELIZABETH HALL was b. 28 July 1878 at Gunlock, Utah; he m. 16 Oct. 1914 CAROLINA SMITH, she was b. at Evans-ton, Ill. daughter of Elbert Smith and Kahlmacker. She d. 2 Apr. 1922. Child;

148-	LEE HOWARD	b. 9 Mar. 1918	m. 14 Nov. 1942	Pearl Barlow
------	------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------

(27) ELIZA FRANCIS CALLAWAY (Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY and ANNA ELIZABETH HALL was b. 2 June 1880 at Panaca, Nevada; she m. 24 Nov. 1897 JAMES THOMAS DALY, he was b. 4 Jan. 1880, at St. George, Utah, son of James Thomas Daly Sr. and Ellen Lester Riding. Child:

149-	JAMES LAVERNE	b. 25 Nov. 1900	m. 1st 20 June 1918	Sarah Estella Hall
------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------	--------------------

(28) EDNA ROSELIA CALLAWAY (Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of Levi HAMILTON CALLAWAY and ANNA ELIZABETH HALL was b. 2 Aug. 1883 at Gunlock. She m. 22 May 1905 JOHN ALMA WINN, he was b. 26 Nov. 1878 at Monroe, son of John Alma Winn Sr. and Anna Fredrica Simonsen. Children are:

	JENNIE	b. 14 Feb. 1906	d. 23 Apr. 1908	
150-	JEAN	b. 7 June 1908	m.	Arthur M. Baker
151-	GRACE F.	b. 6 Sept. 1913	m. 20 Mar. 1935	Neldon Wickman
152-	ELMA L.	b. 28 Apr. 1918	m.	Richard J. Rodes
	JOHN W.	b. 14 Nov. 1928	d. 14 Apr. 1929	

(29) EFFIE MAY CALLAWAY (Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY and ANNA ELIZABETH HALL was b. 11 Nov. 1885 at Orangeville, Utah, she m. 31 Dec. 1904 LEONARD ASAY, he was b. 25 Aug. 1880 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, son of Aaron Asay and Serepta Earl; he d. 8 Aug. 1941. Children are:

153-	LEONARD R.	b. 31 Mar. 1906	m. 29 Aug. 1925	Mary Kammacar
154-	LEVI H.	b. 28 Mar. 1908	m. 4 Mar. 1928	Evelyn Percy
	DALL LEROY	b. 2 Dec. 1911	d. 17 Nov. 1918	
155-	ARTHELLA	b. 17 June 1914	m. 16 July 1929	Carl O. David
156-	WILBOR E.	b. 18 Feb. 1917	m. 8 May 1937	Mary Messigon
157-	ANNA L.	b. 17 Mar. 1920	m. 31 Dec. 1939	Ray N. Farrant
158-	GATHERINE	b. 6 Jan. 1923	m. 14 Dec. 1939	William E. Farrant

(30) WILLIAM EDWARD HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 1 Aug. 1875 at Hebron, Utah, he m. 23 Mar. 1898 COARA ALICE BARR, she was b. 14 Aug. 1875 at Five Fork, North Carolina, daughter of Robert F. Barr and Susan Selvesta Newsorn. Children are:

159-	HAZEL D.	b. 16 Sept 1899	m. 1 May 1918	David Wilkin Thompson
160-	ANINA	b. 25 Jan. 1903	m. 28 June 1923	Jay Buzzo
161-	MALINDA S.	b. 4 Dec. 1904	m. 28 June 1923	1st Arthur Barlow
162-	NOLA M.	b. 6 Dec. 1906	m. 4 Dec. 19	Myles Adams
163-	CORA L.	b. 21 May 1909	m. 27 Jan. 1930	James Mentry
	DANZIL E.	b. 21 July 1911	m. 1 Nov. 1945	Mabel Alice Gifford

165- WILLIAM D.	b. 31 Oct. 1913	m. 14 Oct. 1935 Elizabeth A. Sehy
166- ANTHON W.	b. 13 Aug. 1917	m. Ruby Winder
167- STANLEY B.	b. 16 Aug. 1919	
168- STERLING G.	b. 2 Sept 1921	m. 10 July 1943 Betty May Evenson

(31) AMOS WESLEY HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 12 Sept. 1877 at Hebron; he m. 24 Aug. 1898 SARAH LOVINA GRIFFIN, she was b. 11 July 1881 at Escalante, Utah, daughter of Joseph E. Griffin and Emma Riggs. She d. 13 Feb. 1915. He m. 2nd 4 June 1924 MARY ALICE WRIGHT, she was b. 3 Aug. 1895 at Escalante daughter of Edward Wright and Sarah Alvey. Amos d. 17 Nov. 1947 at Cedar City. Children by 1st Wife all b. at Escalante.

169- LO DEMA	b. 27 Apr. 1899	m. 29 May 1920 Lloyd Gates
PRESTON	b. 21 Oct. 1901	d. 16 Aug. 1908
170- LO NETA	b. 28 May 1903	m. 15 June 1921 Morris Shirts
MELBA M.	b. 3 Nov. 1904	d. 3 Dec. 1909
171- VELMA L.	b. 7 Sept 1907	m. 24 June 1927 Herbert E. Twitchell
172- EMMA A.	b. 3 Dec. 1912	m. 20 Nov. 1930 Joseph Bleak
173- DEWARD L.	b. 10 Jan. 1915	m. 9 Sept 1936 Nora Barlocker

2nd Wife Children:

174- LILLIAN	b. 16 Apr. 1925	m. 18 Dec. 1942 Walter A. Bowler
175- HOWARD G.	b. 8 Oct. 1926	m. 28 Dec. 1947 Carol Foermaster
176- EVELYN	b. 26 Nov. 1928	m. 27 Nov. 1946 Lawrence Sperling
177- SHIRLEY J.	b. 14 Feb. 1930	m. 15 May 1948 Carroll J. Tullis
178- NIRA V.	b. 30 Jan. 1934	m. 6 July 1952 James G. Bowler
179- OLIN D.	b. 1 Oct. 1935	

(32) EDMOND WILLIS HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 21 Oct. 1879 at Escalante, he m. 11 March 1903 at St. George, AMELIA ADAIR, she was b. 2 Feb. 1883 at Orderville, Utah daughter of Elijah Adair and Lucy Hoyt. Children are:

180- ROUSE A.	b. 29 Dec. 1903	m. 8 May 1925 Annie Sullivan
181- GERALD	b. 17 Jan. 1906	m. 24 June 1927 Addie Thornton
182- LEO A.	b. 13 Jan. 1908	m. 28 Sept 1929 Willella Francis
183- VERL	b. 5 Apr. 1910	m. 30 Sept 1930 Mildred James
184- DEAN H.	b. 26 Apr. 1912	m. 28 July 1935 Silvia Prince
185- HORACE A.	b. 24 Nov. 1915	m. 10 Oct. 1938 Fern Prince

(33) JOB FRANKLIN HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 14 Jan. 1882 at Escalante, he m. 27 Oct. 1902 at St. George; ANNIE MARIE CLOVES, she was b. 26 Mar. 1884 at Panguitch, daughter of Neils Iver Peterson Cloves and Mary Ann Barnhurst. Children all born at Enterprise, Utah.

186- GRACE	b. 11 Nov. 1910	m. 18 May 1935 Jack C. Reid
187- PERISCILLA	b. 13 Oct. 1912	m. 31 Mar. 1931 Whitney Cude
188- DESMA	b. 3 June 1917	m. 22 Dec. 1937 Floyd Gallaway
MALINDA	b. 25 May 1920	d. Sept 1921

(34) MARY MALINDA HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 8 Apr. 1884 at Thurber, Utah; she m. 30 Dec. 1900 at Enterprise, Utah, JOHN ZERA ALGER, he was b. 30 Aug. 1880 at St. George, son of John Zera Alger Sr. and Anna Mary Barnhurst. Children all born at Enterprise.

189- CECIL	b. 22 Feb. 1902	m. 28 Oct. 1919 Thomas Drake 1st
190- GWEN	b. 25 Sept 1904	m. 6 Oct. 1927 Nelse Thomas
191- ROCA	b. 5 May 1906	m. 14 July 1927 Oscar W. Lunt
192- ORLAS	b. 17 Mar. 1908	m. 4 Sept 1926 Delma Fish
193- ORPHA Twins	b. 17 Mar. 1908	m. 6 Oct. 1927 LaNell Robinson
194- JANIE O.	b. 25 May 1910	m. 24 Dec. 1931 1st Francis W. Thorne
195- MADGE	b. 22 Dec. 1911	m. 7 Apr. 1933 Clair Hunt

	DORAS	b. 16 Jan. 1914	d. 18 Feb. 1914	
196-	THELLA	b. 4 Feb. 1915	m. 25 Jan. 1935	Louis J. O'Connor
	WESLEY	b. 17 June 1917	d. 17 June 1917	still born
	RAY	b. 16 June 1918	d. 11 Mar. 1919	
197-	FAY	b. 16 June 1918	m. 4 May 1940	Ralph Gleason
198-	AUDREY	b. 10 Oct. 1920	m. 4 May 1939	Edward Gleason
	MAE	b. 27 Jan. 1923	d. 27 Jan. 1923	still born
199-	PAUL	b. 25 Feb. 1924	m. 11 May 1943	Margean Watters
	JOE	b. 7 Sept 1926	d. 7 Sept 1926	still born
	MARIAN	b. 5 Sept 1927	d. 5 Sept 1927	still born
	JOHN W.	b. 17 June 1929	d. 17 June 1929	

(35) ROBERT HENRY HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 10 May 1886 at Escalante, Utah; he m. 27 Apr. 1917 ERMA HALL. They had no children of their own; they adopted a child but soon divorced and she took the child.

(36) JAMES ARTHUR HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 19 Feb. 1888 at Escalante, he m. 2 Mar. 1909 at St. George MARY ANN JONES, she was b. 22 Mar. 1888 at Cedar City, Utah, daughter of John James Jones and Louisa Carolina Dover. Children all born at Enterprise but the last, he was born at Cedar.

200-	ZOREATHA	b. 11 Mar. 1910	m. 27 Dec. 1928	Phillip Smith 1st
201-	ORA	b. 11 Aug. 1911	m. 23 July 1929	Ellis Lareson
202-	RILLA	b. 9 Apr. 1913	m. 30 Apr. 1933	Clin L. Davenport
203-	FERRON J.	b. 8 Oct. 1915	m. 26 July 1938	Remola Sharrett
	WARREN	b. 18 Apr. 1918	not married	
204-	AUDREY	b. 3 May 1921	m. 28 June 1939	Francis Ruesch
205-	CLEO L.	b. 2 Dec. 1926	m. 14 May 1946	Emery D. Gentry
206-	JAMES C.	b. 29 Mar. 1928	m. 19 feb. 1950	Lorna McCoy

(37) HAROLD ELIAS (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 30 Oct. 1894 at Hebron, Utah, he m. 17 Sept. 1914 at St. George; LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN, she was b. 18 Nov. 1897 at Hebron, daughter of George Almos Truman and Emma Levitt.

Children are:

207-	EMMA	b. 11 Oct. 1916	m. 31 Dec. 1934	Glen M. Walker
	H. CHANCEL	b. 18 Feb. 1919	d. 6 Apr. 1919	
208-	JEWEL	b. 16 Nov. 1921	m. 16 Nov. 1939	William P. Buys
209-	WILBURN W.	b. 22 Aug. 1924	m. June 1946	Juanita Iriarte
210-	WILMA L.	b. 12 Sept 1926	m. 24 Dec. 1944	Bennett L. Aebischer
211-	ELWOOD T.	b. 14 Oct. 1928	d. 9 Dec. 1942	
211a-	JANICE LEE	b. 23 Feb. 1931	m. 4 Jan. 1952	Robert J. Telford
211b-	MALINDA H.	b. 28 Sept 1933	m. 7 May 1954	Elmen E. Bagnell
211c-	MARY ELLEN	b. 1 Oct. 1936	m. 10 Apr. 1953	William A. Muir

(38) SARAH ELIZABETH HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 30 Jan. 1897 at Hebron; Utah, she m. 6 Oct. 1915 at St. George, EVEREST HERBERT HACKETT, he was b. 18 July 1892 at Rico, Colorado, son of Edward Herbert Hackett and Emily Irving. Children Are:

	SON	b. 3 Jan. 1917	d. 3 Jan. 1917	still born
	HERBERT W.	b. 17 May 1918	d. 29 Aug. 1943	World War II
212-	HELLEN	b. 10 Feb. 1920	not married	
213-	MARY E.	b. 6 Jan. 1922	m. 15 July 1943	Wilson Stewart
	EDWARD L.	b. 24 July 1924	d. 18 July 1943	World War II
214-	IRVING E.	b. 25 Nov. 1927	m. 26 May 1953	Donna M. Peterson
215-	EVA M.	b. 28 Jan. 1934	m. 25 Apr. 1953	Robert H. Condie

(39) DESMOND HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 10 Sept. 1899 at Hebron; he m.

1st 31 Oct. 1919 at St. George, GLADYS DRAKE, she was b. 24 Feb. 1901 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Zephania Drake and Mary Morrison. They divorced and he m. 2nd CORNELIA LUND 1 Nov. 1939 at Las Vegas, she was b. 9 Jan. 1900 at St. George, daughter of Brigham J. Lund and Rosella Branch. Children by 1st wife:

215a-SYBIEL	b. 9 Aug. 1920	m.	W. F. Newham
215b-FOREST D.	b. 11 Aug. 1922	m.	Mary Lindsay
CHANCEL A.	b. 9 Jan. 1924	d. 12 June 1945	World War II
215e-NEVADA	b. 25 June 1926	m.	Calvin O. Wilson

(40) CLIFFORD HALL (William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM WESLEY HALL and MALINDA HUNT was b. 22 July 1902 at Enterprise; he m. 23 May 1932 MAE TRUMAN. Children are:

216- ELDON W.	b. 4 Feb. 1933	m. 9 Nov. 1957	Virginia May Pate
CLIFFORD L.	b. 27 Apr. 1936		
JAMES A.	b. 4 Dec. 1938		Cedar, still born child
WILLIAM T.	b. 17 June 1940		Enterprise, Utah
ASHLBY J.	b. 3 Apr. 1943		Calinta, Nevada
HEBER G.	b. 15 Jan. 1946		Calinta, Nevada d. 15 Jan. 1946
MASON K.	b. 1 May 1948		Cedar City, Utah
MARVIN R.	b. 25 Feb. 1950		Cedar City, Utah
RAMOLA	b. 29 Aug. 1954		Enterprise, Utah

(41) EARL HARBAN MONTGOMERY (Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EBENEZER HALL and MARTHA LUCINDA MONTGOMERY (took his Mother's name) was b. 4 July 1891 at North Ogden, Utah. He m. 3 June 1914 at Ogden, JANE WATTERFALL, she was b. 14 Apr. 1891 at West Weber, Utah, daughter of James Watterfall and Harriett Sellers. Children all born at Ogden, Utah:

217- ELLEN MARTHA	b. 27 Mar. 1915	m. 18 July 1932	George L. Jones
217a- ORVAL EARL	b. 31 Mar. 1917	m. 17 Jan. 1940	Della W. Parker
217b- ERMA ALICE	b. 25 Apr. 1919	m. 24 June 1939	Clyde Glade
217c- EDNA JANE	b. 26 June 1921	m. 25 June 1941	Sterling D. Johnston
217d- MYRUN	b. 29 Sept 1923	m. 6 Mar. 1946	Fredrick J. Glighton
217e- JEAN LOIS	b. 16 Dec. 1926	m. 27 June 1946	T. Kent Wilcox
217f- JAMES HOWARD	b. 3 Sept 1929	m.	1950 LaVon Compton

(42) MARY GRACE HALL (Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EBENEZER HALL and MARTHA LUCINDA MONTGOMERY was b. 10 Apr. 1901 at North Ogden, Utah, she m. 3 Jan. 1917 at Ogden, PIERCY DARRELL DAVIS, he was b. 2 Dec. 1888 at Plain City, Utah, son of John Davis and Martha J. Luke. Children all born at Ogden, Utah:

DARREL J.	b. 1 Aug. 1917	d. 1 Aug. 1917	
218- MARTHA G.	b. 15 July 1918	m. 31 Mar. 1937	Moris J. Farr
219- ALVAH L.	b. 7 Jan. 1920	m. 13 May 1944	Leslie R. Woodhill
ELIZABETH J.	b. 23 Feb. 1923	d. 21 Feb. 1927	
220- CATHERINE A.	b. 27 Jan. 1925	m. 14 Feb. 1942	Absolum M. Lusk
221- ROBERT L.	b. 7 July 1927	m. 5 Mar. 1948	Betty L. Harnes
222- THOMAS E.	b. 19 Nov. 1929	m. 27 June 1948	Darlene Livingston

(43) JOHN JOBE HALL (Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EBENEZER HALL and MARTHA LUCINDA MONTGOMERY was b. 18 June 1903 at North Ogden; he m. Mrs. Violet Fife. d. 7 Aug. 1930

(44) ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 2 July 1877 at Glendale, Utah; he m. 12 Sept. 1900 at Safford, Arizona, MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER, she was b. 5 Nov. 1883 at Lonake, Arkansas, daughter of Little Berry Parker and Laura Mahulda Waddle. Children all born at Safford:

DAVID A.	b. 28 July 1901	d. 30 Mar. 1903	
223- LAURA H.	b. 19 Dec. 1902	m. 11 Dec. 1921	C. Atbol Layton
224- LEWIS B.	b. 10 Jan. 1905	m. 23 July 1924	Grace E. Campbell

225- HOMER I.	b. 5 Oct. 1906	m. 28 Aug. 1926	Lora Johnson
226- MYRTLE D.	b. 10 Jan. 1908	m. 10 June 1929	John C. Higgins
227- WARREN P.	b. 6 Aug. 1910	m. 23 July 1941	Vonda Porter
228- DENZIL R.	b. 21 Dec. 1911	m. 4 Oct. 1935	Glenna P. Cluff
229- REBECCA M.	b. 14 Oct. 1913	m. 29 Nov. 1933	John Hicks
230- DONALD A.	b. 23 Apr. 1915	m. 18 Apr. 1949	2nd Eva T. Fabian
231- GERALD L.	b. 26 Jan. 1918	m. 7 Oct. 1938	Madge Norton
232- ELAINE	b. 2 Feb. 1920	m. 6 Mar. 1937	Clyde Stephens
233- RUBY E.	b. 20 Aug. 1921	m. 28 Sept. 1940	Richard Farley
234- BARBARA L.	b. 20 Aug. 1926	m. 27 Apr. 1946	Robert D. Carnes

(45) WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 15 Oct. 1879 at Glendale, he m. 17 Dec. 1902 at St. George, ELIZA LAVINA LEITHEAD, she was b. 19 June 1882 at Glendale, daughter of Ben Lomand Leithead and Eliza Ann Brinkerhoof; he d. 26 Aug. 1948 at Mesa, Arizona. Children:

235- MORRAL A.	b. 19 Nov. 1903	m. 30 July 1925	Cora V. Arnoldus
236- LOMAND P.	b. 30 May 1906	m.	Nellie Peterson
237- REVA	b. 8 July 1909	m. 18 Aug. 1930	Floyd Hansen
238- SARA	b. 26 Sept 1913	m. 6 Jan. 1932	George Ruff
239- GLADE L.	b. 1 Apr. 1917	m.	Mamie L. Stickel
240- Marjory	b. 8 Aug. 1919	m. 21 Jan. 1945	Harry T. Grabbert
241- ANNETA	b. 30 Sept 1925	m. 7 May 1949	Merle C. Ryan

(46) SARAH LAVINA FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 29 Aug. 1881 at Glendale, she m. 18 Oct. 1901, JAMES EDWIN BLACK, he was b. 11 Mar. 1880 at Orderville, son of Isaac Edwin Black and Nancy Ester Allen. Children:

242- JAMES W.	b. 18 Aug. 1902	m. 7 June 1927	Ruth Walker
243- MILLARD W.	b. 14 May 1904	m. 29 Aug. 1934	Eda Johnson 1st
244- LEONARD	b. 11 Dec. 1905	m. 25 Sept 1928	Verna E. Calvin 1st
245- EDNA	b. 16 Oct. 1907	m. 7 Nov. 1926	Alfonzo H. Nyborg
246- WILMA	b. 28 June 1909	m. 26 July 1945	LeRoy Johnson
247- LEWIS E.	b. 1 Apr. 1912	m. June 1945	Darlene Bernholt
248- REX C.	b. 4 Mar. 1914	m. 16 Aug. 1958	Elnor Luke Fife
249- NANCY E.	b. 24 Feb. 1918	m. 5 May 1937	Arnold A. Adair
250- GEORGE H.	b. 25 Nov. 1920	m. 29 Sept 1944	Katherine R. Sormen
251- MARVIN R.	b. 9 Apr. 1923	m. 17 June 1950	Mary Washburn
252- SHERLING A.	b. 29 Sept 1924	m. 27 May 1947	Joyce Lareson

(47) SAMUEL COLMAN FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 13 Aug. 1884 at Glendale, Utah; he m. 30 Dec. 1906, EMILY JANE HICKS, she was b. 12 May 1885 at Mt. Carmal, Utah, daughter of George W. Hicks and Mary Elizabeth Hoyt. He m. 2nd Myrtle Beirs Deemer. Children:

CHARLES J.	b. 21 Sept 1909	d. 23 Sept. 1909	
253- SAMUEL H.	b. 26 Sept 1923	m.	Martha Jane Henry

(48) MARY IRENE FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 14 Nov. 1886 at Escalante, she m. 27 Dec. 1905, MELBURN ROSLIN CRANDALL, he was b. 18 Feb. 1881 at Huntington, Utah; son of Hyrum Oscar Crandall and Harriet Guymon. Children:

253a- MERLIN DAVID	b. 14 Sept 1906	m. 14 July 1928	Marjorie M. Matheny
253b- IVA MARIE	b. 2 Nov. 1909	m. 6 Sept 1934	Paul P. Kring
253c- FRANK GLENN	b. 31 July 1917	m. 7 June 1952	Jean Boyer
253d- HAROLD O.	b. 17 May 1921	m. 28 May 1946	Naomi Brown
253e- MELVA IRENE	b. 7 Aug. 1923	m. 14 June 1946	Jess W. Goddard

(49) ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 6 Aug. 1887 at Glendale, Utah, he m. 9 Sept. 1914 at Escalante, Utah, FERN HAYCOCK, she was

b. 24 Nov. 1898 at Escalante, daughter of Joseph Haycock and Isabell Taylor. He d. 3 Jan. 1925, she m. 2nd Lawrence Westly Pesterson.

Children:

254- ROBERT D.	b. 12 July 1915	m. 25 Feb. 1944 Maxine Park
255- WARREN H.	b. 14 Apr. 1917	m. 3 Aug. 1941 Evelyn Anderson
256- GORDEN C.	b. 29 July 1920	m. 1 June 1940 Afton E. Scow
HOWARD J.	b. 2 June 1923	d. 3 Feb. 1924

(50) DAVID LEONARD FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 18 July 1889 at Glendale, he m. 29 Dec. 1921 at Kanab, Utah, ELIZABETH ALLEN HEATON, she was b. 29 Aug. 1895, daughter of Christopher Beilty Heaton and Christian Marie Allen, she m. 1st William Sperry Bowers. Children by David L.:

257- LEONARD H.	b. 24 Apr. 1923	m. 4 Mar. 1946 Lanna Whitaker
258- WARREN C.	b. 6 Oct. 1927	m. 12 Dec. 1949 Blanch Haycock
259- ROBERT H.	b. 25 July 1929	
260- WILFORD D.	b. 9 Jan. 1931	

(51) NANCY ELLEN FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 19 July 1891 at Lydia Canyon, Utah, she m. 6 Nov. 1912, JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY, he was b. 2 Sept. 1891 at Ferron, Utah, son of Joseph Wrigley and Anna Singleton. Children:

261- ORLAND	b. 16 Dec. 1911	m. 10 May 1946 Sophia A. Kalee
262- WILVA	b. 1 Sept 1913	m. 5 July 1931 Harold M. Madson
263- CLINTON	b. 24 Sept 1915	m. Mary P. Lucew
MELVA	b. 27 Mar. 1918	Orderville d. 9 Feb. 1919 Ferron
264- FLORA	b. 24 Nov. 1920	m. 1 Nov. 1942 Norman Wentz
265- ROBERT A.	b. 28 Apr. 1926	m. 21 July 1946 Verlene Peterson
265a- WILLIAM O'DELL	b. 10 Mar. 1929	m. 1 Apr. 1956 Roberta Grygh
SARAH		m. Lloyd C. Coleman

(52) HAROLD HOMER FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 4 July 1893 at Glendale, he m. 25 Nov. 1923 at Chandler, Arizona to MAUD EVELYN HOOVER, she was b. 10 Dec. 1902 Tulia, Texas, daughter of Allen R. Hoover and Julia E.

Thorton. Children:

265b- BETTY LUE	b. 30 Sept 1925	m. 22 Feb. 1944 Wendell W. Motter
265c- JULIA MAUREEN	b. 16 Apr. 1927	m. 11 Sept 1945 Creston D. Woodard
HAROLD MCRAY	b. 20 Nov. 1931	d. 14 Mar. 1932 Cortez, Colorado
265d- CARLAS J.	b. 21 July 1937	m. 16 July 1956 Emilie Huenekeus
LARRY J.	b. 26 May 1939	

(53) RHODA ANN FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 28 Mar. 1896 at Glendale, she m. 7 Jan. 1920 at Orderville, ANDREW PERCY NYBORG, he was b. 16 Feb. 1896 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, son of Ephraim Andrew Nyborg and Larna Hanson. Children:

Daughter	b. 29 Dec. 1921	still born at Drummond, Idaho
266- ELDEN P.	b. 30 Dec. 1922	m. 16 Feb. 1952 Wilda L. Carver
267- VELVA R.	b. 7 July 1924	m. 13 Feb. 1952 Gerry R. Ostler
268- LOWELL D.	b. 5 Jan. 1926	
269- GERALD W.	b. 18 Apr. 1928	m. 4 May 1956 Myrtle J. Stoddard
270- KEITH F.	b. 4 Mar. 1930	m. 29 May 1953 Raija L. Itkonen
271- ELMA I.	b. 16 Mar. 1931	m. 15 Feb. 1950 Roy Sullivan
272- NOLA L.	b. 7 Nov. 1936	m. 19 Oct. 1956 Sherman E. Goulding
273- MILTON H.	b. 26 June 1939	Ashton, Idaho

(54) GERALD FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 5 Apr. 1898 at Orderville, Utah; he m. 10 Aug. 1920 BERTHA ELIZABETH ELSWORTH, she was b. 2 Dec. 1898 at Safford, Arizona, daughter of William Elsworth and Mary Elizabeth

Wanslie. Children are:

274- KAY W.	b. 25 Jan. 1922	m. 18 Nov. 1944 Wanda Taylor
275- JACK E.	b. 23 Dec. 1928	m. 20 Dec. 1947 Hazel E. Oliver

(55) ARVILLE MARTIN FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 23 Aug. 1900 at Lydia Canyon, Utah (near Glendale) he m. RHODA BROTHERSON, she was b. 9 Nov. 1902 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, daughter of Chris Brotherson and Bertha Swenson. Children:

275a- OLEEN	b. 24 Sept 1931	m.	Weldon Wright
275b- GLENNA MAE	b. 24 Apr. 1933	m. 16 July 1950	Richard E. Swapp

(56) GLEN HALL FOOTE (Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID FOOTE and SARAH REBECCA HALL was b. 31 July 1902 at Orderville, he m. 28 Jan. 1942 MARY CATHERINE THOMPSON, she was b. 6 Sept. 1918. Children born at Safford, Arizona.

GLENN LEE	b. 5 May 1943
REBECCA	b. 14 July 1949

(57) MARY MAY HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 18 Mar. 1892 at Spring Glenn, Utah; she m. 12 July 1909 JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN, he was b. 18 Sept. 1884 at Huntington, Utah, son of Charles H. Brown and Mary Ann Rowbury. Children:

276- LILLIAN	b. 28 May 1910	m. 28 Sept 1927	Oscar L. Neilson
277- CHARLES L.	b. 27 Jan. 1912	m. 8 Jan. 1934	Orvella Powell
JOSEPH B.	b. 26 Dec. 1916	d. 14 Feb. 1917	
278- NED W.	b. 24 Mar. 1918	m. 10 June 1940	Cleo Rogland
279- EARL J.	b. 21 Jan. 1926	m. 14 Apr. 1947	Lavon Lewis

(58) MINNIE HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 9 Oct. 1893 at Escalante, she m. 1 Jan. 1910 at Huntington, JOHN WILLIAM BROWN, he was b. 7 Jan. 1887 at Huntington, son of Charles H. Brown and Mary Ann Rowbury. Children:

280- CLIFTON C.	b. 19 Sept 1910	m. 8 Aug. 1940	Irene Axleson
281- LEAH	b. 8 Apr. 1913	m. 16 June 1928	Joseph Harris
282- EDNA	b. 20 Apr. 1915	m. 24 Apr. 1933	David G. Jones
LUCILLE	b. 11 Dec. 1916	d. 23 Feb. 1917	
283- DELTA M.	b. 4 Mar. 1918	m. 6 June 1939	Charles N. Howard
284- CARL W.	b. 22 July 1920	m. 6 Aug. 1944	Hellen Miles
285- ERIN L.	b. 18 Aug. 1922	m.	Shirley I. Childs
286- LEONARD D.	b. 1 Dec. 1924	m. 16 Sept 1946	LaRue Sitterced
287- LEON H.	b. 5 Feb. 1928	m. 22 Jan. 1952	Roxella Donahue
288- STEVE B.	b. 25 May 1931	m. 29 Jan. 1952	Allie Taylor

(59) MAUD HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 9 Oct. 1893 at Escalante, she m. 6 June 1908 GEORGE ELZY POTTER at Flagstaff, Arizona, he was b. 13 Feb. 1875 at Austin, Texas, son of Abrner Wright Potter and Elizabeth Angle, she d. 6 Feb. 1946 at Salt Lake City. Children:

289- SARAH E.	b. 2 Jan. 1909	m. 25 Apr. 1927	Benjamin F. Munsee
290- RAYMOND E.	b. 23 June 1912	m. 7 Oct. 1935	Velear Tanner 1st
291- GEORGE L.	b. 26 Sept 1914	m. 6 June 1938	Dores M. Young
292- WILLIAM L.	b. 21 Mar. 1916	m. 21 Nov. 1938	Elma A. Young
293- ELSIE F.	b. 31 Oct. 1917	m. 1 Sept 1934	Herman G. Zufelt
294- MINNIE L.	b. 14 Aug. 1919	m. 27 Apr. 1935	Basil F. Thomas
295- CHARLES W.	b. 20 July 1921	m. 1 Sept 1942	Vera E. Bradshaw
296- AMY	b. 3 Apr. 1923	m. 6 July 1938	Mark A. Neilson
297- HOWARD W.	b. 18 May 1925	m. 1 Mar. 1947	Shirley R. Harris
LELAND E.	b. 14 Mar. 1927	d. 5 Jan. 1928	
LORIN E. twins	b. 14 Mar. 1927	d. 5 Apr. 1927	
EILEEN	b. 29 Dec. 1929	d. 30 Dec. 1929	

298- MAUD I. b. 7 Mar. 1931 m. 7 Jan. 1947 William L. Rowley

(60) JESSIE MYRTLE HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 21 Sept. 1895, at Nine Mile, Utah, she m. 7 Feb. 1913 at Panguitch, WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD, he was b. 6 Feb. 1892 at Panguitch, son of William Monroe Lloyd Sr. and Christiana Jacobson. Children:

299- RUTH	b. 24 Nov. 1913	m. 24 Nov. 1933	William J. Astler
RUBY twins	b. 24 Nov. 1913	d. 25 Nov. 1913	
300- NIDA M.	b. 26 Mar. 1915	m. 15 Dec. 1936	King R. McNeal
301- LEO M.	b. 17 Sept 1916	m. 18 Jan. 1939	Evelyn B. Thomas
302- AMY G.	b. 17 June 1918	m. 16 Oct. 1935	H. Lee Snyder
303- LENA	b. 16 July 1920	m. 26 Apr. 1941	Robert O. Brackett
LOUIE twins	b. 16 July 1920	d. 6 May 1921	
304- ALFRED H.	b. 16 Sept. 1922	m. 5 Apr. 1955	Ella May Hyden
305- ARNON R.	b. 16 Jan. 1927	m. 16 Oct. 1948	Yvonne Hanger
306- LOREN D.	b. 15 Aug. 1928	m. 22 Apr. 1947	Ruby Salmonson
307- DONALD L.	b. 22 Feb. 1930	m. 18 Jan. 1955	Betha Neilson
308- MAX D.	b. 25 Feb. 1932	m. 31 May 1952	Edith Guymon
ESTELLA S.	b. 3 Mar. 1938		

(61) CHARLES EARNEST HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 13 Dec. 1897 at Coal Creek, Utah, he m. 26 Nov. 1919 at Salt Lake City, LEDA HANNAH PETERSON, she was b. 8 July 1899 at Boulder, Utah, daughter of James Christian Peterson and Ruth Jean Rio Baker. Children:

310- ORA R.	b. 7 Dec. 1920	m. 17 Mar. 1951	Milo K. Kirkham 2nd
311- SARAH J.	b. 17 June 1922	m. 6 July 1942	Edwin C. Jennings
312- LEDA L.	b. 28 Mar. 1924	m. 24 Jan. 1942	Homer C. Yates
313- DARLENE	b. 15 Dec. 1927	m. 4 Sept	Vern C. LaFever
314- CLYDE E.	b. 3 Sept 1932	m. 26 Aug. 1954	Janet A. McNair

(62) ALVIN HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 22 Oct. 1899 at Wellington, Utah, he m. 10 Feb. 1930 at Los Angeles, California, CLARA M. SHAFER, she was b. 20 Feb. 1894 at Knox City, Missouri, daughter of James T. Shafer and Nancy P. Vance. She m. 1st William Cottingham. No Children.

(63) SARAH ESTELLA HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 23 July 1902 at Soldier Canyon, Utah she m. 20 June 1918 at Panguitch, JAMES LA VERN DALY, he was b. 25 Nov. 1900 at Panguitch, son of James Thomas Daly and Eliza Francis Callaway. She m. 2nd 7 Mar. 1920 JAMES MELVIN PITT, he was b. 23 Feb. 1881 at Kamas, son of Moroni Pitt and Chatherine Picton, he m. 1st Mary Leola Eskelson. Child by James LaVern Daly:

CLAUD THOMAS b. 1 Sept 1918 m. 15 Feb. 1939 Lydia A. ~~Matterson~~

MATHESON

Children by Pitt:

315- FRANCIS	b. 8 Dec. 1920	m. 26 Dec. 1940	Niles Southam
316- LOLA MAE	b. 27 Mar. 1923	m. 5 Nov. 1941	Robert B. Litater
317- DALY J.	b. 30 Nov. 1924	m.	Nell Bridges
318- COLLEEN	b. 17 Oct. 1926	m. 30 July 1946	Wm. R. Preece
319- LEON B.	b. 5 Oct. 1928	m. 12 Oct. 1947	Helen B. Jordon
320- ALVIN K.	b. 7 Aug. 1930	m. 23 Oct. 1948	Joyce Warnick
321- PAUL M.	b. 3 June 1932	m. 30 Dec. 1953	Annette A. Thalman
322- WARREN C.	b. 24 June 1933	m. 5 Dec. 1952	Geraldine Hanson
323- HAROLD R.	b. 18 July 1934	m. 8 Mar. 1955	DeLoa Goulding
324- MYRTLE M.	b. 24 May 1939		
325- EDWIN L.	b. 18 Oct. 1940		

(64) EARL MONROE HALL (Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HALL and SARAH AMY BABCOCK was b. 13 Sept. 1904 at Price, Utah, he m. 16

May 1923 ORA ROSE HARRIS, she was b. 7 Jan. 1906 at Lindon, Utah, daughter of Joseph Edward Harris and Harriet Louisa Cobbey. Children:

326- MELVIN M.	b. 3 Mar. 1924	m. 9 Feb. 1944 Mildred L. Huggard
327- DONALD E.	b. 27 Aug. 1926	m. 26 May 1946 Gloria J. Richardson
328- MAXINE	b. 20 Apr. 1927	
329- BARBARA	b. 3 Aug. 1928	m. 27 Aug. 1947 Henry J. Baggaley
DUANE B.	b. 7 Nov. 1930	d. 17 Oct. 1937
330- GENEAL	b. 7 Mar. 1932	m. 10 Sept 1949 Raymond C. Ray
331- LA RUE	b. 2 May 1934	m. 11 Nov. 1950 William R. Player Jr.

(65) RUTH HALL (Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ROBERT FRANKLIN HALL and SARAH EVELINE PRINCE was b. 5 Aug. 1900 at Escalante, she m. 18 Sept. 1918 at Manti, CHARLES ROUNTREE HUNTER, he was b. 20 Apr. 1898 at Cedar City, Utah, son of William C. Hunter and Charlotte Roundtree. Children:

333- CHARLES F.	b. 19 Aug. 1919	m. 15 Sept 1940 Alice Englestead 1st
334- WINNONA	b. 14 Mar. 1921	m. 24 June 1941 Dee G. Cawan
335- ROBERT H.	b. 5 Oct. 1924	m. 30 Dec. 1943 Betty J. Benward
336- MAC LEWIS	b. 3 Mar. 1927	m. 17 Nov. 1946 Mary E. Crane
337- RUTH M.	b. 28 Dec. 1928	m. 3 Aug. 1954 G. David Reeve

(66) LEON HALL (Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT FRANKLIN HALL and SARAH EVELINE PRINCE was b. 7 Feb. 1903 at Escalante, he m. 25 July 1927 at Manti, FLORA SEG MILLER, she was b. 12 Jan. 1903 at Richfield, daughter of William Adair Segmiller and Mary Sophroni Harmond. Children:

338- ROBERT L.	b. 21 Sept 1930	
339- MARY C.	b. 10 May 1932	m. 20 Mar. 1953 Donald A. Crofts
340- BEVERLY A.	b. 29 Sept 1933	m. 4 Sept. 1952 Wiley D. Gardner

(67) LEWIS DE VERE HALL (Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT FRANKLIN HALL and SARAH EVELINE PRINCE was b. 4 Sept. 1905 at Escalante, he m. RACHAEL FARRAWAY, she was b. 10 June 1909 at Burlington, Canada, daughter of Charles Farraway. She m. 1st abt. 1930 Harry Ingerwell. Children all born at Richfield, Utah:

341- SONIA R.	b. 13 May 1936	m. Ronald D. Winesar
342- CHARLES R.	b. 27 Apr. 1938	

(68) BURNS HALL (Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT FRANKLIN HALL and SARAH EVELINE PRINCE was b. 26 Mar. 1907 at Escalante, he m. 1 May 1933 at Beaver, Utah, IONA WOOD, she was b. 30 Oct. 1915 at Hurricane, daughter of Ether Wood and Augusta Carter. Children:

343- SANDRA J.	b. 1 July 1934	m. 2 July 1950 A. Steven Yardley
ROBERT F.	b. 22 Mar. 1945	Cedar City, Utah
LINDA E.	b. 27 Jan. 1948	Bakersfield, California

(69) BASIL FOREST HALL (Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT FRANKLIN HALL and SARAH EVELINE PRINCE was b. 16 Nov. 1911 at Escalante, he m. 25 Jan. 1932 DOT ALLEN, she was b. 13 Aug. 1913 at Circleville, Utah, daughter of Chester J. Allen and Ida L. Flanagan. Children born at Richfield:

343- FOREST D.	b. 24 Sept 1932	m. 25 Aug. 1952 Emily Paine
344- BASSIL M.	b. 6 Aug. 1934	

(70) GOMER ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 30 Dec. 1891 at Escalante, she m. 13 June 1912 at Salt Lake City, GEORGE WILLIAM SPENCER, he was b. 29 June 1889 at Escalante, son of Joseph Wm. Spencer and Louisa Artemica Allen. Gomer d. 24 Oct. 1921 at Escalante, George m. 2nd a widow, 3rd Hulda Dewel. Children:

345- JENNIE	b. 1 July 1913	m. 30 Mar. 1943 Henry Baty
346- MELBA	b. 7 Apr. 1915	m. 14 Feb. 1936 Emerson Parry

347- EMMA b. 23 Jan. 1920 m. 12 May 1946 Wendell Illi
 348- GOMER VERL b. 23 Oct. 1921 m. 7 Apr. 1945 Joel M. Arbough

(71) JOHN WILFORD ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 25 Aug. 1893 at Escalante, he m. 5 Apr. 1922 at Salt Lake City, RUBY JAMIMA MONTAGUE, she was b. 25 May 1901 at Greenwich, Utah, daughter of Orwill Arthur Montague and Sara Marie Brown. Children:

349- W. EARL b. 28 Dec. 1922 m. 28 Feb. 1946 Evelyn Marshall
 350- WINNONA b. 7 Dec. 1924 m. 1st John A. Davis 2nd Harold Sevey
 351- BEVERLY b. 18 Dec. 1927 m. 19 Nov. 1946 Arthur Crosby
 352- THAIS b. 1 Sept 1930 m. 31 Mar. 1953 B. Gene Griffin
 353- ARDITH b. 6 Dec. 1932 m. 20 July 1950 James M. Davis
 KENNETH b. 20 May 1937 Pnaguitch

(72) ZINA ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 31 July 1895 at Escalante, she m. 24 Oct. 1917 at Salt Lake City, CHARLES HENRY BAKER, he was b. 1 Jan. 1885 at Richfield, son of Henry Baker and Hannah Burns Ramsy.

Children:

354- HANNAH b. 27 Apr. 1919 m. 11 Jan. 1956 Floyd Johnson
 355- WILLIAM R. b. 7 Feb. 1921 m. 17 Nov. 1941 Wanda Pederson
 THELMA b. 16 Oct. 1922 not married
 356- CHARLES A. b. 3 Nov. 1926 m. 10 June 1953 Vena Collier
 357- LAUREL b. 23 Apr. 1932 m. 28 Mar. 1952 Mont L. Mikkleson

(73) EMMA ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 31 Oct. 1897 at Escalante, she m. 12 Sept. 1917 at Manti, ALLEN WALLACE POLLOCK, he was b. 28 May 1893 at Tropic, Utah, son of Daniel Allen Pollock and Mary A. Lay. They had a still born son b. 10 Nov. 1918 at Escalante, she d. 11 Nov. 1918 of pneumonia following the flu. He m. 2nd Lavina Alvey, daughter of Thomas Alvey and Emily Porter.

(74) MARY ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 16 Feb. 1900 at Escalante, she m. 17 May 1918 at Escalante, LELAND PORTER, he was b. 9 Aug. 1894 at Escalante, son of Jared Riley Porter and Alice Lovina Griffin.

Children are:

358- EDITH b. 3 Nov. 1919 m. 11 Dec. 1950 Richard G. Sharp
 VERNAL J. b. 30 Oct. 1921 not married
 359- LEA b. 5 Mar. 1924 m. 12 May 1943 A. Delane Griffin
 360- BUDD twins b. 1 Oct. 1926 m. 21 Apr. 1950 Aloha Rindlesbacher
 BURR b. 1 Oct. 1926 still born
 361- BERNIECE b. 4 Nov. 1928 m. 10 Mar. 1950 Leland B. Cox
 362- V. BEN b. 25 July 1930 m. 21 Apr. 1950 G. Renee Robinson
 363- JACKIE L. b. 19 June 1937 m. 20 Oct. 1955 Paul R. Jackson

(75) BONA ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 24 Nov. 1902 at Escalante, she m. 25 Oct. 1924 at Santa Anna, California, AARON BURR MASON, he was b. 10 Sept. 1902 at South Whittly, Indiana, son of Frank Elsworth Mason and Mary Christian Burr. He d. 31 July 1955 Bellflower, California.

Children are:

364- SHIRLEY I. b. 26 Dec. 1925 m. 6 Aug. 1943 Leo R. Hygham
 365- JOAN M. b. 9 June 1932 m. 7 Apr. 1951 Donald J. Howes

(76) JAMES VARLEY ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 26 Nov. 1905 at Escalante, he m. 6 July 1931 at Salt Lake City, RHEA HILPERT, she was b. 16 Aug. 1911 at Salt Lake City, daughter of William George Hilpert and Soleathy Elizabeth Hudson. Children on next page.

366- MARILYN	b. 21 Aug. 1932	m. 25 Apr. 1953 Robert M. McIntyre
ALLAN V.	b. 18 Feb. 1935	Salt Lake City, Utah
HELEN ELAINE	b. 19 Sept. 1940	m. 16 May 1959 Ronald G. Schmelzer
CAROL ANN	b. 3 Oct. 1942	Evanston, Illinois

(77) VERNA ROE (Eliza Ann 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES JOHN ROE and ELIZA ANN HALL was b. 17 July 1911 at Escalante, she m. 13 Feb. 1931 at Long Beach, California, WALTER EARNEST HALL, he was b. 17 Apr. 1910 St. Johnson, Iowa, son of Clarence Wilson Hall and Valerie Stock. Children are:

KARREN ANN	b. 18 Aug. 1937	m. 24 Aug. 1959 John J. Russell
MARCIA MARIE	b. 15 Jan. 1942	Santa Monica, California
DAVID KIM	b. 12 June 1952	Lakewood, California

(78) HORACE RILA HALL (Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH TRYON HALL and MARY MARILLA PLUMB was b. 15 Aug. 1891 at Escalante, he m. 17 July 1912, CHRISTINA MAUD RIDING, she was b. 28 Apr. 1893, daughter of Heber Christopher Riding and Christiana Dixie Lloyd:

Children are:

367- ELMO T.	b. 28 Apr. 1913	m. 23 Nov. 1938 Lorea Coombs
368- ERMA M.	b. 17 July 1915	m. 10 Nov. 1934 George Hanson
369- LENORA	b. 13 Apr. 1917	m. 6 Sept 1935 Mack LaFevre
370- CLELLA	b. 25 Dec. 1918	m. 10 July 1936 Novman Littlefield
371- HEBER H.	b. 4 Jan. 1922	m. Shirley Nelson
372- DIXIE	b. 13 Dec. 1923	m. 8 Oct. 1946 R. Shakespear
373- MORIAS L.	b. 5 Apr. 1926	m. Larena Larson
MAREE	b. 21 Apr. 1928	d. 22 Apr. 1928

(79) CLEOPATRA HALL (Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH TRYON HALL and MARY MARILLA PLUMB was b. 5 Feb. 1894 at Escalante, she m. 17 June 1913 at St. George, JULIUS CEASOR RIDING, he was b. 15 June 1878 at Panguitch, son of Heber Christopher Riding and Christiana Dixie Lloyd. Children are:

374- VERNA	b. 3 May 1914	m.
MARILLA	b. 16 July 1915	d. 21 July 1934
375- MAUD	b. 27 May 1920	m.
376- JANIECE	b. 29 Oct. 1924	m.

(80) LYDIA JANE HALL (Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH TRYON HALL and MARY MARILLA PLUMB was b. 19 June 1899 at Escalante, she m. 15 Mar. 1922 at Salt Lake City, SAMUEL ROBERT SPENCER, he was b. 30 Oct. 1896 at Escalante, son of Joseph William Spencer and Louisa Artemica Allen. Children:

SOLE R.	b. 29 June 1924	Pago Pago, Samoa d.
378- JOSEPH M.	b. 20 July 1925	m. Shirlene Helquist
379- CLEO JANE	b. 23 Apr. 1927	m. William J. Melton
380- BILLY MIKE	b. 1 Dec. 1928	m. Francis Long
NED D.	b. 20 May 1930	married and divorced

(81) MORIAS ENSIGN HALL (Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH TRYON HALL and MARY MARILLA PLUMB, was b. 28 Sept. 1902 at Escalante, he m. 14 Apr. 1936, CLAIRA MARIE WALTER, she was b. 7 Nov. 1906 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake City, daughter of Clarence R. Walter and Eleanor Ottley. She m. 1st Mr. Jefferson. Children:

381- MARILLA	b. 4 Jan. 1938	m. 22 Feb. 1957 Rulon R. Jolley
LILA J.	b. 12 Apr. 1939	Boulder, Utah
MERLIN J.	b. 27 June 1940	Boulder, Utah
SHERLENE	b. 22 Oct. 1941	Boulder, Utah
LILLIAN L.	b. 13 Mar. 1945	Richfield, Utah
LESLIE M.	b. 10 Apr. 1946	Boulder, Utah
ARLENE MARIE	b. 25 Oct. 1950	Boulder, Utah

(82) THIRZA HALL (Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH TRYON HALL and MARY MARILLA PLUMB was b. 8 Sept. 1907 at Escalante, she m. 1st 20 Sept. 1932 at S.L.C., REED KING, he was b. 20 Sept. 1902 at Escalante, son of John King and Sally May Stringham. She md. 2nd Kirkham, 3rd Stanley Hegren. Children by 1st husband:

382- MARION	b. 3 May 1933	m.
CALLA	b. 11 June 1934	d, 11 June 1934
CAROL	b. 11 June 1934	
383- MAX L.	b. 29 Sept 1935	m.
LOLA	b. 4 Apr. 1938	d. 28 Dec. 1938

Child by Kirkham was a son.

(83) AMELIA JANE YEAGER (Amelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE THOMAS YEAGER and AMELIA HALL was b. 18 Oct. 1884 at Salem, Utah, she m. 4 Mar. 1902 at Jensen, Utah, THOMAS DAVID AINGE, he was b. 1 Apr. 1879 at Spanish Fork, Utah, son of George Ainge and Poley Mastion McKee, he d. 12 Aug. 1929 at Vernal. Children:

384- LULA J.	b. 5 Mar. 1903	m. 7 Oct. 1940 2nd Ralph Chew
385- THOMAS L.	b. 26 Apr. 1906	m. 30 Mar. 1937 Estella C. Evan
386- GEORGE A.	b. 27 Oct. 1907	m. Marie Treio
387- HOWARD	b. 16 Apr. 1911	m. 25 Dec. 1933 Vera B. Moon
388- HORACE	b. 17 Apr. 1913	m. 24 Jan. 1943 Jean M. Kingman
389- LYDIA	b. 11 Feb. 1915	m. 15 Jan. 1934 Martin A. Evans
390- THEBBIE	b. 25 Oct. 1916	m. 3 July 1936 Deon Moon
CHRISTELLA	b. 22 Nov. 1918	d. 7 Jan. 1933
391- AMY	b. 25 Oct. 1920	m. 7 Oct. 1940 Harvey C. Muirhead

1st

(84) MARY ALMIRA YEAGER (Amelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE THOMAS YEAGER and AMELIA HALL was b. 6 Nov. 1886 at Escalante, she m. 21 Nov. 1904 at Jensen, CHARLES ADORELPHUS WOODWARD, he was b. 29 Sept. 1877 at Fountain Green, son of Enoch Jasper Woodward and Anna Letteta Raymond. Children:

392- MABEL	b. 20 Aug. 1905	m. 22 Mar. 1933 Joseph T. Murray
393- IVA	b. 16 Feb. 1907	m. 16 Nov. 1934 Andrew W. Collozzi
REBECCA	b. 26 Oct. 1909	d. 1 Aug. 1913
394- CHARLES A.	b. 12 May 1914	m. 10 Mar. 1937 Chloe E. Shepard
LEON J.	b. 5 Feb. 1916	d. 30 Apr. 1936
395- IDA	b. 25 Dec. 1921	m. 2 Oct. 1941 Alvin Davis

(85) ADELIA YEAGER (Amelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE THOMAS YEAGER and AMELIA HALL was b. 4 Aug. 1888 at Salem, she m. ANDREW RICH MURRAY. Children:

396- CHARLES H.	b. 29 Mar. 1907	m. 8 Nov. 1928 Rachael E. Atwood
397- ANDREW P.	b. 29 July 1908	m. 24 Oct. 1929 Ada Marie Green
398- ESTELLA A.	b. 9 Sept 1910	m. 9 Oct. 1928 Lee Roy Dustin
399- HELEN M.	b. 31 Aug. 1912	m. 20 Oct. 1934 Clyde R. Anderson
400- RICHARD A.	b. 31 Jan. 1915	m. 5 Mar. 1934 Margery R. Shiner
401- ELLEN G.	b. 11 Jan. 1918	m. 22 June 1935 Milton R. Smith

(86) REBECCA EMMA YEAGER (Amelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE THOMAS YEAGER and AMELIA HALL was b. 30 Sept. 1891 at Salem, Utah; she m. 31 Nov. 1913 at Jensen, ERIE FRANCIS STEWART, he was b. 10 Sept. 1886 at Springville, Utah, son of Erie Stewart and Persis Ann Ainge. Children:

402- PERCY E.	b. 9 July 1915	m. 24 Dec. 1939 Erma R. Morrill
403- JUNE	b. 24 June 1918	m. Bernard M. Stewart
404- GEORGE A.	b. 13 Nov. 1919	m. Lulene Shaw

(88) SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW JR. (Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW SR. and ADELIA HALL, was b. 23 Oct. 1884 at Springville, Utah. He m. Lena Aleen McKee, she was born 9 Jan. 1909

at Huntington, Emery Co. Utah, daughter of Albert McKee and Mae Sherman and former wife of his brother Wayne. This couple raised her daughter by her first husband. And the two girls are sealed to Seymour B. and their Mother. Children:

SEYMOUR ALBERT	b. 27 Nov. 1936	Jensen, Utah
ELLA	b. 19 Mar. 1940	Castle Dale, Utah
GAIL	b. 27 Sept. 1948	Clawson, Utah

(89) DELLA SNOW (Adelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 21 Feb. 1891 at Springville, she m. JOSEPH H. PAULSON. Children:

407- BERNIECE	B. 27 Apr. 1916	m. 26 Dec. 1934 Roy L. Davis
408- GLENN S.	b. 10 Mar. 1918	m. 23 Jan. 1940 Cleo Smuin
MARGUIRETTE	b. 8 Jan. 1921	d. 8 June 1923

(90) GENEVA SNOW (Adelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 23 Aug. 1894 at Springville, Utah, she m. 13 Oct. 1921 at Challis, Idaho, RALPH ARTHUR NICHOLAS, he was b. 8 July 1898 at Allinois, near Peoris, son of Arthur A. Nicholas and Bertha Mooney. He d. 9 Apr. 1941 at Pocatello, Idaho, she md. 2nd Arthur Lyle Hottel. Children:

409- LEWIS B.	b. 11 Aug. 1922	m. Dec. 1943 Marjorie Sutherland
410- LAWRENCE R.	b. 22 July 1925	m. 5 Oct. 1946 Vonda Findley
411- DORIS J.	b. 4 Oct. 1926	m. 2 Jan. 1946 Wm. Eugene Taylor
412- MARY E.	b. 20 July 1930	m. Nov. 1946 Wendell A. Tew

(91) RALPH AMMON SNOW (Adelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 10 Nov. 1896 at Springville, Utah, he m. 10 July 1925 MAE BLOXHAM, she was b. 8 Feb. 1899 at Donney, Idaho, daughter of William Isaac Bloxam and Ann Wakley. Children:

SON	b. 28 Apr. 1926	d. 28 Apr. 1926
413- MARVEL	b. 26 Jan. 1930	m. 13 May 1948 John Bowen

(92) LYMAN OWEN SNOW (Adelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 7 May 1899 at Springville, Utah, he m. 13 July 1923 CLARA SNYDER at Salt Lake City. She was b. 21 Sept. 1898 at Pocatello, Idaho, daughter of William Clinton Snyder and Cora Francis Booth. Children all born at Pocatello, Idaho:

413a- INEZ MAY	b. 24 May 1924	m. 28 July 1941 Lester E. Henry
413b- LAWRENCE O.	b. 21 Feb. 1926	m. 19 Dec. 1952 Mrs. Gloria Chorus

(93) REED HALL SNOW (Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 12 Nov. 1901 at Jensen, Uintah, Ut. he m. 10 Feb. 1931 at Rigby, Idaho, MARY JANE MUNSON, she was b. 5 Oct. 1911 at Blackfoot, Idaho, daughter of John Henry Munson and Mary Emma Criptal. Children:

413c- DELLA PEARL	b. 1 Dec. 1932	m. 19 Feb. 1949 Myron Harrison
ALLEN LEWELLYN	b. 16 Sept 1934	d. 2 Sept 1935
413d- PATSY TROY	b. 31 Dec. 1938	m. 9 July 1955 Robert Lee Brown
GARY REED	b. 28 Apr. 1941	
DONALD RALPH	b. 30 Sept 1950	

(94) WAYNE SNOW (Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW SR. and ADELIA HALL, was b. 23 Apr. 1904 at Jensen, Uintah Co., Utah. He m. 1st in 1930 LENA ALEEN MCKEE, she was b. 9 Jan. 1909 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah, daughter of Albert McKee and Mae Sherman. This couple were divorced and she m. 2nd his older brother Seymour B. He m. 2nd Belva Toleman. Children by 1st wife:

405- DORIS	b. 11 Nov. 1931	m. 9 Oct. 1954 Robert Parent Jr.
GRACE	b. 2 June 1934	Castle Dale, Utah d. 6 June 1934

(95) GOLDA SNOW (Adelia 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 20 May 1908 at Jensen, Utah she m. 26 Apr. 1926 at Bennett, Utah, ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN, he was b. 13 Sept.

1904 at Vernal, Utah, son of Albert Rasmussen and Marion Wilson.

Children:

414- JENNIE M.	b. 27 Dec. 1926	m. 9 April 1947 Wm. J. Lathorn
415- DONNA B.	b. 23 Apr. 1928	m. 2 May 1948 Lances Wilkerson
416- GALE C.	b. 18 Nov. 1929	m. 8 Mar. 1951 LaRene K. Robb
417- ADA V.	b. 11 June 1931	m. 24 Aug. 1949 Lyle C. Taylor
418- CLYDE K.	b. 10 Apr. 1933	m. 4 Mar. 1953 Ila B. Radmall
419- VERA R.	b. 27 July 1934	m. 11 Dec. 1954 Carlos E. Cooke
420- BONNIE G.	b. 26 Aug. 1935	m. 27 May 1955 Kenneth Trone
LYMAN A.	b. 26 Aug. 1938	Ballard, Utah
KENNETH R.	b. 3 Nov. 1940	Rosevelt, Utah
DEAN J.	b. 31 Dec. 1943	Ballard, Utah
ELDA S.	b. 29 Nov. 1947	Rosevelt, Utah
SANDRA J.	b. 17 Oct. 1950	Salt Lake City, Utah

(96) MILDRED SNOW (Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and ADELIA HALL was b. 13 Oct. 1913 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, she m. LESTER JOSEPH WEST, son of Lester Joseph West Sr.

Children:

ZOLA FRANCES	b. Aug. 1934	m. 25 May 1956 Iver D. Hendrickson
LESTER		Grass Valley, California
LELAND		

(97) HENRY LORIN HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 24 Sept. 1885 at Minersville, Utah, he m. 5 July 1907 at Salt Lake City, JULIA MELVINA MURDOCK, she was b. 17 Sept. 1889 at Beaver, Utah, daughter of John N. Murdock and Susan Jane Smith. Children:

421- JULIA A.	b. 26 July 1910	m. 9 Apr. 1931 Charles R. Spears
422- IDONNA	b. 11 May 1912	m. 26 July 1930 Kenneth Fogg
423- LUCILLE	b. 3 May 1914	m. Sept 1937 Charles V. Thompson

(98) WARREN BENJAMIN HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 3 Nov. 1888 at Minersville, Utah, he m. 17 June 1908 at Beaver, THERESSA HARRIS, she was b. 19 Nov. 1889 at Minersville, daughter of Henry James Harris and Mary Marshall, she d. 5 May 1937. Warren B. m. 2nd Druella Rollins. Children:

424- ELVA	b. 17 July 1909	m. 10 June 1937 Paul Cooley
425- HENRY W.	b. 1 Aug. 1910	m. 15 Apr. 1933 Mae Blackner
426- RETA	b. 22 Feb. 1913	m. 12 May 1931 Angus White
427- THELMA	b. 11 July 1917	m. 8 July 1945 Bernard Spruell
428- ZOLA	b. 17 Oct. 1923	m. 14 Aug. 1950 Roger C. Hawley

(99) WALTON EYRE HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 26 Feb. 1891 at Minersville, Ut. he m. 5 June 1913 at Salt Lake City, PHOEBE VIOLET SEVEY, she was b. 22 May 1891 at Coloria, Mexico, daughter of George W. Sevey and Margaret Imley, she d. 16 May 1956 at Mesa, Arizona, he d. 15 Jan. 1925 at Lakeside, Arizona. Children:

GERALD S.	b. 21 Apr. 1914	d. 21 Apr. 1914
PHOEBE	b. 22 Mar. 1915	d. 22 Mar. 1915
MARGARET	b. 21 Aug. 1916	d. 26 Aug. 1916

(100) IDONA MAY HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 31 May 1893 at Minersville, Utah, she m. June 1911 at Salt Lake City, PARLEY STEEL, he was the son of Mahoni Steel. Idonna d. 22 Feb. 1912. Child:

429- DONALD H.	b. 14 Feb. 1912	m. 12 Sept. 1935 Nina Hatch
----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------

(101) LUCY IRENE HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 16 Apr. 1896 at Minersville, she m. 16 June 1916, HERRICK MC QUARRIE, he was b. 28 Oct.

1893 at St. George son of Robert Gray McQuarrie and Charlotte Ann McFarlane. Children:

430- GERALD	b. 28 June 1921	m. 22 Feb. 1946	Oneida Martin
SON	b. 1927	d. 1927	

(102) HERBERT LAMOND HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 6 Dec. 1898 at Minersville, he m. 5 Sept. 1918 at St. George, FERN WHITEHEAD, she was b. 25 Oct. 1900 at St. George, daughter of Erastus Goddard Whitehead and Josephine May Nixon. Children:

431- JAY C.	b. 16 Oct. 1919	m. 28 Sept 1940	Mary L. Hart 1st
432- HERBERT R.	b. 14 Sept 1921	m. 18 Dec. 1941	Esta Nowers
433- WALTON W.	b. 26 Apr. 1925	m. 27 Oct. 1944	Darlene McCutchen
434- MAY M.	b. 16 Aug. 1928	m. 19 July 1946	Glendon H. McCutchen
435- MARILYN	b. 28 Sept 1936	m. 25 May 1956	Paul G. Williams

(103) FAY E. HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 13 Nov. 1902 at Minersville, he m. 3 May 1923, at Pocatello, Idaho, JESSIE MAY GRAY, she was b. 10 Sept. 1901 at Menan, Idaho, daughter of George J. Gray and Rose Harokes. Children:

436- NORMAN FAY	b. 17 Feb. 1924	m. 8 Mar. 1943	Thomas J. Drysdale
437- RICHARD	b. 20 Apr. 1926		Compton, California
HENRY GEORGE	b. 16 Feb. 1928	d. 16 Feb. 1928	
438- VIRGINIA	b. 5 Jan. 1930	m. 25 Aug. 1950	George R. DeLand
ROBERT LEROY	b. 3 Dec. 1933		Minersville, Utah
DONALD JUSTIN	b. 1 May 1940		Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

(104) REED LE ROY HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 5 May 1905 at Minersville, he m. 7 Mar. 1928 at Salt Lake City, MELBA STEVENS, She was b. 23 Sept. 1904 at Holden, Utah, daughter of Edward Franklin Stevens and Emma Maud Robins. Children:

439- REED STANLY	b. 29 July 1929	m. 28 Apr. 1955	Dorothy Stuart
440- EDWARD S.	b. 28 Jan. 1933	m. 10 Nov. 1951	Patrica A. Carter

(105) DOUGLAS DELMER HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE WAS b. 22 May 1908 at Minersville, he m. 1 Jan. 1930 at St. George, ROSE HARDY, she was b. 19 May 1908 at Bunkerville, Nevada, daughter of Heber Herbert Hardy and Betsey Leavitt. Children:

441- PERRY D.	b. 18 Oct. 1935	m. 11 Aug. 1953	LaFreda Spendlove
JAN LEE	b. 23 Jan. 1941		Los Angeles, California
DONALD J.	b. 16 Feb. 1944		Los Angeles, California

(106) IDONA HALL (Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY WALTON HALL and LUCY ANN EYRE was b. 5 Mar. 1914 at Minersville, she m. 29 Dec. 1933, EVAN B. COTTOM, he was b. 19 Dec. 1912 at St. George, son of James Cotton and Carolina Bunker. Children:

442- LORRAINE J.	b. 6 May 1936	m. 6 Sept 1957	Christine Elsworth
DORIS I.	b. 27 July 1941	m. 2 Aug. 1958	Roy Albert Jensen
ANNETTE	b. 11 Feb. 1945		Compton, California

4TH GENERATION

(107) EMILY GLENNA RIDING (William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM HALE RIDING and ANN ELIZABETH CHEESMAN was b. 27 Aug. 1899 at Panguitch, Utah, she m. 1 May 1919 at Salt Lake City, JEROME COOKE, he was b. 7 Feb. 1896 at Thurber, Utah, son of Joshua Holden Cooke and Betsey Marriah Beebee, no children.

(108) LIONEL HALE RIDING (William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM HALE RIDING and ANN ELIZABETH CHEESMAN was b. 17 Nov. 1902 at Panguitch, he m. 8 Sept. 1922 at Fillmore, ARDELLA COOKE, she was b. 22 July 1902 at Lyman, Utah, daughter of Joshua Holden Cooke and Betsy Marriah Beebee. Children:

443- ROBERT H. b. 30 Apr. 1923 m. 17 July 1944 Inez Pyland
 BETSY A. b. 29 Nov. 1924
444- LIONEL K. b. 29 Mar. 1927 m. 9 Dec. 1949 Margorey Jeffery
445- BONNIE b. 20 Apr. 1935 m. 26 June 1954 Raymond Vest

(109) GERALD LINCOLN RIDING (William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM HALE RIDING and ANN ELIZABETH CHEESMAN was b. 19 Aug. 1907 at Panguitch, he m. 19 Aug. 1933 at Nephi, ELMA R. TOISE KING, she was b. 14 Feb. 1914 at Antimony, daughter of Thomas LeRoy King and Anna Laura Riddle. Children:

446- GERALDINE b. 26 Aug. 1924 m. 12 Dec. 1949 Sterling N. Diamond
447- JUDITH b. 11 Sept 1938 m. 13 apr. 1957 William F. Robinson

(110) VIDELLA RIDING (Christopher Lister Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHRISTOPHER LISTER RIDING and EMMA FLORENCE KITCHEN was b. 9 Sept. 1907 at Panguitch, she m. 9 Apr. 1924, JAMES ARTHUR IVIE, he was b. 7 Apr. 1902 at Scipio, Utah, son of James R. Ivie and Doris Ruby. Children all born at Provo:

448- RUTH b. 17 Aug. 1924 m. 13 Apr. 1942 Daniel E. Newell
449- REY ARTHUR b. 18 May 1926 m. 2 Aug. 1945 Shirley Baker
450- EVELYN b. 17 Sept. 1928 m. 14 Oct. 1946 R. G. Sornsen
451- STEWART b. 21 Jan. 1931 m. 17 June 1953 Patricia J. Fraizer
452- GLENNA b. 23 June 1932 m. Donald L. Calson
453- KARLEEN b. 24 Jan. 1936 m. 14 Dec. 1955 Raymond Dihnner
 CARMON R. b. 6 Dec. 1938
 MARION L. b. 17 Feb. 1943

(111) CHRISTOPHER LISTER RIDING (Christopher Lister Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHRISTOPHER LISTER RIDING and EMMA FLORENCE KITCHEN was b. 28 Apr. 1905 at Panguitch, he m. 26 June 1928, RUTH NUTTAL, she was b. 21 Jan. 1908 at Wallsbury, Utah, daughter of William Albert Nuttal and Margaret Grace Gries. He d. 29 Oct. 1929 at Provo. No children.

(112) ELMER STEWART RIDING (Christopher Lister Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHRISTOPHER LISTER RIDING and EMMA FLORENCE KITCHEN was b. 27 Apr. 1917 at Provo, he m. 26 June 1946 at Salt Lake City., ORPHA LAUDIE, she was b. 19 Nov. 1923 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Charles Lucuis Laudie and Fern Holliday. Children:

DON LISTER b. 5 Apr. 1947 Provo, Utah
DEAN S. b. 19 Apr. 1948 Spokane, Washington

(113) ESTELLA RIDING (Christopher Lister Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHRISTOPHER LISTER RIDING and EMMA FLORENCE KITCHEN was b. 2 Dec. 1919 at Provo, she m. 2 Dec. 1942 at Provo, FRANK LLEWELLYN JONES, he was b. 28 Apr. 1914 at Spanish Fork, son of John L. Jones and Mary Jane. They had no children of their own. The following is adopted:

MARY JANE b. 17 Jan. 1935 Provo, Utah

(115) RAYDA RIDING (Job Hall Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB HALL RIDING and CATHERINE STEEL was b. 25 Sept. 1911 at Panguitch, Utah, she m. 11 Mar. 1932 at Delta, EDWIN D. KNIGHT, he was b. 13 June 1911 at Delta, son of Edwin Delile Knight and Lydia Elnora Turner. Children all born at Delta, Millard Co., Utah:

NORMA KALAE b. 5 Feb. 1933

J. WENDELL	b. 22 Jan. 1935	
JERROLD EDWIN	b. 3 Oct. 1937	
NEWELL D.	b. 13 Nov. 1941	
NORA JEAN	b. 31 Dec. 1943	
SHEILA GAYE	b. 12 Feb. 1946	
SHENIE SUE	b. 12 Feb. 1946	twins
KAYCE PAUL	b. 4 Mar. 1952	

(116) NELLIE RIDING (Job Hall Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB HALL RIDING and CATHERINE STEEL was b. 24 May 1915 at Abraham, Utah, she m. 19 Feb. 1936, LELAND C. CALLISTER, he was b. 24 Apr. 1911 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, son of Thomas Clark Callister. Children all born at Delta, Utah:

THOMAS CLARK	b. 24 Dec. 1936
GARY HALL	b. 13 June 1941
RICHARD SCOTT	b. 27 Dec. 1942
CATHERINE S.	b. 10 Dec. 1947
LELAND DUANE	b. 28 Apr. 1952

(117) JEAN RIDING (Job Hall Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB HALL RIDING and CATHERINE STEEL was b. 7 Mar. 1920 at Delta, she m. 23 Dec. 1932 at St. George, HAL HINTON BRADSHAW, he was b. 1 Feb. 1918 at Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, son of Ira Hinton Bradshaw and Emma Jarvis Webb. Children:

MICHAEL H.	b. 6 Feb. 1944	Hurricane, Utah
MARION FAY	b. 28 Sept 1946	" "
PATRICIA	b. 28 Feb. 1948	" "
KENNETH H.	b. 5 Sept. 1950	San Pedro L. A., California

(118) MARY ELENOR RIDING (Alma Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALMA RIDING and MARTHA MARIE HANCOCK was b. 20 July 1900 at Panguitch, she m. RAY NEILSON. Children:

455- BARBARA N. b. Mar. 1918
456- RAYMOND

(119) NELSA RIDING (Alma Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALMA RIDING and MARTHA MARIE HANCOCK was b. 16 Dec. 1909 at Panguitch, she m. ROBERT BRIGHAM WILLIAMS. Children:

457- ROBERT BRIGHAM b. 3 Mar. 1928

(122) KED RIDING (Alma Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALMA RIDING and MARTHA MARIE HANCOCK was b. 17 Aug. 1917 at Panguitch, he m. 8 May 1943 at Las Vegas, Nevada, CECIL VIOLA SCOTT, she was b. 16 Oct. 1921 at Portland, Oregon. Children:

KED	b. 16 Nov. 1946	Los Angeles, California
MICEAL A.	b. 10 May 1948	" " "
DONALD M.	b. 28 Jan. 1950	" " "
LINDA LEE	b. 18 Feb. 1952	" " "

(123) NYDA RIDING (Alma Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALMA RIDING and MARTHA MARIE HANCOCK was b. 10 Nov. 1919 at Provo, she m. 1st JAMES J. UNEPULUS divorced. She m. 2nd 21 Dec. 1945 at Salt Lake City, LOUIS ROBERT HERTIG, he was b. 28 Dec. 1915 at Zurich, Switzerland, son of Walter Edward Hertiz, he m; 1st Florence Lily Wells. First three children adopted and sealed 21 Dec. 1945. Children:

458- ROBERT E.	b. 3 Feb. 1937	Los Angeles, California
459- DAVID L.	b. 4 Nov. 1938	Salt Lake City, Utah
RICHARD F.	b. 2 Mar. 1940	" " " "
MARY S.	b. 16 Nov. 1948	" " " "
SALLY	b. 28 Nov. 1950	" " " "
JUDY A.	b. 24 Nov. 1952	" " " "
PAUL A.	b. 7 Mar. 1954	" " " "

(125) LORETA WILLIAMSON (Anna Elizabeth Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE ALVAN WILLIAMSON and ANNA ELIZABETH RIDING was b. 19 Mar. 1913 at Paragonah, Utah, she m. 16 Aug. 1935 at Paragonah, WILFORD ABBOTT, he was b. 19 Apr. 1897 at Giles, Utah, son of Edward Charles Abbott and Elizabeth Ann White. Children all born at Provo:

460- DONNA M.	b. 4 Mar. 1936	m. 12 July 1955 Mark Sunday
HELEN	b. 13 May 1940	
AFTON	b. 8 Jan. 1945	

(126) ANNA MAY WILLIAMSON (Anna Elizabeth Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE ALVAN WILLIAMSON and ANNA ELIZABETH RIDING was b. 11 Mar. 1915 at Paragonah, she m. 4 Dec. 1935 at Provo, KENNETH LLOYD SANT, he was b. 16 Jan. 1912 at Treasureton, Idaho, son of Alma Clifford Sant and Lola Catherine Winward. Children:

461- HAZEL	b. 5 June 1936	Preston, Idaho
462- LLOYD K.	b. 18 June 1938	" "
463- ALMA L.	b. 7 Oct. 1939	" "
LO ANN	b. 8 May 1941	Logan, Utah
UNA	b. 17 Aug. 1942	Preston, Idaho
BLAINE	b. 6 Dec. 1943	" "
LINDA	b. 22 Nov. 1958	" "

(127) GEORGE ALFRED WILLIAMSON (Anna Elizabeth Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GEORGE ALVAN WILLIAMSON and ANNA ELIZABETH RIDING was b. 11 July 1917 at Paragonah, Utah, he m. 16 Sept. 1941, LUCILE BRODERICK, she was b. 23 Apr. 1921 at Emery, Utah, daughter of Angus Clifford Broderick and Deseret Loveland. Children:

LU JEAN	b. 28 July 1942	Cedar City, Utah
ALFRED M.	b. 15 May 1944	Provo, Utah
LA NAE	b. 12 Nov. 1947	" "
MAURALIE	b. 13 Oct. 1952	" "
ALVIN B.	b. 9 Aug. 1955	" "

(128) WILLIAM JAMES WILLIAMSON (Anna Elizabeth Riding 3, Mary Elenor 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GEORGE ALVAN WILLIAMSON and ANNA ELIZABETH RIDING was b. 18 Aug. 1924 at Cedar City, he m. 13 Mar. 1946 at St. George, ILA VERDA YARDLEY, she was b. 18 Sept. 1926 at Beaver, daughter of Waldo D. Yardley and Evelyn Viteo Steward. Children:

WILLIAM J.	b. 18 Feb. 1947	Cedar City, Utah
GEORGE W.	b. 25 Sept. 1949	Beaver, Utah
VIE ANN	b. 19 Jan. 1951	" "

(129) SAMUEL RILL JOHNSON (Thirza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL S. JOHNSON and THIRZA RIDING was b. 13 Apr. 1912 at Cannonville, Utah, he m. 30 Sept. 1935 at Salt Lake City, PHYLLIS PYNE, she was b. 25 Nov. 1915 at Orem, daughter of Reuben Samuel Pyne and Mary Sophia Crandell. Children:

CONNIE R.	b. 11 Feb. 1937	Provo, Utah
DARLENE	b. 19 Nov. 1938	Orem, Utah
SAMUEL H.	b. 1 Jan. 1942	" "
RILEY J.	b. 11 Apr. 1943	Mesa, Arizona

(130) VARD JOHNSON (Thirza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL S. JOHNSON and THIRZA RIDING was b. 6 Apr. 1914 at Pan-guitch, Utah, he m. 12 Oct. 1935 at Provo, MILDRED MADALINE FARNSWORTH, she was b. 13 Nov. 1916 at Price, Utah, daughter of George Q. Farnsworth and Madalin Marley. Children:

464- KYLE V.	b. 18 Jan. 1937	Orem, Utah
Still born daughter		Orem, Utah

(131) ONNA JOHNSON (Thirza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SAMUEL S. JOHNSON and THIRZA RIDING was b. 29 Sept. 1916 at Cannonville, Utah, she m. 15 July 1939, FREDRICK LEANING JOHNSON, he was b. at Provo, son of Joseph Peater Johnson and Florence E. Johnson. Children:

JOSEPH K.	b. 9 Dec. 1942	Provo, Utah
LA RAY	b. 18 Apr. 1944	" "
JAY FRED	b. 3 Nov. 1946	" "

(132) NILES RIDING JOHNSON (Thirza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL S. JOHNSON and THIRZA RIDING was b. 5 May 1922 at Cannonville, Utah, he m. July 1942, BULA HAWS, divorced 1946, m. 2nd 16 Aug. 1946 at Kemmer, JOSEPHINE SARAH NELSON, she was b. 14 Mar. 1927 at Welby, Utah, daughter of Lewis Edward Nelson and Sadie Luise Turner. She m. 1st Floyd Norman Filmore. Child by 1st Wife:

DOUGLAS NILE b. 16 June 1943 Provo, Utah

By 2nd Wife:

RICKEY T.	b. 19 Apr. 1948	American Fork, Utah
NILA JOE	b.	

(133) FERRON JOHNSON (Thirza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL S. JOHNSON and Thirza Riding was b. 9 Jan. 1925 at Cannonville, Utah, he m. 22 Sept. 1946 at Orem, LOIS AUDRAY NELSON, she was b. 19 Aug. 1930 at Lehi, daughter of Lewis Edward Nelson and Sadie Luise Turner. Children:

DONA MARIE	b. 30 May 1948	Lehi, Utah
FERREN C.	b. 12 Sept 1949	" "
BRENDA JOY	b. 18 Dec. 1950	" "
LARIE KEITH	b. 10 Mar. 1953	" "
SANDRA ARLENE	b. 18 Jan. 1955	American Fork, Utah
MARGO FARELENE	b. 30 Sept 1956	" " "

(134) XENNA JOHNSON (Thirza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SAMUEL S. JOHNSON and Thirza Riding was b. 5 Oct. 1927 at Orem, Utah, she m. 1 Jan. 1950, CHARLES G. BOYER, he was b. 12 May 1922 at Thayer, Iowa, son of Charles W. Boyes and Hazel Chriddenden.

Children:

ALLEN CHARLES	b. 14 Nov. 1950	Spanish Fork, Utah
MAX KEVEN	b. 12 May 1953	Salt Lake City, Utah
LAMOR	b. 20 Mar. 1955	" " " "

(137) LO RENA GOULDING (Dessie Elenor Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HEZEKIAH GOULDING and DESSIE ELENOR RIDING was b. 13 Nov. 1916 at Henrieville, Utah, she m. 18 July 1934 at Kanab, HORACE GARN ROUNDY, he was b. 24 Nov. 1905 at Kanab, Utah, son of Byson Donalvin Roundy and Julia Esabell Seegmiller. Children:

465- JULIA C.	b. 5 Apr. 1935	m. 15 July 1954 Erral Hoyt
466- FLORANCE	b. 2 Oct. 1936	m. 12 June 1959 Kenneth G. Willard
GWENDA	b. 12 Feb. 1938	Kanab, Kane, Utah
KATHLEEN	b. 2 Nov. 1939	" " "
VERN H.	b. 13 Feb. 1941	Alton, Utah
DEBIN G.	b. 28 Sept 1942	" "
JUDITH	b. 24 Sept 1944	Panguitch, Utah
NORMAN C.	b. 11 June 1946	" "
MACK N.	b. 28 May 1950	" "
RAYDA	b. 9 Mar. 1953	Alton, Utah

(138) EDNA MAY GOULDING (Dessie Elenor Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HEZEKIAH GOULDING and DESSIE ELENOR RIDING was b. 10 May 1919 at Widstoe, Utah, she m. 17 Aug. 1936 at Panguitch, Utah, DILWORTH HOYT, he was b. 19 Apr. 1917 at

Orderville, Utah, son of Isreal Hoyt and Charlotte May Stalworth.

Edna d. 11 May 1943. Children:

MAIDA	b. 19 Feb. 1937	Alton, Utah d. 19 Feb. 1937
467- ARDITH	b. 3 May 1938	m. 29 Dec. 1957 W. H. Gingrich
EUDELL	b. 19 Oct. 1939	Kanab, Utah

(139) VERNA OLIVE GOULDING (Dessie Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HEZEKIAH GOULDING adn DESSIE RIDING was b. 10 June 1922 at Widstoe, Utah, she m. 9 June 1943 at Seattle, Washington, JEAN THOMAS MARTIN, he was b. 16 Jan. 1924 at Mt. Vernon, Washington, son of Thomas Henry Martin and Grace Iris Harvey. Children:

JEAN THOMAS	b. 1 Mar. 1944	Cenbralia, Washington
SYLVIA ANN	b. 5 Apr. 1946	Seattle, Washington

(140) CHARLES CLYDE GOULDING (Dessie Elenor Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HEZEKIAH GOULDING and DESSIE ELENOR RIDING was b. 20 July 1925 at Widstoe, he m. 30 July 1947, ARLENE BRINKERHOFF, she was b. 7 Apr. 1930 at Glendale, Utah, daughter of Merlin Brinkerhoff and Elsie Viola Jones. Children all born at Panguitch:

SCOTT CLYDE	b. 7 Mar. 1949
ROGER B.	b. 9 June 1952
BYRON	b. 23 Jan. 1955

(142) LYNN W. RIDING (Benjamin Franklin Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RIDING and Zina Wright was b. 27 Mar. 1927 at Abraham, Utah, he m. 14 Dec. 1951 at Salt Lake City, MARY GWEN HOLDAWAY, she was b. 7 Oct. 1931 at Orem, Utah daughter of Elmer Harold Holdaway. Child:

JOHNEY LYNN	b. 2 Apr. 1953	Mesa, Arizona
-------------	----------------	---------------

(144) JOSEPH LE ROY LUKE (Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH OLIVER LUKE and LEVA LOVINA CALLAWAY was b. 18 Apr. 1894 at Orangeville, Utah, he m. 12 June 1919 at S.L.C. LEANCRA HICKMAN, she was b. 3 Nov. 1894 at Benjamin, Utah, daughter of George Francis Hickman and Harriet Douglas. Joseph LeRoy d. 8 Mar. 1943. Children all born at Orangeville:

469- LINCOLN L.	b. 12 Feb. 1921	m. 1 June 1941 Donna Lee Taylor
470- DALL LAMOR	b. 9 June 1922	m. 3 Oct. 1945 Nellie L. Stump
471- DICK D.	b. 16 Dec. 1923	m. 14 May Marjorie Maglorie
472- WINNONA	b. 10 Aug. 1928	m. 9 Sept 1946 Benny B. Killpack

(145) ELDEN GLENN LUKE (Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH OLIVER LUKE and LEVA LOVINA CALLAWAY was b. 23 Apr. 1899 at Orangeville, he m. DELPHIA ALLRIDGE, she was b. 21 Feb. 1899 at Ferron, Utah, daughter of Charles Alldridge and Francis Prittiana Worthen. Children :

473- KEAN ELDIN	b. 11 Mar. 1931	m. 1 June 1950 Lillian C. Peterson
474- ELDA	b. 19 Oct. 1933	m. 21 Feb. 1950 Parley D. Henkins
475- CHARLES M.	b. 26 Apr. 1936	m. 24 May 1954 Eunice Lewis
EARL Joseph	b. 9 Nov. 1939	Orangeville, Emery, Utah

(146) GEORGE EMIL LUKE (Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH OLIVER LUKE AND LEVA LOVINA CALLAWAY was b. 3 May 1903 at Orangeville, he m. 27 Aug. 1924 at Salt Lake City IRIS JUSTENSEN, she was b. 19 Aug. 1906 in Orangeville. Children:

476- CARMEN	b. 19 Nov. 1926	m. 15 Oct. 1949 John Fratto
477- MAUD	b. 15 Apr. 1930	m. 22 Apr. 1950 Mr. Freeman
JOSEPH O.	b. 14 Feb. 1933	
SALLY	b. 1 Jan 1936	
JIMMIE E.	b. 29 July 1938	Orangeville, d. 20 May 1939

SAMALEEN	b. 26 Mar. 1940	Orangeville, Utah
CAMILE	b. 21 Mar. 1951	Price, Utah

(147) MELROSE C. LUKE (Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH OLIVER LUKE and LEVA LOVINA CALLAWAY was b. 8 Aug. 1906 at Orangeville, he m. 30 Mar. 1931 at Tooele, Utah, SYLVA JEWKES, she was b. 4 Nov. 1906 at Orangeville, daughter of William Andrew Jewkes and Ermine Estella Scoyill. Children all born at Orangeville:

483- CLYDE MELROSE	b. 9 Jan. 1932	m. 22 May 1951 Doris C. Olsen
484- VIRGINIA	b. 23 July 1936	m. 9 July 1954 Earl L. Huntington
J. MARVIN	b. 20 May 1938	Orangeville, Utah
TALMA ANN	b. 12 Feb. 1943	" "

(148) LEE HOWARD CALLAWAY (Levi Hamilton Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) Son of LEVI HAMILTON CALLAWAY and CAROLINA SMITH was b. 9 Mar. 1918 at Seattle, Washington, he m. 14 Nov. 1942 at Los Angeles, California, PEARL WINEFRED BARLOW, she was b. 13 Dec. 1923 at Seattle, daughter of John Hugh Barlow and Almira May Lewis. Children:

CAROL LYNN	b. 3 Dec. 1949	Port Townsend, Wash.
MYRA KAY	b. 6 Nov. 1952	" " "

(149) JAMES LA VERNE DALY (Eliza Francis Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES THOMAS DALY and ELIZA FRANCIS CALLAWAY was b. 25 Nov. 1900 at Panguitch, Utah, he m. 1st 20 June 1918 SARAH ESTELLA HALL (see family no. 63) they were divorced. He m. 2nd 31 Dec. 1926, ANNA LEE VAN RIPER at Los Angeles, California she was b. 16 Apr. 1906 at Los Angeles, daughter of James Edgar Van Riper. They were divorced after 1929. He m. 3rd 19 Oct. 1931 at St. George, Utah, OVILLA EMPEY, she was b. 31 Oct. 1899 at St. George, daughter of Joseph Lamonia Empey and Rosaltha Orvilla Liston. Children by 1st Wife:

485- CLAUDE T.	b. 1 Sept 1918	m. 15 Feb. 1939 Amelia Mateson
----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

Children by 2nd Wife:

486- JAMES A.	b. 19 Nov. 1927	m. 21 Aug. 1951 Delna M. Howes
---------------	-----------------	--------------------------------

487- FRANKLIN L.	b. 3 May 1929	m. 18 Sept 1953 Catherine R. Sanders
------------------	---------------	--------------------------------------

Children by 3rd Wife:

JOSEPH L.	b. 27 June 1933	St. George, Utah
-----------	-----------------	------------------

JAY W.	b. 22 Dec. 1935	" " "
--------	-----------------	-------

(150) JEAN WINN (Edna Rosalia Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ALMA WINN and EDNA ROSALIA CALLAWAY was b. 7 June 1908 at Monroe, Sevier, Utah, she m. ARTHUR MELROSE BAKER, he was b. 14 Aug. 1905 at Monroe, Utah, son of Louis William Baker and Laura Jane Jones. Children born at Monroe, Sevier, Utah:

RICHARD ARTHUR	b. 5 May 1930	m. 17 Feb. 1950 Marilyn J. Sage
----------------	---------------	---------------------------------

LOUIS BRUCE	b. 27 Nov. 1935	m. 28 Sept. 1952 Sannie J. Larsen
-------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------

(151) GRACE FRANCIS WINN, (Edna Roselia Callawas 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of John Alma Winn and Edna Roselia Callaway, was b. 6 Sept. 1913 at Monroe, Sevier, Utah. She m. 20 Mar. 1935 NELDON WICKMAN, he was b. 5 Apr. 1913 at Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah son of Anderson Wickman and Clara Nelsina Anderson. Children:

487a- NELDONA	b. 26 Aug. 1934	m. 4 Feb. 1956 Wallace Ray Baldwin
---------------	-----------------	------------------------------------

487b- CRAIG ANDREW	b. 16 Mar. 1936	Castle Dale, Utah
--------------------	-----------------	-------------------

487c- JOHN KENDALL	b. 21 July 1937	" " "
--------------------	-----------------	-------

487d- JANET D'ANN	b. 10 Mar. 1939	m. 25 Nov. 1955 Jack L. Magnuson
-------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

487e- DAVID WINN	b. 25 Nov. 1944	Castle Dale, Utah
------------------	-----------------	-------------------

(152) ELMA LA RUE WINN (Edan Roselia Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job. Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ALMA WINN and EDNA ROSELIA

CALLAWAY was b. 28 Apr. 1918 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming, she m. 1st ROBERT JETT RHODES at Roadhouse, Ill., she m. 2nd 31 July 1941 at Preston, Idaho, OTTIS LE ROY BLAIR, he was b. 18 Apr. 1904 at Lewiston Utah, son of William A. Blair Jr. and Sarah E. Rogers. Children by 1st Husband:

RICHARD KEITH b. 17 Apr, 1935 Roadhouse, Green, Ill.

EDNA LA RUE b. 24 Aug. 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah

Child by 2nd Husband:

IRIS COLLEEN b. 22 Mar. 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah

(153) LEONARD RAY ASAY (Effie May Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LEONARD ASAY and EFFIE MAY CALLAWAY was b. 31 Mar. 1906 at Riverside, Idaho, he m. 29 Aug. 1925 at Seattle, Washington, MARY KAMMACAR, she was b. 4 May 1904 in Wisconsin, daughter of John Frank and Carolina Kammacar. Children all born at Seattle:

LEONARD G. b. 4 Oct. 1926

MARY L. b. Sept 1927

KAY FRANK b. Oct. 1928

GAIL b. June 1931

CAROLINA B. b. 23 Aug. 1933 Lester, Washington

(154) LEVI H. ASAY (Effie May Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LEONARD ASAY and EFFIE MAY CALLAWAY was b. 28 Mar. 1908 at Lovell, Idaho, he m. Apr. 1926 at Seattle, EVELYN PERCY, she was b. 4 May 1911 at Seattle, daughter of William Percy and Maud Gross. Children all born at Seattle, Washington:

MARGEY L. b. Aug. 1929

KEITH b. Oct. 1930

WILLIAM R. b. Oct. 1931

VINCENT D. b. 1932

(155) ORTHELLA MAY ASAY (Effie May Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEONARD ASAY and EFFIE MAY CALLAWAY, was b. 17 June 1914 at Seattle, she m. 16 July 1929 at Toroma Wash., CARL O. DAVID, he was b. June 1906 in Tennessee, son of David and Margaret McGes. Child:

CARL EUGENE b. 12 Dec. 1931 Seattle, Washington

(159) HAZEL DELL HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 16 Sept. 1899 at Glenwood, Utah, she m. 1 May 1918 DAVID WILKIN THOMPSON, he was b. 24 Nov. 1894 at Bountiful, Utah, son of David Wilkin Thompson Sr. and Fanny Samantha Dustin. Children:

488- DAVID W. b. 1 Feb. 1919 m. 1 Mar. 1946 Mildred Joener

489- CORA LARUE b. 25 Oct. 1920 m. 13 June 1941 Floyd E. Fisher

490- ROBERT LERON b. 26 July 1922 m. 19 June 1946 Marybelle Crabb

WILLIAM V. b. 3 Aug. 1924

491- ZELDA RAE b. 13 Feb. 1930 m. 22 July 1949 John Tovey

(160) ANINA HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 25 Jan. 1903 at Glenwood, Utah, she m. 5 May 1926 at Salt Lake City, JAY BARTLE BUZZO, he was b. 5 Feb. 1904 at Salt Lake City, son of James Bartle Buzzo and Lillian Bud Terall. Anina d. 29 Feb. 1936. Children

BETTY JANE b. 2 Apr. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah

JAY BRIAN b. 5 July 1929 Long Beach, California

(161) MALINDA SYLVESTA HALL or SYLVIA DIXIE HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 4 Dec. at Rockland, Idaho, she m. 28 June 1923 1st ARTHUR WOODSEURY BARLOW, he was b. 5 Mar. 1904 at St. George, son of Arthur Barlow and Clara Woodsbury, she m. 2nd

4 Nov. 1946, JOHN EDWARD BRYANT, he was b. at Grand River, Iowa, son of George and Etta Bryant. Children by 1st Husband:

492- RICHARD A.	b. 7 Apr. 1924	m.	Suzanna Longaker
493- LOU JEANNE	b. 10 Jan. 1926	m.	Paul Lewis

(162) NOLA MAY HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 6 Dec. 1906 at Boise, Idaho, she m. MILES ADAMS, he was b. 21 Nov. 1899 at Cedar City, Utah, son of Frank Bailey Adams and Martha Dutton.

Children born at Cedar City, Utah

494- DORIS DEAN	b. 2 Sept. 1924	m. 10 Sept. 1942	Curtis R. Rigby
495- WARREN HALL	b. 11 Dec. 1926	m.	1953 Mrs. Betty Teal
496- DIXIE ANN	b. 9 Aug. 1928	m. 19 Sept. 1945	Basil Kennedy
497- JOAN	b. 2 Sept. 1930	m.	1950 Kenneth Woodman
497a-MAGERY	b. 3 Apr. 1936	m. 9 May 1951	William D. Edwards
DONNA JEAN	b. 13 Jan. 1941	m.	Aug. 1957 William R. Dane

(163) CORA LA VERNE HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 21 May 1909 at Little Creek, Idaho, she m. 27 Jan. 1930, JAMES ALEXANDER MENTRY, he was b. 13 Jan. 1910 at Los Angeles, Calif. son of Arthur Charles Mentry and Hattie Kellog Hall. Children:

JAMES ARTHUR	b. 6 Sept. 1930	Santa Barbara, Calif.
MONTIE EDWARD	b. 3 Nov. 1935	" " "

(164) DANZIL EDWARD HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 12 July 1911 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 1 Nov. 1945 at Manti, Utah, MABEL ALICE GIFFORD, she was b. 27 Apr. 1923 at Springdale, Utah, daughter of John Jones Gifford and Fanny Crawford. Children:

JUDITH MAY	b. 29 Aug. 1946	Long Beach, Calif.
CORA ANN	b. 15 Oct. 1947	Overton, Nevada
LINDA LOU	b. 5 Mar. 1950	Las Vegas, Nevada
MARY JEAN	b. 2 Sept. 1954	Henderson, Nevada

(165) WILLIAM DRUID HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 31 Oct. 1913 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 14 Oct. 1935 at Jerome, Idaho, ELIZABETH ALMIRA SEHY she was b. 15 Dec. 1916 at Malad, Idaho daughter of Frank J. Sehy and Mary Matilda Woodland. Children:

497b- WILLIAM F.	b. 5 July 1936	m. 17 Sept. 1955	Opal M. Littleton
497c- JAMES CARLYLE	b. 6 Mar. 1938	m. 26 Dec. 1957	Ginger G. Wilson
PERRY RIM	b. 28 Jan. 1945		Wendell, Idaho
NANCY KAYE	b. 8 Mar. 1952		Rupert, Idaho
MARLA JEAN	b. 5 Apr. 1956		American Falls, Idaho

(166) ANTHON WESLEY HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 13 Aug. 1917 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. RUBY WINDER, she was b. 15 Feb. 1923 at Springdale, Utah, daughter of Enos Elmer Winder and Cornelia Gifford. Child:

WILLIAM ELMER	b. 22 Dec. 1941	Cedar City, Iron, Utah
---------------	-----------------	------------------------

(167) STANLEY BARR HALL (William Edward, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR, was born 19 Aug. 1919 at Enterprise, Wash. Co., Utah. He m. MARY L. KENNY at Bletchley, Berkshire, England. She was born 17 May 1921 daughter of Patrick Kenny and Margaret Dolan. Children:

MARY PATRICIA	b. 26 Jan. 1947	Salt Lake City, Utah
CATHLEEN ANN	b. 11 Mar. 1950	Lynwood, California

(168) STERLING GRADY HALL (William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job

Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM EDWARD HALL and CORA ALICE BARR was b. 2 Sept. 1921 at Enterprise, he m. 10 July 1943 at St. Paul, Minn. BETTY MAY EVENSON, she was b. 14 May 1921 at Starbuck, Minn. daughter of Reuben H. Evenson and Martha Frieda Lachman. Children:
 RAYMOND WILLIAM b. 5 Aug. 1946 Long Beach, Calif.
 SHERRY RENEE b. 3 July 1953 " " "
 DEBORA BETTINA b. 26 Apr. 1956 " " "

(169) LO DEMA HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and SARAH LOVINA GRIFFIN was b. 27 Apr. 1899 at Escalante, she m. 29 May 1920 at Parawan, LLOYD GATES, he was b. at Escalante, son of Hyrum and Rose Gates. Children:

ALPINE b. 15 Jan. 1921 d. 10 Mar. 1921
 498- LYNN H. b. 1 Jan 1923 m. Mildred Liston

(170) LO NETA HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and SARAH LOVINA GRIFFIN was b. 28 May 1903 at Escalante, Utah, she m. 15 June 1921, MORRIS SHIRTS, he was b. 11 Aug. 1899 at Escalante, son of Moroni Shirts, and Sarah Ann Gates. Children:

499- MORRIS A. b. 11 Apr. 1922 m. 27 Oct. 1945 Maxine Baird
 MAVANEE b. 1 Nov. 1928 d. 17 Oct. 1929
 500- NADINE b. 19 Aug. 1930 m. 19 Aug. 1949 Kay D. Sorensen
 CAROL JOY b. 25 Dec. 1940

(171) VELMA LOVINA HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and SARAH LOVINA GRIFFIN was b. 7 Sept. 1907 at Escalante, she m. 4 June 1927 at St. George, HERBERT EDRICK TWITCHELL, he was b. 27 June 1908. Children:

502- HERBERT W. b. 21 Dec. 1927 m. 2 Oct. 1945 LaMae Finlinson
 503- MAXINE b. 14 Sept 1929 m. 29 July 1947 Gorden Palmer
 504- SHARON b. 28 Aug. 1938 m. 20 May 1956 Richard K. Jones
 LINDA R. b. 23 Mar. 1947 Cedar City, Utah

(172) EMMA ANONA HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and SARAH LOVINA GRIFFIN was b. 3 Dec. 1911 at Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah, she m. 26 Nov. 1930 at Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah, JOSEPH BLEAK, he was b. 6 Jan. 1909 at Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada, son of Oliver Bleak and Laura Mae Garrison. Children born at Pioche, Nevada:

504a- WARREN PAGE b. 17 Aug. 1931 m. 21 May 1951 Barbara J. Becker
 504b- MARANEE b. 23 July 1935 m. 17 Sept. 1953 Donald L. Neilson
 504c- RICHARD WAYNE b. 6 Aug. 1936 m. 1 Apr. 1955 Patricia Reid
 JOSEPH OLIVER b. 20 Oct. 1942
 CHARLENE ROSE b. 10 Dec. 1947

(173) DEWARD LEON HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of AMOS WESLEY HALL and SARAH LOVINA GRIFFIN was b. 10 Jan. 1915 at Escalante, Utah, he m. 9 Sept. 1936 at St. George, Utah, NORA BARLOCKER, she was b. 26 Apr. 1917 at Enterprise, daughter of Arthur Jacob Barlocker and Rosell Aruman. Children:

505- MAURINE b. 26 May 1939 Cedar City, Utah
 DEWARD L. b. 14 Oct. 1942 Cedar City, Utah
 ARTHUR S. b. 19 Apr. 1948 Cedar City, Utah
 VALERIE b. 25 Apr. 1952 Cedar City, Utah
 Burdell W. b. 17 Sept. 1956 Cedar City, Utah

(174) LILLIAN HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and MARY ALICE WRIGHT was b. 16 Apr. 1925 at Escalante, Utah, she m. 18 Dec. 1942 at St. George, Utah, WALTER APLINE BOWLER, he was b. 11 June 1923 at Enterprise, son of Walter W. Bowler and Mary Ann Hunt. Children on following page:

LESLIE ALPINE	b. 2 Nov. 1943	Caliente, Nevada
CH ARLOTTE ANN	b. 13 Aug. 1945	Cedar City, Utah
JUDY CAROL	b. 3 May 1947	" " "
RANDY HALL	b. 23 Oct. 1948	" " "
RAMONA	b. 18 May 1952	" " "
MARY C.	b. 26 Dec. 1953	" " "
OLIN EUGENE	b. 12 Sept 1955	" " "

(177) SHIRLEY JANE HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and MARY ALICE WRIGHT b. 14 Feb. 1930 at Enterprise, she m. 15 May 1948, CARROLL JOHN TULLIS, he was b. 12 Mar. 1923 at New Castle, son of John Hardman Tullis and Ida Sterling. Children:

ALLEN C.	b. 9 Mar. 1949	Cedar City, Utah
KATRINA	b. 26 Feb. 1950	" " "
HOWARD W.	b. 26 June 1951	" " "
COLETTE	b. 21 May 1952	" " "
LISA	b. 22 Oct. 1954	" " "

(178) NIRA VELL HALL (Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AMOS WESLEY HALL and MARY ALICE WRIGHT was b. 30 Jan. 1934 at Enterprise, she m. 6 July 1952 at Las Vegas, Nevada, JAMES GERALD BOWLER, he was b. 8 Oct. 1931 at St. George, son of James Samuel Page Bowler and Sylvia Eardly. Children:

LINDA	b. 13 May 1953	Camp Carson, Colorado
JAMES MICHAEL	b. 15 Dec. 1954	" " "

(180) ROUSE ADAIR HALL (Edmund Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EDMUND WILLIS HALL and AMELIA ADAIR was b. 29 Dec. 1903 at Fay, Nevada, he m. 8 May 1925 at St. George, Utah, ANNIE MC ALLISTER SULLIVAN, she was b. 9 Oct. 1900 at St. George, daughter of Charles Richard Sullivan and Grace Linzi McAllister. Children:

506- ELWYN R.	b. 4 June 1926	m. 15 Jan. 1948 Donna Joy Hansen
507- HELEN	b. 19 Apr. 1928	m. 19 June 1946 Rulon K. Jensen
508- RICHARD W.	b. 1 Feb. 1931	m. 2 Oct. 1952 Margaret J. Fox
509- REVA J.	b. 17 July 1935	m. 15 Nov. 1950 Joseph G. Cash
510- PATRICIA	b. 7 Nov. 1936	m. 13 Jan. 1956 Gordon G. Glissmeyer
DAVID L.	b. 2 May 1945	Ogden, Utah

(181) GERALD ADAIR HALL (Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EDMOND WILLIS HALL and AMELIA ADAIR was b. 17 Jan. 1906 at Enterprise, he m. 24 June 1927, ADDIE THORNTON, she was b. 13 Mar. 1910 at Pinto, Utah, daughter of Edmond Taylor Thornton and Jennie Cox (Sargent). Children:

511- GERALDINE	b. 4 Nov. 1929	m. 5 Dec. 1947 Stanley deMill
512- EDMUND G.	b. 18 Nov. 1930	d. 21 Aug. 1941
513- BEVERLY J.	b. 2 Nov. 1932	Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah
JENNIE GAY	b. 23 Aug. 1940	" " " "
JUDY	b. 22 Mar. 1943	" " " "
ROBERT	b. 24 May 1944	" " " "

(182) LEO ADAIR HALL (Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EDMOND WILLIS HALL and AMELIA ADAIR was b. 13 Jan. 1908 at Enterprise, Utah m. 28 Sept. 1929, HAZEL WILLELLA FRANCIS, she was b. 10 Jan. 1907, daughter of David Francis and Corill Hammond. Hazel d. 10 July 1944. Children all born at Cedar City:

514- JANICE E.	b. 8 Feb. 1939	m. 4 June 1955 George Goddard
LENIS L.	b. 28 Jan. 1942	
DAVID L.	b. 18 Nov. 1943	

(183) VERL ADAIR HALL (Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job

Pitcher 1) son of EDMOND WILLIS HALL and AMELIA ADAIR was b. 5 Apr. 1910 at Enterprise, he m. 20 Sept. 1930, MILDRED JAMES, she was b. 1 July 1914 at Ogden, daughter of William Henry James and Cynthia Carter. Verl d. 9 June 1937 at Ogden. Mildred m. 2nd Richard Nerden. Children:

SON still born 6 June 1931		St. George, Utah
515- EVELYN	b. 12 Apr. 1932	Ogden M. William L. Pope
516- VERA	b. 28 Apr. 1934	Ogden m. L. Halaver Rose
517- ANN M.	b. 10 Jan. 1937	Ogden m. Frank Sims

(184) DEAN HOYT HALL (Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EDMOND WILLIS HALL and AMELIA ADAIR was b. 16 Apr. 1912 at Enterprise, he m. 28 July 1935 at New Harmony, SYLVIA PRINCE, she was b. 29 Nov. 1914 at New Harmony, Utah, daughter of James Lorenzo Prince and Rhoda Ann Battly. Children:

518- BERDEAN	b. 31 Oct. 1936	Cedar City, Utah
RELDON	b. 24 Feb. 1938	" " "
WESTON H.	b. 29 Sept 1947	" " "

(185) HORACE ADAIR HALL (Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EDMOND WILLIS HALL and AMELIA ADAIR was b. 24 Nov. 1915 at Enterprise, he m. 10 Oct. 1938 at St. George, FERN PRINCE, she was b. 16 Sept. 1916 at New Harmony, daughter of James Lorenzo Prince, and Rhoda Battly. Children all born at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah:

HERSCHEL P.	b. 16 Oct. 1939
JOYCE	b. 23 June 1942
NITA	b. 16 June 1946
PATRICIA	b. 14 May 1952

(186) GRACE HALL (Job Franklin 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB FRANKLIN HALL and ANNIE MARIE CLOVES was b. 11 Nov. 1910 at Enterprise, she m. 18 May 1935, JACK C. REID, he was b. 23 June 1909, son of Thomas G. Reid and Edith Haynes. Children:

521- JOHN DAVID	b. 8 Sept 1935	Los Angeles, Calif.
GEORGE F.	b. 1 Mar. 1938	" " "
LINDA JOAN	b. 24 Jan. 1941	" " "
MARY JANIS	b. 12 June 1943	Caliente, Nevada
RAYMOND D.	b. 27 Aug. 1945	" "
GEOFFERY L.	b. 15 Feb. 1951	" "
WILLIAM E.	b. 15 Feb. 1951	" "

(187) PRISCILLA HALL (Job Franklin 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB FRANKLIN HALL and ANNIE MARIE CLOVES was b. 13 Oct. 1912 at Enterprise, she m. 31 Mar. 1931 at St. George, WHITNEY AARON CUDE, he was b. 11 Mar. 1909 at Kelsey, Texas, son of Jesse Henderson Cude, and Sallie Luiva Aaron, Children:

523- DALLAS	b. 1 Jan. 1934	m. 7 Mar. 1953 Gerald K. Betton
WHITTNEY A.	b. 9 Apr. 1939	Panaca, Nevada
JEAN FRANCIS	b. 29 Jan. 1941	Calienta, Nevada

(188) DESMA HALL (Job Franklin 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOB FRANKLIN HALL and ANNIE MARIE CLOVES was b. 3 June 1917 at Enterprise, she m. 22 Dec. 1937 at Provo, FLOYD IRVIN GALWAY, he was b. 27 Apr. 1914 at Meads, Kansas, son of Ralph Irvin Galway and Mattie May Iliff. Children:

525- ANNA M.	b. 8 Nov. 1939	m. 28 Apr. 1959 George K. Storrer
WILLIAM F.	b. 7 Sept. 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
LEWIS EARL	b. 19 Mar. 1954	" " " "
CHARLES R.	b. 11 Dec. 1955	" " " "

(189) CECIL ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher

1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 22 Feb. 1902 at Enterprise, she m. 28 Oct. 1919 at St. George, THOMAS Z. DRAKE, he was b. 30 Oct. 1898 at State Line, Utah, son of Zephania Drade and Mary Ann Morrison, he d. 19 July 1946 at St. George. She m. 2nd ALBERT LANG. Children by 1st Husband:

MILDRED	b. 30 Aug. 1920	d. 14 Sept 1922
527- WENDLE	b. 14 Dec. 1921	m. 29 Jan. 1946 Sheila Sturgenegger
528- THOMAS H.	b. 28 Apr. 1923	m. 8 Dec. 1943 Betty Lytle
529- JOHN A.	b. 16 Mar. 1925	m. 27 June 1944 Karma Keys
MARY J.	b. 30 July 1926	d. 30 Dec. 1927
531- FRANCIS E.	b. 8 Apr. 1928	m. 1st Maxine Rowley
532- DORIS	b. 21 May 1930	m. Carlos D. Mangrum
533- DE VERE	b. 25 Aug. 1932	m. 1st Clifton J. Hullet
534- REVOE twins	b. 25 Aug. 1932	m. Darwin Hullet
535- EDNA L.	b. 19 Jan. 1935	m. Robert F. Wafter
536- JAMES D.	b. 18 July 1936	
HEBER G.	b. 25 Nov. 1937	Enterprise, Utah
CLOE ANN	b. 25 Nov. 1941	" "

(190) GWEN ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 25 Sept. 1904 at Enterprise, she m. 6 Oct. 1927 at St. George, NELSON E. THOMAS, he was b. 3 Jan. 1899 at St. George, son of William Henry Thomas and Mary Harriet Empey. Children all born at Enterprise:

538- JOHN W.	b. 29 June 1928	m. 23 Apr. 1948 Lydia L. Hunt
539- MARY J.	b. 22 July 1931	m. 7 Feb. 1948 John R. Hunt
540- RICHARD H.	b. 20 Aug. 1933	m. 22 Sept 1951 Corine Chadbum
KENNETH N.	b. 8 Jan. 1942	
HERBERT M.	b. 6 June 1945	

(191) ROCA ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 5 May 1906 at Enterprise, she m. 14 July 1927, OSCAR WILLIAM LUNT, at Farmington, he was b. 8 Oct. 1907 at Chihuahua, Old Mexico, son of Oscar G. Lunt and Martha Ann Rowley. She m. 2nd HUGH A. NEIGHBORS, 3rd BENNIE O'NEIL, 4th 23 July 1951, JOSE JULIAN ROMERO, he was b. 19 June 1911 at Hachita, New Mexico, son of Jos Alberto Romero. Children by 1st Husband:

540a-OSCAR WM.	b. 20 Dec. 1927	m. 1 Nov. 1952 Patricia C. Gunn
540b-JOSEPH M.	b. 28 Jan. 1930	m. 9 Aug. 1949 LaDonna Rose Davis
MARYIANN	b. 15 Mar. 1934	d. 15 Nov. 1952

(192) ORLAS ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 17 Mar. 1908 at Enterprise, he m. 4 Sept. 1926 at St. George, DELMA FISH, she was b. 13 Jan. 1908 at Woodruff, Arizona, daughter of Joseph Fish and Julia Ann Reedhead. Children:

541- RAY ORLAS	b. 24 Aug. 1927	m. 19 Mar. 1949 Geraldine Edwards
542- LEONARD D.	b. 7 Apr. 1929	m. 10 May 1951 Virginia L. Williams
MARY ANN	b. 28 Dec. 1930	d. Jan. 1931
544- DEMA	b. 28 Aug. 1932	m. 9 June 1950 Harry F. Randell
545- MARJORIE	b. 8 Jan. 1936	m. 5 Aug. 1955 Orland Hawkins
546- EVELYN	b. 11 Aug. 1937	m. 16 Nov. 1957 Robert L. Fuller
AFTON	b. 23 Aug. 1940	d. 15 June 1948
KATHERI	b. 13 Aug. 1948	Beoyl, Utah
JOHN	b. 1 Jan. 1950	Enterprise, Utah

(193) ORPHA ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 17 Mar. 1908 at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 6 Oct. 1927 at St. George, LA VELL M. ROVINSON, he was b. 11 Jan. 1909 at Paragonah, Utah, son of Thomas Butler Robinson and Elzina Tryphyne Lamoreaup. Children on next page:

547- LENAR R.	b. 6 Oct. 1928	m. 29 Sept 1950 Rula F. Ockey
548- LA VELL D.	b. 11 May 1930	m. 19 Apr. 1957 Ardis L. Bainter
549- MARLE D.	b. 5 Oct. 1931	m. 16 June 1950 Charlotte J. Thompson
550- DENNIS P.	b. 24 Aug. 1934	m. 22 Sept 1954 Norene Durrant
551- JOE ELL	b. 28 Nov. 1935	m. 25 May 1954 Darles A. Hull
LYNN twins	b. 15 Mar. 1939	Mentalvo, Calif.
LINDA	b. 15 Mar. 1939	" "

(194) JANE OLIVIA ALGER (Mary Malinda 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HUNT was b. 25 May 1910 at Enterprise, she m. 24 Dec. 1931, FRANCIS WILLIAM THORNE, he was b. 26 June 1910 at Alamo, Nevada, son of William Francis Thorne. She m. 2nd 25 Feb. 1936 at Las Vegas, Nevada, PRESS LAMB, he was b. 26 June 1904 at Fay, Nevada, son of William Lamb and Charlotte Grauger. Child by 1st Husband:

NORMA ROSE b. 1 Oct. 1932 m. 14 July 1950 Jake A. Nelson

Child by 2nd Husband:

MARLENE JANE b. 31 Mar. 1939 Enterprise, Utah

(195) MADGE ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 22 Dec. 1911 at Enterprise, she m. CLAIR HUNT, he was b. 15 Sept. 1913 at Enterprise, son of Thomas Elmer Hunt and Emma Day. Children:

552- WESLEY C.	b. 28 May 1934	m. 15 Nov. 1952 Clara J. Staheli
NORMAND T.	b. 8 Apr. 1938	Oxnard, Calif.
MARY EMMA	b. 8 Mar. 1943	King City, Calif.
JUDITH KAY	b. 18 Nov. 1947	" " "

(196) THELLA ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HUNT was b. 4 Feb. 1915 at Enterprise, she m. 25 Jan. 1935 at Los Angeles, California, LEWIS JAMES O'CONNOR, he was son of Fred O'Connor and Mary Love.

Children:

553- LEWIS J.	b. 13 July 1936	m. 18 Mar. 1957 Juanel A. Huckaba
COLLEEN	b. 24 Apr. 1941	Cedar City, Utah
MICHAEL D.	b. 5 July 1943	Caliente, Nevada

(197) FAY ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 16 June 1918 at Enterprise, she m. 4 May 1940, RALPH GROVES GLEASON, at Enterprise, he was the son of Edward Carter Gleason and Mildred A. Grover.

Children:

RALPH LAMONT	b. 25 Apr. 1941	Tremonton, d. 5 May 1951
NANCY ANN	b. 15 Feb. 1944	Logan, Utah
JULIE	b. 29 Dec. 1948	" "
JANETTE	b. 22 Sept 1950	" "
KRISTINE	b. 2 Oct. 1953	" "
TIMOTHY WM.	b. 9 Sept 1955	" "

(198) AUDREY ALGER (Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 10 Oct. 1920 at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 21 June 1938 at Montalvo, California EDWARD RAY GLEASON, he was b. 15 Sept. 1912 at Garland, Utah, son of Edward Carter Gleason. Children:

KAREN RAE	b. 3 Mar. 1939	Oxnard, Calif.
EDWARD LOWELL	b. 17 Apr. 1941	Garland, Utah
JEFFERY JOHN	b. 15 Jan. 1944	Tremonton, Utah
JOEL RALPH	b. 24 Feb. 1945	Brigham, Utah
STEVEN DEAN	b. 29 May 1946	Tremonton, Utah
DAVID ORLAS	b. 14 June 1947	" "

(199) PAUL ALGER (Mary Malinda 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1)

son of JOHN ZERA ALGER and MARY MALINDA HALL was b. 25 Feb. 1924 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 11 May 1943 at Norman, Oklahoma, MARGEAN WATERS, she was b. 24 Apr. 1923 at Rigby, Idaho, daughter of Deloss Clark Waters and Hannah Leona Ossman. Children:

JAMES ALLEN	b. 3 Mar. 1944	San Francisco, Calif.
JEANIE RENEE	b. 24 Nov. 1946	Cedar City, Utah
DENNIS WAYNE	b. 4 Oct. 1949	St. George, Utah
LU JANE	b. 10 May 1951	Cedar City, Utah
PAUL DALE	b. 23 Apr. 1956	Ogden, Utah

(200) ZOREATH A. HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES was b. 11 Mar. 1910 at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 17 Dec. 1928 at Pecoche, Nevada, PHILLIP K. SMITH, he was b. 14 Apr. 1909 at Cedar City, Utah, son of Fred Smith and Mable Alice Thompson. She m. 2nd 27 May 1934, MARION ELWOOD HOOPES, he was b. 6 Mar. 1912 at Emmett Canyon, Idaho, son of Francis Marion Hoops and Urinda Chloe Child. First 2 children are adopted to Marion Hoops. Children by 1st Husband:

554- DOUGLAS K.	b. 2 Nov. 1929	m. 1 Feb. 1952 Ann Neilson
555- M. LAGRAN	b. 21 Mar. 1931	m. 11 Feb. 1955 Ardis M. Hill

Children by 2nd Husband:

556- NELDA O.	b. 28 Feb. 1935	m. 9 Apr. 1952 Douglas L. Robinson
558- NINA JOY	b. 1 Dec. 1937	m. 31 Mar. 1955 Vernon T. Cloward
557- GAILA VEE	b. 10 Sept 1936	m. 12 Aug. 1955 James W. Stephens
BONNY GAY	b. 28 Sept 1939	Cedar City, Utah
SHARON	b. 13 June 1941	" " "
CLOE ANN	b. 8 Aug. 1943	American Fork, Utah

(201) ORA HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES was b. 11 Aug. 1911 at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 23 July 1929, ELLIS LARSON, he was b. 15 June 1904 at Bloomington, Utah, son of Lars James Larson and Olena Peterson. Children:

559- ORA	b. 24 Jan. 1930	m. 5 Sept 1949 James C. Garhart
LORA	b. 24 Jan. 1930	d. 31 Jan. 1930
560- NOREENE A.	b. 14 June 1932	m. 23 Oct. 1950 Gene P. Brooke
561- ELLIS D.	b. 9 Mar. 1936	m. 8 Mar. 1957 Rae Freelove
562- LARS D.	b. 25 May 1937	m. 6 Jan. 1957 Elizabeth M. Sweetser
DE ANNA G.	b. 13 Aug. 1944	St. George, Utah
KELLY J.	b. 11 Dec. 1947	" "
KERRY G.	b. 25 Jan. 1950	" "

(202) RILA HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES was b. 9 Apr. 1913 at Enterprise, she m. 30 Apr. 1933, CLIN LA NOR DAVENPORT, he was b. 30 Apr. 1912 at Parawan, Utah, son of John Alvin Davenport, and Ila Jones. Children:

563- COLLENE	b. 30 Apr. 1934	m. 20 July 1951 Ralph W. Laters
564- VANCE CLYNN	b. 29 Feb. 1936	m. 15 Jan. 1956 Barbara A. Whittington
SHANNON DEAN	b. 1 July 1941	Cedar City, Utah
ALVIN H.	b. 18 June 1946	Santa Monica, Calif.
BETTY JEAN	b. 18 Feb. 1953	" " "

(203) FERREN J. HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES was b. 8 Oct. 1915 at Enterprise, he m. 26 July 1938 at Cedar City, REMOLA SHARRETT, she was b. 26 July --- at Cedar City, Utah, daughter of John Sharrett and Mamie Cox. Children all born at Cedar City, Utah:

MARY J.	b. 7 July 1942
FRANCIS ANN	b. 18 Nov. 1947

JOCQUILINE b. 17 Dec. 1949
MARSHA JANE b. 13 Nov. 1952

(204) AUDREY HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES was b. 2 May 1921 at Enterprise, she m. 28 June 1939 at Parawan, Utah, FRANCIS LYMAN RUESCH, he was b. 1 Nov. 1916 at Virgin, Utah, son of Oren Ruesch and Alberta Flanigan. Children all born at Cedar City, Utah:

DOROTHY b. 15 June 1940
RICHARD L. b. 10 Aug. 1943
JAN RAY b. 13 Jan. 1945
ANDY FAY b. 11 July 1948
SALLY ANN b. 21 May 1949
LA NITA b. 27 Dec. 1951

(205) CLEO LILLIE HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES was b. 2 Dec. 1926 at Enterprise, she m. 14 May 1946 at St. George, Utah, EMERY DEWAYNE GENTRY, he was b. 13 June 1924 at St. George, son of Harry S. Gentry and Oiola Victory McCallester. Children all born at St. George, Utah:

DAYNE SCOTT b. 5 Apr. 1947
STEPHEN CLARK b. 16 Mar. 1951
TOM RUSSELL b. 22 Sept. 1952
PAUL RAYMOND b. 27 Jan. 1956
DAYNA GAY b. 28 Jan. 1958

(206) JAMES CLIFFORD HALL (James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES ARTHUR HALL and MARY ANN JONES, was b. 29 Mar. 1928 at Cedar City, Utah, he m. 19 Feb. 1950 LORNA MC COY at Afton, Wyoming, she was b. 17 Oct. 1932 at Afton daughter of Murl Ray McCoy and Isabell. Children:

CHRISTINE	b. 27 Dec. 1950	Lehi, Utah
JAMES MURL	b. 21 Sept 1952	American Fork, Utah
MICHAEL JAY	b. 12 Feb. 1954	" " "
LORNETA	b. 15 Aug. 1955	Provo, Utah
CLIFFORD DEE	b. 18 Feb. 1958	" "
EILEEN	b. 20 Mar. 1959	" "

(207) EMMA HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 11 Oct. 1916 at Enterprise, she m. 31 Dec. 1934 at Fallon, Nevada, GLEN MONROE WALKER, he was b. 14 Dec. 1910 at Eureka Springs, Arkansas, son of Forrest Monroe Walker and Mildred Hattenhauer. Children: all born at Fallon, Nevada:

565- EDWARD G. b. 10 Oct. 1935 m. 5 Feb. 1955 Wanda Pults
566- MILDRED R. b. 28 Mar. 1937 m. 23 Sept 1955 Lawrence Bull
 BARBARA A. b. 25 Apr. 1940

(208) JEWEL HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 16 Nov. 1921, she m. 16 Nov. 1939, Salt Lake City, WILLIAM PAUL BUYS JR., he was b. 19 Mar. 1915 at Heber, Utah, son of William Paul Buys and Velma Cook. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

VALERIE LYNN b. 6 July 1941
VELMA LUETTE b. 27 Nov. 1943
LEILA GAY b. 27 June 1947
WILLIAM PAUL b. 1 Nov. 1948
DAVID FREDRICK b. 12 Jan. 1951
LAURENCE RAILE b. 6 Dec. 1952
LEE ANN b. 28 Dec. 1955
DAN H. b. 11 Dec. 1957 Stillborn

(209) WILBURN WESLEY HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 22 Aug. 1924 at Pioche, Nevada, he m. June 1946, JUARITA IRIARTE, she d. 24 Dec. 1955. No children.

(210) WILMA LOUISE HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 12 Sept. 1926 at Pioche, Nevada, she m. 24 Dec. 1944 at Winnemucca, Nevada, BENNETT LEROY AEBISCHER, he was b. 16 Oct. 1922 at Slater, Colorado, son of Charles L. Aebischer and Agnes Malinda Neilson. Children:

BILLIE ROEEN	b. 11 Oct. 1945	Salt Lake City, Utah
LARRY DAN	b. 20 Mar. 1947	" " " "
WESLEY BENNET	b. 21 Sept 1949	Fayetteville, Arkansas
MICHAEL LAROY	b. 11 Mar. 1953	Salt Lake City, Utah
LUCY ANNETTE	b. 3 Apr. 1958	Murray, Utah

(211) ELWOOD TRUMAN HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 14 Oct. 1928 at Enterprise. He never married. He d. 9 Dec. 1942 at Lovelock, Nevada and was buried in Fallon, Nevada.

(211a) JANICE LEE HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 25 Feb. 1931 at Fallon, Nevada, she m. 4 Jan. 1952 at Salt Lake City, ROBERT J. TELFORD, he was b. 24 Apr. 1930 Salt Lake City, son of Robert W. Telford and Wanda Secrist. Child:

JANICE LA RAE	b. 10 Oct. 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
TAMI KIEKO	b. Aug. 1958	Yokahama, Japan

(211b) MATILDA HAROLDENE HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 28 Sept. 1933 at Fallon, Nevada, she m. 7 May 1954 Salt Lake City, ELMEN ERWIN BAGNELL, he was b. 16 Nov. 1929 at Coalville, Utah, son of William Elmen Bagnell and Goldy Judd. Children:

BRIAN ERWIN	b. 19 Apr. 1955	Salt Lake City, Utah
MARCELL	b. 26 Apr. 1957	" " " "
KENT WILLIAM	b. 8 Dec. 1958	" " " "

(211c) MARY ELLEN HALL (Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD ELIAS HALL and LUCY ELLEN TRUMAN was b. 1 Oct. 1936 at Fallon, Nevada, she m. 10 Apr. 1953 at Salt Lake City to WILLIAM ALLEN MUIR, he was b. 19 Oct. 1932 son of William Muir and Elizabeth Roberts. Children:

JAMES ALLEN	b. 6 Oct. 1953	Salt Lake City, Utah
JON WHITNEY	b. 31 Mar. 1956	" " " "

(213) MARY EMMA HACKETT (Sarah Elizabeth Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EVEREST HERBERT HACKETT and SARAH ELIZABETH HALL was b. 6 Jan. 1922 at Enterprise, she m. WILSON SUGMILLER STEWART, m. 15 July 1943. Children:

SHARON	b. 19 Feb. 1945	Las Vegas, Nevada
VERNON E.	b. 31 July 1948	" " "
MARY ELLEN	b. 11 Oct. 1949	" " "
WILSON E.	b. 13 Oct. 1954	" " "

(214) EVEREST IRVING HACKETT (Sarah Elizabeth Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EVEREST HERBERT HACKETT and SARAH ELIZABETH HALL was b. 25 Nov. 1927 at St. George, he m. 26 May 1955 at Ely, Nevada, DONNA MARY PETERSON, she was b. 15 Apr. 1932 at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, daughter of Williar Peterson and Elsie Rose Larson. Child
EDWARD IRVING b. 20 Feb. 1956 Reno, Nevada

(215) EVA MALINDA HACKETT (Sarah Elizabeth Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EVEREST HERBERT HACKETT and SARAH ELIZABETH HALL was b. 28 Jan. 1934 at Deer Lodge, Nevada, she m. 25 Apr. 1953 at Deer Lodge, Nevada, ROBERT HOWARD CONDIE, he was b. 1 Oct. 1931 Peoche, Nevada, son of Ivon Condie and Rose Marie Austin. Children:
 MALINDA MARIE b. 23 Feb. 1954 Caliente, Nevada
 VIRGINIA JANE b. 27 Apr. 1956 Reno, Nevada
 CYNTHIA RAE b. 3 Dec. 1957 " "

(216) ELDON WESLEY HALL (Clifford 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CLIFFORD HALL and MAE TRUMAN was b. 4 Feb. 1933 at Enterprise, he m. 9 Nov. 1957, VIRGINIA MAY PATE, she was b. 18 Mar. 1936 at Payson, Utah, daughter of John Jackson Pate, and Eunetta May Terry. No Children.

(217) ELLEN MARTHA MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Hall 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATTEFALL was b. 27 Mar. 1915 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 18 July 1932 at Ogden, GEORGE LELAND JONES, he was b. 29 Apr. 1910, son of John Douglas Jones and Jeneva Jones. Children:
 GEORGE LELAND b. 29 Apr. 1947 Ogden, Utah
 JOHN DOUGLAS b. 11 Sept. 1948 " "
 DONNA b. 6 Dec. 1950 " "

(217a) ARVIL EARL MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Montgomery 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATTEFALL was b. 31 Mar. 1917 at Ogden, Utah, he m. 17 Jan. 1940 at Ogden, Utah, DELLA WANDA PARKER, she was b. 19 May 1917 at Ogden, daughter of William S. Parker and Della E. Burton. Children:
 EARL WILLIAM b. 10 Nov. 1941 Ogden, Utah
 LEE b. 13 Oct. 1946 " "

(217b) ERMA ALICE MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Montgomery 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATTEFALL was b. 25 Apr. 1919 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 2 June 1939 at Ogden, CLYDE L. SLADE, he was b. 14 Mar. 1918 at Tropic, Utah, son of Elwood L. Slade and Cora Sudweek. Children:
 PAUL CLYDE b. 16 June 1943 Ogden, Utah
 ANNETTE b. 18 Aug. 1947 " "
 DAVID L. b. 16 Mar. 1950 " "

(217c) EDNA JANE MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Montgomery 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATTEFALL was b. 26 June 1921 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 25 June 1941 at Ogden, STERLING DE LORE JOHNSTON. Child:
 STERLING DOUGLAS b. 1 July 1942 Ogden, Utah

(217d) MYREEN MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Montgomery 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATTEFALL was b. 29 Sept. 1923 at Ogden, Utah she m. 6 Mar. 1946 at Ogden, FREDRICK JOSEPH SLIGHTAM, he was b. 9 Oct. 1923 at North Canton, Ohio, son of Joseph Slightam and Grace Marie Burkham. Children:
 JANET LYNN b. 3 July 1947 Ogden, Utah
 FREDRIC JOSEPH b. 28 Jan. 1950 " "

(217e) JEAN LOIS MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Montgomery 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATTEFALL was b. 16 Dec. 1926 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 27 June 1946 at Ogden, T. KENT WILCOX, son of Edward T. Wilcox and Fern Earson. Children all born at Ogden, Utah:
 SANDRA b. 15 Aug. 1947

----- b. 25 Apr. 1951
----- b. 4 July 1953

(2171) JAMES HOWARD MONTGOMERY (Earl Harlan Montgomery 3, Ebenezer Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EARL HARLAN MONTGOMERY and JANE ELIZABETH WATERFALL was b. 3 Sept. 1929 at Ogden, Utah, he m. 1950 at Ogden, LA VON CAMPTON, she was b. 24 Feb. 1930 at Ogden, daughter of George A. Campton and Margaret, Margaret she m. 1st Hal Ashby. Child:

LEIGH ASHLEY b. 19 Sept. 1947 Ogden, Utah

(218) MARTHA GRACE DAVIS (Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of PERCEY DARREL DAVIS and MARY GRACE HALL was b. 15 July 1918 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 31 Mar. 1937 at Salt Lake City, MORRIS JOSEPH FARR, he was b. 4 Feb. 1911 at Ogden, son of Charles Buck Farr and Nettie Grace Montgomery. Children are:

567- GEORGIA ANNA	b. 26 Feb. 1938	m. 16 Aug. 1955 Max W. Green
568- GARRY MORIS	b. 27 Oct. 1939	m. 1 Nov. 1957 Marilyn Roylance
CARL JOSEPH	b. 25 Dec. 1940	
JAY	b. 25 Apr. 1942	d. 25 Oct. 1942
JANEEN	b. 29 Apr. 1943	
MARY GRACE	b. 24 Mar. 1945	
LYNETTE	b. 8 Jan. 1948	
PAUL DAVIS	b. 25 Feb. 1954	

(219) ALVAH LUCILLE DAVIS (Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of PERCY DARRELL DAVIS and MARY GRACE HALL was b. 7 Jan. 1910 at Ogden, she m. 13 May 1944, LESLIE RAY WOODHULL, he was b. 7 Dec. 1907 at Wee Veaux, Montana, son of Adelbert Woodhull and Mable Rose. Children:

TEDDY LEE	b. 12 Feb. 1945	Boise, Idaho
LESA LEE RAY	b. 19 Sept. 1947	Marchfield, Calif.
CATH LEE	b. 23 Feb. 1949	Japan d. 23 Feb. 1949

(220) CATHERINE AMY DAVIS (Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of PERCY DARRELL DAVIS and MARY GRACE HALL was b. 27 Jan. 1925 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 14 Feb. 1942., ABSOLUM MARION LUSK, he was b. 10 Sept. 1912 at Tryon, Nebraska, son of Henry Lusk and Jennie Hazel Hill. Children:

NORMAN L.	b. 25 Jan. 1943	Arlington, Calif.
KAYREEN	b. 19 Mar. 1944	Los Angeles, Calif.
KENNETH	b. 4 June 1945	Arlington, Calif.
DAVIS MARION	b. 8 Aug. 1946	Riverside, Calif.
JENNIE LYNN	b. 12 Dec. 1947	" "
LARRY ABBIE	b. 21 Aug. 1949	" "
MARY E.	b. 21 Aug. 1949	" "
JAMES DARRELL	b. 17 Sept 1951	" "
JOHN ANDREW	b. 3 Aug. 1957	" "

(221) ROBERT LLOYD DAVIS (Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of PERCEY DARRELL DAVIS and MARY GRACE HALL was b. 7 July 1927 at Ogden, he m. 5 Mar. 1948 at Marysville, Kansas, BETTIE LOUISA HARMES, she was b. 4 Jan. 1931 at Junction City, Kansas, daughter of George T. Harmes and Louisa S. Vandegrift. Child:

ROBERT LLOYD b. 3 Sept 1950 Beatrice, Nevada

(222) THOMAS EARL DAVIS (Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of PERCEY DARRELL DAVIS and MARY GRACE HALL was b. 19 Nov. 1929 at Ogden, he m. 17 June 1948 at Arlington, California, DARLENE LIVINGSTON, she was b. 31 Dec. 1931 at Roseburg, Oregon, daughter of John Carlton Livingston and Eloise Winfred Caswell. Darlene was adopted by a Wilson family who raised her. Children on next page:

LINDA DARLENE b. 22 May 1949 Riverside, Calif.
 ETHEL LOUISA b. 28 Sept 1950 Elmonte, Calif.
 SUSAN RAE b. 5 Apr. 1952 Vallejo, Calif.
 PERCY DARRELL b. 16 July 1953 San Diego, Calif.

Second Wife's children; and history:

THOMAS EARL DAVIS M. 2nd CALLIE LOUISE MYERS, she was b. 12 Dec. 1924 at Texas, daughter of John and Margaret Myers.

TONI LONANN b. 28 May 1955 Uba City, California

(223) LAURA RHODA FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2) Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 19 Dec. 1902 at Safford, Airzona, shem. 11 Dec. 1921 at San Diego, California, CHRISTOPHER ATHOL LAYTON, he was b. 8 Aug. 1901 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Charles M. Layton and Mary Ann McMaster. He d. 25 July 1952. Children:

569- DORTHY MAE	b. 1 Jan. 1923	m. 11 Nov. 1942 Vincent Hansen
570- WILLIAM ATHOL	b. 13 Feb. 1924	m. Velma Hackenberry
571- CHARLES DAVID	b. 24 Mar. 1925	m. 20 Mar. 1947 Mary Louisa Tomala
572- NORMA LEE	b. 2 July 1926	m. 5 Dec. 1945 Egbert W. Van De Brake
572a-JOYCE MYETTA	b. 7 May 1928	m. Veldon Dodge
CAROL ANN	b. 18 Jan. 1930	Safford, Arizona
ROY MARTIN	b. 29 Nov. 1942	" "

(224) LEWIS BERRY FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 10 Jan. 1905 at Safford, Arizona, he m. 23 July 1924 at Glove, Ariz. GRACE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, she was b. 13 Feb. 1907 at Duncon, Ariz. daughter of James W. Campbell and Burton Ann Smithson. Children all born at Safford, Arizona:

572b-FLORENCE M.	b. 4 May 1925	m. 5 June 1943 Charles Miller
572c-ANNA JEAN	b. 13 Feb. 1930	m. 28 Feb. 1949 Huch Martin
572d-LOUISA	b. 28 Sept 1935	m. Wayne Rice

(225) HOMER ERVIN FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 5 Oct. 1906 at Safford, Airzona, he m. 28 Aug. 1926, LORA JOHNSON, she was b. 28 May 1907 at Thatcher, Arizona, daughter of Horace Lorenzo Johnson and Alva Eudora McGuire. Homer Ervin d. 16 Aug. 1937. Child:

572e-HOMER LEN	b. 24 May 1931	m. Lettie Edith Gold
----------------	----------------	---

(226) MYRTLE DEAN FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 10 Jan. 1908 at Safford, Arizona, she m. 10 June 1929 at Safford, Ariz. JOHN CHARLES HIGGINS, he was b. 26 May 1898 at Eden, Arizona, son of Heber Higgins and Mary Elizabeth Simms. Children:

JAY CARL	b. 12 Feb. 1930	
572f-ROBERTA BETH	b. 30 Oct. 1931	m. 23 Dec. 1947 Theodore F. Luccis
HAROLD DAN	b. 26 July 1940	Safford, Arizona

(227) WARREN PARKER FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 6 Aug. 1910 at Safford, Arizona, he m. 23 July 1941 at Mesa, Arizona, VONDA PORTER, she was b. 21 May 1914 at St. Joseph, Arizona, daughter of Aaron Bond Porter and Jane Rogers. Children:

BILLIE JANE	b. 18 Sept 1946	Phoenix, Arizona
KENNETH W.	b. 9 Oct. 1949	" "
DOUGLAS F.	b. 4 July 1952	" "

(228) DENZIL RAY FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall

2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 21 Dec. 1911 at Safford, Arizona, he m. 4 Oct. 1935 at Mesa, Arizona, GLENNA PEARL CLUFF, she was b. 11 Mar. 1917 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard Cluff and Pearl Allen.

Children:

DERELL RAY	b. 13 June 1940	Safford, Arizona
GLENDA RAE	b. 9 Aug. 1941	" "
GORDEN VERNON	b. 5 Sept 1943	" "
KATHLEEN	b. 26 Nov. 1948	" "
MICHAEL ROY	b. 11 Aug. 1951	Caldwell Canyon, Idaho
LO JEAN	b. 7 Dec. 1953	Nampa, Idaho
NEDRA	b. 24 Dec. 1957	" "

(229) REBECCA MAE FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 14 Oct. 1913 at Safford, she m. 29 Nov. 1933 at Safford, Arizona, to JOHN HICKS, he was b. 8 July 1912 at Central, Arizona, son of John Hicks Sr. and May Bigler. Children: 572g-JANET ELAINE b. 24 Oct. 1934 m. 23 Aug. 1954 Robert Schneider
MARGARET b. 2 Aug. 1940 Safford, Arizona
LINDA MAE b. 5 Mar. 1945 Phoenix, Arizona

(230) DONALD ALTON FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 23 Apr. 1915 at Safford, Arizona, he m. 1st ---. He m. 2nd 18 Apr. 1949 at Syracuse, New York, EVA TINA FABIAN, she was b. 14 Nov. 1922, daughter of Moritz Feschel Fabian and Johanna Eliza Kirstein. Child by 1st Wife:

DALE ARNOLD b. 26 June 1943 Mesa, Arizona

Children by 2nd Wife:

HANNAH ELIZABETH	b. 7 Feb. 1950	Tuscon, Arizona
DEBROAH ANN	b. 17 June 1951	Safford, Arizona
MORITZ FABIAN	b. 14 Sept. 1953	" "
twins SARAH REBECCA	b. 14 Sept 1953	" "
DONALD ALLEN	b. 8 Mar. 1956	" "

(231) GERALD LEONARD FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 26 Jan. 1918 at Safford, Arizona, he m. 7 Oct. 1938 at Central, Arizona, MADGE NORTON, she was b. 21 Jan. 1921 at Thatcher, Arizona, daughter of Hiram Lewis Norton and Pearl Echols. Children:

572h-ESTHER FAY	b. 8 Feb. 1940	m. 21 Dec. 1957 Calvin D. Miller
572i-PEARL ANN	b. 11 Mar. 1941	m. 28 June 1958 Dennis E. Johnson
FLORA ELAINE	b. 16 Apr. 1943	Phoenix, Arizona
GERALDINE KAY	b. 5 Dec. 1945	Mesa, Arizona
REBECCA JLENE	b. 18 July 1949	Weiser, Idaho

(232) ELAINE FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 2 Feb. 1920 at Safford, Airzona, she m. 6 Mar. 1937, LUMMIE CLYDE STEPHENS, he was b. 3 Sept. 1915 at Groesbeck, Texas, son of James William Stephens and Nina Burleson. Children:

GLENN CLYDE	b. 2 Oct. 1937	Safford, Arizona
572j-NINA ELAINE	b. 24 Oct. 1938	m. 27 May 1956 Ronald E. Cooper
IVEN FRANKLIN	b. 25 July 1940	Safford, Arizona
LORETTA	b. 28 Mar. 1943	Miama, Arizona

(233) RUBY EDNA FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 20 Aug. 1921, Safford, Arizona, she m. 28 Sept. 1940 at Lorsburg, New Mexico, RICHARD MELVIN FARLEY, he was b. 15 Apr.

1915 at Piggott, Ark., son of Leander Young Farley and Victoria Alamanda Farley. Children:

LOIS	b. 4 May 1942	Safford, Arizona	
WILLARD M.	b. 9 Mar. 1946	"	"
DONNA	b. 22 Jan. 1948	"	"
THOMAS R.	b. 3 Dec. 1951	"	"
PAUL K.	b. 5 Mar. 1954	"	"

(234) BARBARA LOUISE FOOTE (Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE and MATILDA TENNESSEE PARKER was b. 20 Aug. 1926 at Safford, Arizona, she m. 27 Apr. 1946 at Temple, Arizona, ROBERT DICKERSON CARNES, he was b. 23 July 1924 at Rabun Gap., Georgia, son of Virgil Austin Carnes and Bertha Mae Dickerson. Children:

CHARLOTTE DIANNE	b. 8 Feb. 1947	Clayton, Rabun Co., Georgia	
NANCY SUSAN	b. 18 Sept 1948	"	"
ROBBIN	b. -----		

(235) MORRAL ARTHUR FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 19 Nov. 1903 at Lovell, Wyoming, he m. 30 July 1925 at Logan, Utah, CORA VIOLET ARNOLDUS, she was b. 6 Sept. 1905 at Moroni, Utah, daughter of Abraham Arnoldus and Matilda Madison.

Children:

572k-CORA VIOLA	b. 31 May 1925	m. 5 Dec. 1953	Ray E. Williams
572l-MORRAL DALE	b. 16 Sept 1930	m. 4 June 1956	Bonnie Beck
572m-MARLENE	b. 29 Nov. 1937	m. 14 Feb. 1957	Richard C. McLain

(236) LAMAND PRIL FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 30 May 1906 at Lovell, Wyoming, he m. NELLIE PETERSON, she was b. 9 Sept. 1905 at Fillmore, Utah, daughter of John A. Peterson and Harriet Slone. Children:

572n-BARBARA JO	b. 13 Oct. 1935	m. 16 Nov. 1957	Robert C. Elliott
JOHN PRIL	b. 23 Aug. 1937	Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming	
DANIE GEORGE	b. 16 Mar. 1941	"	"
MARGARET CAROL	b. 25 May 1946	Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.	

(237) REVA FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 8 July 1909 at Lovell, Wyoming, she m. 18 Aug. 1930 at Lovell, Wyoming, FLOYD HANSON, he was b. 18 Aug. 1899 at Bennington, Utah, son of Hans Hanson and Sarah Luella Tippetts. Children all born at Lovell, Wyoming:

DAUGHTER	b. 16 Sept 1938	d. 16 Sept 1938	stillborn
HANS FLOYD	b. 29 Mar. 1942		
JANET	b. 24 Apr. 1946		
MAC RAY	b. 26 Dec. 1952		

(238) SARA FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 26 Sept. 1913 at Lovell, she m. 6 Jan. 1932 at Billings, Mont. GEORGE RUFF, he was b. 5 Nov. 1908 at Oleshna, Russia. son of David Ruff and Kathryn Michael. Children all born at Lovell, Wyoming:

GEORGE LOUIS	b. 8 Aug. 1933		
572o-DAVID WILLIAM	b. 15 Apr. 1936	m. 13 May 1957	Betty J. Wedel
PEGGY JEAN	b. 30 Oct. 1940		
KATHRYN ANN	b. 24 Oct. 1943		

(239) GLADE LEITHEAD FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 1 Apr. 1917 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming,

he m. MAMIE LOUISE STICKEL, she was b. 25 Oct. 1919 at Lovington, Illinois, daughter of Fred John Stickel and Cora Dell Coward. Children born at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona:

RICKIE GLADE b. 6 July 1955

SUSIE DEE b. 26 Apr. 1957

(240) MARJORY FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 8 Aug. 1919 at Manderson, Wyoming, she m. 21 Jan. 1945, HARRY THEADORE GRABBERT, he was b. 29 Aug. 1902 at Germania, Big Horn Co., Wyoming, son of Fritz Grabbert and Wilhelmine Brumm. Children:

JANETA KAY b. 7 Mar. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

DAVID HARRY b. 10 Aug. 1955 Cody, Park, Wyoming

(241) ANNETA FOOTE (William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE and ELIZA LOVINA LEITHEAD was b. 30 Sept. 1925 at Lovell, she m. 7 May 1949 at Mesa, Arizona, MERLE CALVIN RYAN, he was b. 27 Aug. 1923 at Paweskiek, Iowa, son of Orie Phillip Ryan and Emma Jane Groves. Children:

DENNIS MERLE b. 22 May 1950 Mesa, Arizona

KEITH DUANE b. 18 May 1954 " "

LLOYD PHILIP b. 1 Sept 1957 " "

(242) JAMES WARREN BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK AND SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 18 Aug. 1902 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 1st 7 June 1927 RUTH WALKER, she was b. 12 Aug. 1902 at St. George, daughter of Charles Middleman Walker and Rosannah Kelsey. He m. 2nd ESTHER JOHNSON, she was b. 26 Oct. 1929 at Lee's Ferry, Arizona, daughter of Price William Johnson and Helen Lucy Hull. Children by 1st Wife:

573- RACHEL	b. 11 Oct. 1928	m. 14 Feb. 1945 Nathaniel Holm
574- LOIS	b. 12 June 1930	m. 4 Jan. 1946 Rayo S. Johnson
575- VIOLA	b. 8 Feb. 1932	m. 9 Mar. 1947 Duron L. Hunter
576- ELDON	b. 11 Nov. 1933	
577- LESLIE	b. 24 Sept 1935	
578- SHIRLEY	b. 14 June 1937	Short Creek, Arizona
INA	b. 9 Mar. 1939	" " "
GERALD C.	b. 7 Nov. 1940	" " "
LINDA	b. 14 July 1942	" " "
ALICE	b. 13 Aug. 1944	" " "

Children by 2nd Wife:

ISACC CLIFTON	b. 15 Dec. 1946	Short Creek, Arizona
JAMES EASTON	b. 14 Mar. 1948	" " "
THERON ELVIN	b. 21 May 1949	" " "
STERLING ALLEN	b. 25 Aug. 1950	" " "
ARVIN LEE	b. 18 Nov. 1951	" " "
LUCY	b. 18 Jan. 1954	Mesa, Arizona
LOVINA (twin)	b. 18 Jan. 1954	" "
IVAN LAMONT	b. 21 Aug. 1955	Elko, Nevada
WARREN KENT	b. 28 Dec. 1956	Short Creek, Arizona
EARL WENDELL	b. 19 June 1958	Short Creek, Washington Co., Utah

(243) MILLARD WILLIAM BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK And SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 14 May 1904 at Lawrence, Utah, he m. 29 Aug. 1934 at St. George, EDNA JOHNSON, she was b. 13 Aug. 1916 at Kanab, Utah, daughter of Leroy S. Johnson and Josephine Ford. Children:

DAVID ESTER b. 22 July 1935 Short Creek, Arizona

579- EDNA b. 15 May 1937 m. Dec. 1951 John Barlow

LEROY MILLARD b. 1 Jan. 1939 Short Creek, Arizona

MARGARET b. 29 Dec. 1941 " " "

PAULINE	b. 12 Apr. 1943	Short Creek, Arizona
JAMES EDWIN	b. 13 Nov. 1944	" " "
LAURA	b. 12 Aug. 1946	" " "
ROBERT OMER	b. 16 July 1948	Hurricane, Utah
YVONNE	b. 25 July 1950	Salt Lake City, Utah
LOWELL ISAAC	b. 8 Nov. 1952	" " " "
NEISON WM.	b. 20 Nov. 1954	" " " "

(244) LEONARD BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 11 Dec. 1905 at Glendale, Utah, he m. 1st 25 Sept. 1928, VERA ELIZABETH CALVIN, she was b. 15 Dec. 1906 at Bryson, Wyoming, daughter of Ostin Francis Calvin and Elizabeth Johnson. He m. 2nd VERA JOHNSON she was b. 5 Dec. 1917 at Fredonia, Arizona, daughter of Warren Elmer Johnson and Viola Spencer. He m. 3rd LORNA JOHNSON, she was b. 12 Sept. 1923 at Kanarrh, Utah, daughter of Warren Elmer Johnson and Viola Spencer and sister of his 2nd wife Vera. Leonard is a polygamist.

Children by 1st Wife:

580- CLEO	b. 28 Sept 1928	m. 27 Jan. 1945 Joseph Barlow
581- LETA	b. 5 Mar. 1931	m. 3 June 1945 Isreal Barlow
582- ELENOR	b. 19 Oct. 1932	m. 21 Sept 1948 Daniel Barlow
583- BETH	b. 18 June 1934	m. 11 Mar. 1950 Lyman Cooke
584- VERENCE	b. 24 Jan. 1936	m. 11 Nov. 1950 Jack W. Cooke
EDITH	b. 20 Sept 1937	Big Bend, Arizona
CALVIN L.	b. 6 May 1939	Short Creek, Arizona
ORTIN J.	b. 29 Nov. 1940	" " "
RALPH J.	b. 12 June 1942	" " "
FLOYD E.	b. 4 Apr. 1944	" " "
MARY	b. 2 Nov. 1945	" " "
CHARLOTTE	b. 13 Feb. 1948	d. 11 Sept 1949

Children by 2nd Wife; all born at Short Creek, Arizona:

ORSON WM.	b. 2 Apr. 1936	
COLLEEN	b. 27 Sept 1939	d. 9 Dec. 1939
LILLIAN	b. 16 Nov. 1941	
SPENCER LEON	b. 15 Aug. 1943	
ELSIE	b. 27 Nov. 1944	
EMILY	b. 30 Oct. 1946	
WILFORD MARTOIL	b. 22 July 1948	
IVAN FRANCIS	b. 25 Feb. 1950	
VAUGHN MORRIS	b. 17 Nov. 1951	

Children of Leonard Black and his 3rd wife Lorna Johnson:

MARTIN LA MAR	b. 1 May 1941	Near Cedar City, Utah
LOUISE	b. 19 Oct. 1942	Short Creek, Arizona
LUELLA	b. 4 July 1944	" " "
EMALINE	b. 1 Nov. 1946	" " "
ALVIN ISAAC	b. 29 Sept 1949	" " "
VERNON NILES	b. 24 Sept 1951	" " "
REBECCA	b. 25 Aug. 1953	" " "
GARY LA MAR	b. 2 Feb. 1957	" " "

(245) EDNA BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 16 Oct. 1907 at Ferron, Utah, she m. 7 Nov. 1926 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, ALFONZO HANSEN NYBORG, he was b. 28 Mar. 1906 at Trvan, Idaho, son of Andrew E. Nyborg and Lovina Hansen. Children:

585- DARWIN L.	b. 20 Apr. 1928	m. 19 Apr. 1950 Ruth J. Washburn
586- ELAINE	b. 27 Sept 1930	m. 15 July 1947 Thell Gubler
587- SHERRY L.	b. 19 Dec. 1934	m. 29 Aug. 1952 Merlin Webb
588- VONDA JEAN	b. 26 Oct. 1937	m. Stanley Jones
GARY DUANE	b. 30 Nov. 1942	Kingman, Arizona
TERESA	b. 5 Nov. 1953	St. George, Utah

(246) WILMA BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 28 June 1909 at Ferron, Utah, she m. ROY JOHNSON. Child:
MORLEY b. 5 Nov. 1946 Short Creek, Arizona

(247) LEWIS EDWIN BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 1 Apr. 1912 at Ferron, Utah, he m. ---June 1945 at Cedar City, Utah, DARLENE ROSALLA BRUNOLT. Children:

CAROL ANN	b. 24 Feb. 1947	Hurricane, Utah
RONALD LEWIS	b. 24 Jan. 1949	" "
MARK EDWIN	b. 18 Dec. 1951	" "
LINDA DARLENE	b. 16 June 1953	" "
LANE COLTON	b. 17 May 1954	St. George, Utah

(249) NANCY ESTHER BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 24 Feb. 1918 at Orderville, Utah, she m. 5 May 1937 at St. George, Utah, ARNOLD ANDREN ADAIR, he was b. 17 Dec. 1914 at Orderville, Utah, son of George Adair and Emley Jane Perkins. Children:
588a-DALLAS ARNOLD b. 4 Sept 1938 m. 25 Jan. 1956 Carol L. Strong
SHERON b. 18 June 1943 Short Creek, Arizona
LA VOY MARVIN b. 8 Apr. 1945 Hurricane, Utah
KEVIN ROLAND b. 15 Nov. 1950 Hurricane, Utah d. 9 Feb. 1951
GREGORY EDWIN b. 13 Apr. 1955 Hurricane, Utah

(250) GEORGE HOADLEY BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 25 Nov. 1920 at Short Creek, Arizona, he m. 29 Sept. 1944 at Evanston, Wyoming, KATHRYN REBECCA SORENSON, she was b. 20 Aug. 1928 at Spring City, Utah, daughter of Otto John Sorenson and Gladys Rebecca Robinson. Children:

STEPHEN LLOYD	b. 8 Aug. 1947	Salt Lake City, Utah
LESTER GEORGE	b. 4 Oct. 1949	" " " "
REBECCA	b. May 1954	" " " "

(251) MARVIN RALPH BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 9 Apr. 1923 at Short Creek, Arizona, he m. 17 June 1950, MARY WASHBURN, she was b. 12 May 1922 at Monroe, Utah, daughter of Jessie LaVell Washburn and Josephine Christine Christensen. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

MICHAEL RAYMOND	b. 15 Oct. 1952
DONALD KEITH	b. 26 Feb. 1954
BARBY	b. Apr. 1957

(252) STERLING ALLEN BLACK (Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES EDWIN BLACK and SARAH LOVINA FOOTE was b. 29 Sept. 1924 at Short Creek, Arizona, m. 29 May 1947 at St. George, JOYCE LARSON, she was b. 3 Apr. 1928 at St. George, daughter of Willard Larson and Emma LePreal Booth. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

BRUCE ALLEN	b. 15 June 1948
LOVINA JOYCE	b. 26 Dec. 1951
SUSAN KAY	b. 16 Apr. 1953
LAWRENCE DEAN	b. 30 Aug. 1956

(253) SAMUEL HICK FOOTE (Samuel Coleman Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL COLEMAN FOOTE and EMILY JANE HICK was b. 26 Sept. 1923 at Safford, Arizona, he m. MARTHA JANE HENRY, she was b. 23 Apr. 1921 at Crawfordsville, Indiana, daughter of Donald Henry and Opal Ward. Children; on next page:

JANET ANN b. 30 June 1950 Los Angeles L.A., California
SAMUEL HENRY b. 15 May 1953 " " " "

(253a) MERLIN DAVID CRANDALL (Mary Irene Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MELBURN ROSLIN CRANDALL and MARY IRENE FOOTE, was b. 4 Sept. 1906 at Safford, Graham, Arizona, he m. 14 July 1928 at Phoenix, Arizona, MAJORIE MAE MATHENY, she was b. 23 Jan. 1910 at Friona, Texas, daughter of William Thomas Matheny and Susie Mable Thomson. Children:

588b-BETTY MAE b. 31 Oct. 1931 m. 26 Nov. 1952 Edward Donald Morgan
SUE ELLEN b. 31 Dec. 1939 Phoenix, Arizona

(253b) IVA MARIE CRANDALL (Mary Irene Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MELBURN ROSLIN CRANDALL and MARY IRENE FOOTE WAS B. 2 Nov. 1909 at Safford, Arizona, she m. 6 Sept. 1934 at Lordsburg, New Mexico, PAUL PRESTON KRING, he was b. 6 Aug. 1909 at Texas, son of James David Kring and Ada Sparks. Children:

IVA DEENE b. 4 Apr. 1935 Phoenix, Arizona
MARY FRANCIS b. 7 Jan. 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

(253c) FRANK GLENN CRANDALL (Mary Irene Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MELBURN ROSLIN CRANDALL and MARY IRENE FOOTE was b. 31 July 1917 at Safford, Graham, Arizona, he m. 7 June 1952 at Phoenix, JEAN BOYER, she was b. 26 June 1919 at Clarkdale, Missouri, son of Elmer Robert Boyer and Mary Aldner. No children.

(253d) HAROLD OSCAR CRANDALL (Mary Irene Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MELBURN ROSLIN CRANDALL and MARY IRENE FOOTE was b. 17 May 1921 at Gilbert, Arizona, he m. 28 May 1948 at Wickenburg, Arizona, NAOMI BROWN, she was b. 21 June 1928 at Eager, Arizona, daughter of William Stephen Brown and Mary Fern Chesley. Children:

RICHARD HENRY b. 15 July 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
KATHERINE b. 24 July 1951 " " "
GAYLE b. 22 Feb. 1957 " " "

(253e) MELVA IRENE CRANDALL (Mary Irene Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MELBURN ROSLIN CRANDALL and MARY IRENE FOOTE was b. 7 Aug. 1923 at Gilbert, Arizona, she m. 14 June 1946 at Phoenix, JESS WILLARD GODDARD, he was b. 20 June 1917 at Ward West, Virginia, son of Frank William Goddard and Laura Penson. Children:

LAURA ANN b. 28 July 1949 Mesa, Arizona
ROSLYN MARIL b. 13 July 1952 Chandler, Arizona

(254) ROBERT DONALD FOOTE (Robert Clarence Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE and FERN HAYCOCK was b. 12 July 1915 at Escalante, Utah, he m. 25 Feb. 1944 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, MAXINE PARK, she was b. 21 June 1920 at Ririe, Idaho, daughter of Alfeno Henry Park and Cora Probant. Children:

MICHAEL b. 3 Apr. 1945 Idaho Falls, Idaho
DIANE b. 12 Mar. 1947 " " "

(255) WARREN HAYCOCK FOOTE (Robert Clarence Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE and FERN HAYCOCK was b. 14 Apr. 1917 at Escalante, Utah, he m. 3 Aug. 1941, EVELYN ANDERSON, she was b. 5 Sept. 1918 at Provo, daughter of Oscar Waldeman Anderson and Hazel Ferguson. Child:

DAIDRE b. 23 Jan. 1948 Idaho Falls, Idaho

(256) GORDEN CLARENCE FOOTE (Robert Clarence Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE and FERN HAYCOCK was b. 29 July 1920 at Cedar City, Utah, he m. 1 June 1940 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, AFTON ELAINE SCOW, she was b. 30 Apr. 1920 at Felt, Ida.

daughter of Charles E. Scow and Sarah Ethel Seeley. Children:

ANTHONY GORDEN	b. 9 Jan. 1941	Idaho Falls, Idaho
DANA LYNN	b. 29 Aug. 1946	Avalon, California
PHILIP BRENT	b. 8 Feb. 1950	Pocatello, Idaho

(257) LEONARD H. FOOTE (David Leonard Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID LEONARD FOOTE and ELIZABETH A. HEATON was b. 24 Apr. 1923 at Orderville, Utah, he m. 4 Mar. 1946, LANANA WHITCKER, she was b. 10 Oct. 1923 at Farmington, Utah. Children:

LYNDA	b. 23 Feb. 1948	Salt Lake City, Utah
ROSALIE	b. 8 July 1952	San Bernardino, Calif.

(258) WARREN CHRISTOPHER FOOTE (David Leonard Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID LEONARD FOOTE and ELIZABETH ALLEN HEATON, was b. 6 Aug. 1927 at Orderville, Utah, he m. 12 Dec. 1949 at St. George, BLANCHE HAYCOCK, SHE was b. 18 Nov. 1927 at Kanab, Utah. Children:

MELVIN DAVID	b. 4 May 1951	Kanab, Utah
RONDA	b. 5 July 1952	Cedar City, Utah

(261) ORLAND WRIGLEY (Nancy Ellen Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY and NANCY ELLEN FOOTE was b. 16 Dec. 1911 at Ferron, Utah, he m. 10 May 1946, SOPHA KALEE at Antwerp, Belgium, she was b. 23 June 1920 at Amsterdam, Holland, daughter of Jon Frederick Lodewyk Kalee and Johanna Marie Vonger Children:

NANCY ANNA	b. 7 July 1947	Antwerp, Belgium
ORLAND O'REA	b. 20 June 1949	Galveston, Texas d. 21 June 1949

(262) WILVA WRIGLEY (Nancy Ellen Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY and NANCY ELLEN FOOTE was b. 1 Sept. 1913 at Orderville, Utah, she m. 5 July 1931 to HAROLD M. MADSON, son of Morton M. Madison and Georgiana Olsen.

(263) CLINTON WRIGLEY (Nancy Ellen Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY and NANCY ELLEN FOOTE was b. 24 Sept. 1915 at Orderville, Utah, he m. MARY PATRICIA LUCEV, daughter of JOHN LUCEV and Mary Plut. Children:

MARY ELLYN	b. 31 Aug. 1943	Camp Cook, California
KATHLEEN ANN	b. 15 July 1945	San Francisco, Calif.
CLINTON JOHN	b. 21 June 1947	" " "

(264) FLORA WRIGLEY (Nancy Ellen Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY and NANCY ELLEN FOOTE was b. 24 Nov. 1920 at Ferron, Utah, she m. 1 Nov. 1942 at Elko, Nevada, NORMAN ANDREW WENTZ, he was b. 5 Apr. 1918 at Genesco, Ill., son of Ralph Wallingford Wentz and Cora Louise Buekle. Children:

ELIZABETH ANN	b. 20 Mar. 1944	Topeka, Kansas
JOHN NORMAN	b. 29 Dec. 1945	Salt Lake City, Utah
CHARLES RICHARD	b. 10 June 1947	Genesco, Ill.
PAUL JAMES	b. 29 May 1948	" "

(265) ROBERT ALMA WRIGLEY (Nancy Ellen Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY and NANCY ELLEN FOOTE was b. 28 Apr. 1926 at Orderville, Utah, he m. 21 July 1946 at Las Vegas, Nevada, VERLENE PETERSON, she was b. 16 Oct. 1926 at Richfield.

Children:

JANETTA	b. 1 July 1946	Richfield, Utah
RONALD A.	b. 7 Dec. 1949	" "
ROSELIE ANN	b. 24 Jan. 1951	Phoenix, Arizona
NORMAN WAYNE	b. 26 Nov. 1954	Bainbridge, Maryland

(265a) WILLIAM ODELL WRIGLEY (Nancy Ellen Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN OSBORN WRIGLEY and NANCY ELLEN FOOTE was b. 10 Mar. 1929 at Monroe, Utah, he m. 1 Apr. 1956 to ROBERTA GRUGH. Children:

DONALD CLINTON	b. 18 Jan. 1957	South Gate, California
YOUVAN	b. 25 Mar. 1958	" " "

(265b) BETTY LOU FOOTE (Harold Homer Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD HOMER FOOTE and MAUD EVELYN HOOVER was b. 30 Sept. 1925 at Gilbert, Arizona, she m. 22 Feb. 1944, WENDELL W. MOTTER, he was b. 9 Mar. 1920 at Fowler, Kansas, son of Eleanor Atkin and Mr. Motter. Children:

KRISTINE	b. 5 Oct. 1950	Ogden, Weber, Utah
JOSEPH ALKIN	b. 22 Oct. 1953	St. George, Wash., Utah
BONNIE	b. 19 Jan. 1955	" " "
ALAN WENDELL	b. 9 Nov. 1956	" " "

(265c) JULIA MAUREEN FOOTE (Harold Homer Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HAROLD HOMER FOOTE and MAUD EVELYN HOOVER was b. 16 Apr. 1927 at Chandler, Arizona, she m. 11 Sept. 1945 CRESTON D. WOODARD, he was b. 15 Apr. 1919 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of David W. Woodard and Maude Roundy. Children:

JULEEN	b. 5 Oct. 1946	San Francisco, Calif.
DENNIS HAROLD	b. 30 Sept. 1948	Nampa, Idaho
LINDA	b. 13 Nov. 1949	Walla Walla, Washington
LEWIS C.	b. 25 Nov. 1950	" " "

(265d) CARLOS J. FOOTE (Harold Homer Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HAROLD HOMER FOOTE and MAUD EVELYN HOOVER was b. 21 July 1937 at Kanab, Utah, he m. 16 July 1956, EMILIE HUENKENS. No children reported.

(266) ELDEN PERCY NYBORG (Rhoda Ann Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW PERCY NYBORG and RHODA ANN FOOTE was b. 30 Dec. 1922 at Ashton, Idaho, he m. 16 Feb. 1952 at St. Anthony, Idaho, WILDA LOU CARVER, she was b. 30 Jan. 1927 at Ashton, daughter of Harlam Lawson Carver and Bertha Tidwell. Children:

GALA LYNN	b. 26 July 1953	Ashton, Freemont, Idaho
DAVID CRAIG	b. 3 Nov. 1954	" " "

(267) VELVA RUTH NYBORG (Rhoda Ann Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW PERCY NYBORG and RHODA ANN FOOTE was b. 7 July 1924 at Dummond, Idaho, she m. 13 Feb. 1952, GARY R. OSTLER, he was b. 26 May 1928 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of George Lloyd Ostler and Georgianna Ricks. Children:

LAURA ANN	b. 14 Nov. 1952	Ashton, Idaho
FARRELL LYNN	b. 29 Dec. 1953	Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
JANIS RUTH	b. 24 Feb. 1956	" " "
LYNETTE DEON	b. 10 Sept 1957	" " "

(269) GERALD WENDELL NYBORG (Rhoda Ann Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW PERCY NYBORG and RHODA ANN FOOTE was b. 18 Apr. 1928 at Ashton, Idaho, he m. 4 May 1956 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, MYRTLE JUANITA STODDARD, she was b. 29 Sept. 1929 at Annis, Jefferson Co., Idaho, daughter of Lymond Stoddard and Myrtle Green. Child:

DEBRA	b. 14 Mar. 1957	Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
-------	-----------------	-------------------------

(270) KEITH FOOTE NYBORG (Rhoda Ann Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW PERCY NYBORG and RHODA ANN FOOTE was b. 4 Mar. 1930 at Ashton, Idaho, he m. 29 May 1953 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, RAIJA LEENA ITKONEN, she was b. 8 May 1934 at Wiipuri, Finland,

daughter of Jaakko Vilbo Itkonen and Hibja Karrina Pesonen. Children:
PHILLIP MICHAEL b. 20 Mar. 1954 Ashton, Fremont, Idaho
BRUCE DAVID b. 9 Aug. 1955 Ft. Riley, Garry, Kansas

(271) ELNA IRENE NYBORG (Rhoda Ann Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW PERCY NYBORG and RHODA ANN FOOTE was b. 16 Mar. 1931 at Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho, she m. 15 Feb. 1950 at Ashton, ROGER SULLIVAN he was b. 15 Feb. 1931 at Sanish, North Dakota, son of James Edward Sullivan and Louisa Augusta Watterberg. Children:

KAREN IRENE	b. 29 Dec. 1950	Ashton, Idaho
KEITH EDWARD	b. 16 Jan. 1952	" "
DIANNE LOUISE	b. 16 July 1955	Rexburg, Idaho
GLORIA DAWN	b. 13 Jan. 1958	" "

(272) NOLA LA RUE NYBORG (Rhoda Ann Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW PERCY NYBORG and RHODA ANN FOOTE was b. 7 Nov. 1936 at Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho, she m. 19 Oct. 1956 at Ashton, SHERMAN E. GOULDING, he was b. 18 May 1935 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Daniel Bryce Goulding and Lucille Miller. Child:

LOWELL BLAKE b. 8 June 1957 Driggs, Teton, Idaho

(274) KAY WILLIAM FOOTE (Gerald Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GERALD FOOTE and BERTHA ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH was b. 25 Jan. 1922 at San Diego, California, he m. 18 Nov. 1944 at New Orleans, La., WANDA TAYLOR, she was b. 8 Apr. 1922 at El Paso, Texas, daughter of Norman H. Taylor and Orpha Jocabson. Children:

JAMES WILLIAM	b. 18 July 1946	Yuma, Arizona d. 18 July 1946
ROBERT ALLEN	b. 27 Oct. 1947	Provo, Utah, Utah
KAY CANDALL	b. 25 June 1949	Safford, Graham, Arizona
LINDA RAE	b. 24 May 1951	Ray, Arizona
GERALDINE	b. 18 Oct. 1955	Potreckiellos, Chili, South America

(275) JACK ELSWORTH FOOTE (Gerald Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GERALD FOOTE and BERTHA ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH was b. 23 Dec. 1928 at San Diego, Calif., he m. 20 Dec. 1947 at Sonora, Old Mexico, HAZEL EUGENA OLIVER, she was b. 13 Jan. 1932 at Van Burean, Arkansas, daughter of Harry Monroe Oliver and Ora Mae Crabtree. Children:

MARY ELIZABETH	b. 25 Apr. 1951	Safford, Graham, Arizona
JON HARRY	b. 19 Apr. 1955	" " "

(275a) OLEEN FOOTE (Arvil Martin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of Orvil MARTIN FOOTE and RHODA BROTHERTSON was b. 22 Sept. 1931 at Kanab, Utah, she m. 26 Nov. 1950 at Caldwell, Idaho, WELDON LEE WIGHT, he was b. 1 Nov. 1928 at Bartley, Nebraska, son of Paul Elbert Wight and Viola Francis Stapp. Children all born in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho:

CRAIG WELDON	b. 29 Mar. 1953
DANIEL CHRIS	b. 12 June 1955
LESLIE ANN	b. 25 Mar. 1957

(275b) GLENNA MAE FOOTE (Arvil Martin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ARVIL MARTIN FOOTE and RHODA BROTHERTSON was b. 21 Apr. 1933 at Kanab, Utah, she m. 16 July 1950, RICHARD E. SWAPP. No children reported.

(276) LILLIAN BROWN (Mary May Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN and MARY MAY HALL was b. 38 May 1910 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah, she m. 28 Sept. 1927 at Price, Carbon co., Utah, LELAND OSCAR NEILSEN, he was b. 13 May 1907 at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah, son of Hans Oscar Neilsen and Arminta May Searle.

She d. 31 Dec. 1932 at Moab, Grand Co., Utah and was buried 3 Jan. 1933 at Huntington. He m. 2nd Francis Eva Mellor. Child by Lillian and Leland Oscar Neilsen:
589- DERRAL LELAND b. 3 Oct. 1929 m. 8 Oct. 1955 Betty Sue Brawley

(277) CHARLES LEE BROWN (Mary May Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN and MARY MAY HALL was b. 27 Jan. 1912 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 8 Jan. 1934 at Moab, Utah, ARVILLA POWELL, SHE was b. 5 Dec. 1917 at Sig, daughter of Jessie Truman Powell and Blanch Bills. She was adopted by a Mr. and Mrs. Larsen. Children:
589a-GEAROLD LEROY b. 22 Jan. 1935 m. 26 Oct. 1957 Patricia Lucas
589b-MARYLIN ANN b. 2 July 1939 m. 10 Oct. 1954 Warren D. Brintnell
TERRY JOB b. 16 Apr. 1946 Grand Junction, Colorado

(278) NED W. BROWN (Mary May Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN and MARY MAY HALL was b. 24 Mar. 1918 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 10 June 1940 at Moab, Utah, CLEO RAGLAND, daughter of Earl and Stalie Ragland. Children:
LOYETTE ELLEN b. 10 Jan. 1945 Grand Junction, Colorado
IRETA GAIL b. May 1957 Calser City, California

(279) EARL JAMES BROWN (Mary May Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN and MARY MAY HALL was b. 21 Jan. 1926 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 14 Apr. 1947, LAVON LEWIS, she was b. 26 Feb. 1925 at Spanish Fork, Utah, daughter of Leslie Frank Lewis and Jane Argyle Thomas. Children all born at Price, Utah:
GREGORY JAMES b. 6 Apr. 1948
DONNA ANN b. 6 Feb. 1950
GLENDA KAY b. 21 Apr. 1952
EARLA JANE b. 11 Jan. 1954

(280) CLIFTON CHARLES BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 19 Sept. 1910 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 1st VERA JEWKES, 2nd ' Aug. 1940, IRENE AXLESTON at Price, she was b. 11 June 1901, she m. 2nd Mr. Childs Clifton. He m. 3rd, LUCY SALAZER, she was b. 5 June 1912 at Ignacio, Colorado. She was the widow of Julian Lucero and the daughter of Blaz Salazer and Selina Laxeabre. Child by 2nd Wife:
DARLENE b. 19 Apr. 1943 Cleveland, Utah
Child by 3rd Wife:
BETTY JOYCE b. 23 Feb. 1953 Price, Utah

(281) LEAH BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 8 Apr. 1913 at Huntington, Utah, she m. 16 June 1928 at Salt Lake City, JOSEPH QUINCY HARRIS, he was b. 8 Oct. 1905 in Nevada, son of John Harris and Mary Cole. Children:
590- LENORA JEAN b. 26 Aug. 1928
591- JAMES EDGAR b. 8 Sept 1930
592- LOU ANNA LON b. 12 Jan. 1932 m. Osman Francis Ingraham

(282) EDNA BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 20 Apr. 1915 at Huntington, Utah, she m. 27 Apr. 1933 at Moab, Utah, DAVID GEORGE JONES, he was b. 7 Apr. 1911 at Garland, Utah, son of David Harris Jones and Nellie May Rose. She m. 2nd DURANE WILLIAM JONES 12 Sept. 1938. Children by 1st Husband:
593- CLIFFORD GEORGE b. 11 Feb. 1934 m. 12 Sept. 1952 Marva D. Oviatt
594- CLIFTON ALLEN b. 11 Feb. 1934 m. 15 June 1953 Klea Collard
595- ROGER DEAN b. 5 Nov. 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah
596- DAVID WAYNE b. 31 Aug. 1937 m. 28 Mar. 1958 Lena Ruth Thayn

Children by 2nd Husband:

BILLIE MAUD L. B. 23 Oct. 1939
MICKEY LARELL b. 8 Mar. 1942
LEONARD DOYLE B. 8 Apr. 1946
JOHN KAY b. 21 July 1952
JUNEONE RAY b. 21 July 1952

(283) DELTA MAUD BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 4 Mar. 1918 at Huntington, Utah, she m. 6 June 1939 at Grand Junction, Colorado, CHARLES NEIL HOWARD, he was b. 27 Feb. 1894 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Erin Anderson Howard and Clara Luce. He d. 12 Feb. 1949 at Price. Children:

SYLVIA b. 7 Dec. 1939 Murray, Utah
CLARENCE N. b. 18 Apr. 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah
NANCY b. 16 Aug. 1945 Price, Utah

(284) CARL WILLIAM BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 22 July 1920 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 8 Aug. 1944, HELEN MILES, at Orangeville, Utah. Children:

MILES LEON b. 24 Apr. 1946 Orangeville, Utah
NERVIN LEE b. 6 June 1955 Price, Utah

(285) ERIN LOUIS BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 18 Aug. 1922 at Huntington, Utah, he m. SHIRLEY IRENE CHILDS, she was b. 19 Sept. 1923 at Scofield, Utah. Children:

CAROL IRENE b. 25 July 1942 Price, Utah
DONALD LOU b. 1 Sept 1945 " "

(286) LEONARD DOUGLAS BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 1 Dec. 1924 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 16 Sept. 1946, LA RUE SITLERUD. Children:

LINDA LEE b. 27 Jan. 1948 Price, Utah
KATHRINE b. 3 Apr. 1950 " "
BARBARA b. 20 Oct. 1952 " "

(287) LEON HALL BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 5 Feb. 1928 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 22 Jan. 1952, ROXELLA DONAHUE at Manti, Utah, she was b. 6 Jan. 1933 at Talmage, Duchesne Co., Utah, daughter of Murl Burton Donahue and Myrtle May Redford. No Children.

(288) STEVE BURTON BROWN (Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and MINNIE HALL was b. 25 May 1931 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 29 Jan. 1952, Manti, Utah, ALLIE CODEELE TAYLOR, she was b. 19 June 1935 at Bridgeland, Utah, daughter of John Meroni Taylor and Carolina Pearl Tanner. Children:

PEGGY LOU b. 25 Dec. 1954 Price, Utah
BRUCE NEIL b. 12 June 1956 " "

(289) SARAH ELIZABETH POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 2 Jan. 1909 at Pohreah, Utah, she m. 25 Apr. 1927 at Boneta, Utah, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUNSEE. Children:

SHIRLEY F. b. 3 Feb. 1928 Boneta, Utah d. 4 Feb. 1928
597- VERONA M. b. 2 May 1930 m. 21 July 1950 Carl H. Wilson
598- BENJAMIN L. b. 3 Oct. 1932 m. 14 Aug. 1955 Gloria M. Hughes
599- BRYON CLIN b. 10 Apr. 1935 Boneta, Utah
KEITH DREW b. 22 Sept 1937 Duchesne, Utah
ALVIN L. b. 18 July 1939 " "

RAYMOND F.	b. 18 Sept 1942	Duschesne, Utah
HOWARD E.	b. 23 Mar. 1946	Salt Lake City d. 24 Mar. 1946
NORENE KATHRYN	b. 24 Sept 1947	" " "
SHERLE ANN	b. 31 Jan. 1953	" " " d. 9 Oct. 1953

(290) RAYMOND ELZY POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 23 June 1912 at Winn (Bonetta) Duchesne, Utah, he m. 1st 7 Oct. 1934 at Duschesne, Utah, VALERA TANNER, she was b. 24 Jan. 1919 at Delta, Utah, daughter of Parley Tanner and Ida Washburn. He m. 2nd 23 Oct. 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah, BEATRICE ELLEN PENNAN, she was b. 5 Apr. 1914 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Robert Alexander Pennan and Annie Cottrel. Child by 2nd Wife:

LYMAN RAY b. 17 Mar. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah

(291) GEORGE LEONARD POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 26 Sept. 1914 at Talmage, Utah, he m. 15 June 1938 at Craig, Colorado, DORIS MAY YOUNG, she was b. 13 Mar. 1918 at Myton, Duchesne, Utah, daughter of Brigham Young and Mary Elvina Herbert. Children all born at Roosevelt, Utah:

600- LURRENE	b. 10 Dec. 1936	m. 15 June 1956 Elmer M. Keel
LEONARD YOUNG	b. 6 July 1940	
BETTY CLAUDINE	b. 29 Apr. 1942	
VELMA ROWAINE	b. 29 Jan. 1944	
DORIS KAY	b. 12 Dec. 1945	
RICHARD LEE	b. 22 Oct. 1947	
MARY JANE	b. 22 Jan. 1950	
LELAND GLENN	b. 22 July 1952	

(292) WILLIAM LAWRENCE POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 21 Mar. 1916 at Talmage, Duschesne, Utah, he m. 21 Nov. 1938, ELMA ALICE YOUNG, she was b. 20 Aug. 1920 at Myton, Utah, daughter of Brigham Young and Mary Elvina Herbert. Children:

601- PHYLLIS CHARLENE	b. 9 Aug. 1939	m. 1 Dec. 1957 Daniel C. Collier
GAIL NIXON	b. 20 June 1942	Provo, Utah
SAUNDRA LORETTA	b. 29 May 1944	Roosevelt, Utah
KILLIAN KENNETH	b. 4 May 1946	" "
GLENDA FAY	b. 14 Sept 1947	Provo, Utah
LORNA LA RUE	b. 22 Nov. 1948	" "
STANLEY GLEN	b. 14 Sept 1957	Roosevelt, Utah

(293) ELSIE FRANCIS POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 31 Oct. 1917 at Talmage, Duchesne, Utah, she m. 1 Sept. 1934, HERMON GILBERT ZUFELT at Bridgeland, Duschesne, Utah, he was b. 31 Aug. 1910 at Red Mesa, New Mexico, son of Frank Zufelt and Dophony Corrine Bell. Children:

602- REVA	b. 11 June 1935	m. 13 Aug. 1951 Willis D. Johnson
603- RAYDA	b. 26 Feb. 1937	m. 2 Aug. 1952 Moses H. Sheperd
HERMON E.	b. 27 Nov. 1938	Roosevelt d. 8 Dec. 1938
MARVA	b. 8 Mar. 1940	Duschesne, Utah
604- DAPHNE M.	b. 2 Aug. 1942	m. 30 Dec. 1957 John L. Mower
ELVA	b. 10 Oct. 1944	Heber, Wasatch, Utah
BILLY GILBERT	b. 20 Aug. 1946	" " "
HAZEL DELORES	b. 3 July 1948	" " "
SIDNEY KAY	b. 2 Feb. 1951	" " "
STEPHEN DEAN	b. 16 Nov. 1952	Provo, Utah
RONALD DEAN	b. 10 Sept 1954	Mt. Pleasant, Sannete, Utah
DENNIS PAUL	b. 26 Mar. 1956	" " "

(294) MINNIE LOIS POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 14 Aug. 1919

at Talmage, Utah, she m. 27 Apr. 1935 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah,
BASIL FORD THOMAS, he was b. 9 Mar. 1911 at Vernal, Utah, son of
Jesley Ford Thomas and Minnie Patree. Children:

WAYNE CLIFFORD	b. 11 Feb. 1937	Roosevelt, Utah
BARBARA JEAN	b. 28 May 1941	Salt Lake City, Utah
RICHARD LOWELL	b. 10 Feb. 1943	" " " "

(295) CHARLES WRIGHT POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1)
son of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 30 July 1921 at Talmage,
Utah, he m. 1 Sept. 1942 at Heber City, Utah, VERA EVANGLINE BRADSHAW,
she was b. 2 June 1917 at Francis, Summit, Utah, daughter of John
Daniel Bradshaw and Harriet Janet McNeil. Children:

CHARLOTTE	b. 7 June 1943	Coalville, Utah
JEAN	b. 18 Aug. 1946	Salt Lake City, Utah
MAXINE	b. 18 Nov. 1951	" " " "
VERNON CHARLES	b. 8 May 1955	" " " "

(296) AMY POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter
of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 3 Apr. 1923 at Talmage,
Utah, she m. 6 July 1938, MARK AMOS NEILSON, he was b. 1 Jan. 1916
at Vernal, Utah, son of Neils Eyner Neilson and Martha Agnes Mc
Keachnie. Children:

605- LENETA FAY	b. 18 July 1939	m. 19 Sept 1955 R. David Morgan
DOUGLAS EUGENE	b. 5 July 1941	Duchesne, Utah
ALFRED CLAY	b. 16 Nov. 1943	Salt Lake City, Utah
JOYCE	b. 14 Aug. 1946	Roosevelt, Utah
KENT LA MAR	b. 20 Dec. 1949	" "
MARK A.	b. 9 Dec. 1953	Duchesne, Utah
BARBARA SUE	b. 30 Dec. 1957	Roosevelt, Utah

(297) HOWARD WHITMORE POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1)
son of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 18 May 1925 at Upalco,
Utah he m. 1 Mar. 1947 at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, SHIRLEY RAE
HARRIS, she was b. 23 Oct. 1929 at Roosevelt, daughter of Joseph
Fowler Harris and Mabel Lucille Anderson. Children:

CALVIN DALE	b. 29 Apr. 1948	Salt Lake City, Utah
DENNIS RANDALL	b. 21 May 1950	Roosevelt, Utah
HOWARD JAYNE	b. 1 Oct. 1952	Enhrata, Wash.
NEAL CRAIG	b. 6 Apr. 1957	Prosser, Benton, Wash.

(298) MAUD IRENE POTTER (Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1)
daughter of GEORGE ELZY POTTER and MAUD HALL was b. 7 Mar. 1931 at
Roosevelt, she m. 7 Jan. 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah, LORIN
WILLIAM ROWLEY, he was b. 26 May 1927 at Mountain Home, Duchesne
Co., Utah, son of Lorin Paul Rowley and Daisy Hill Crockett.
Children:

Linda Marie	b. 4 July 1947	Salt Lake City d. 7 July 1947
LORIN WILLIAM	b. 5 Sept 1948	" " " , Utah
CAROL JILL	b. 14 Dec. 1949	" " " "
EDWARD LYNN	b. 24 June 1953	Ogden, Utah
KATHLEEN	b. 25 Apr. 1955	Ogden, Weber, Utah
DIANE	b. 26 July 1957	" " "

(299) RUTH LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1)
daughter of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 24
Nov. 1913 at Huntington, Emery, Utah, she m. 24 Nov. 1933 at Salt Lake
City, WILLIAM JEFFERY OSTLER, he was b. 6 Sept. 1907 at Spanish Fork,
Utah, son of William Jonathan Ostler, and Mary Ann Standly. Children:
605a-MONROE LLOYD b. 17 Sept. 1934 m. 8 Feb. 1957 Janet Hadley
606- DEVERE b. 30 Jan. 1936 m. 30 Oct. 1954 LuJean Jennings
ROYAL LEE b. 1 July 1938 d. 10 Aug. 1953
JOHN RAY b. 18 Mar. 1946 Roosevelt, Utah

GENE LOUIS b. 25 Jan. 1949 Roosevelt, Utah

(300) NITA MAY LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 26 Mar. 1915 at Midview, Utah, she m. 15 Dec. 1936 at Venice, California, KING ROYAL MC NEAL, he was b. 12 Feb. 1908 at Ashtabula, Ohio, son of George Mc Neal and Edna Mable Munger. No children.

(301) LEO MONROE LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 17 Sept. 1916 at Upalco, Utah, he m. 18 Jan. 1938 in California, EVELYN BEATRICE THOMAS. Children:

SON	died at birth in California
DONNA RAE	b. 29 July 1940 Utah
SHIRLEY KAY	b. 25 Mar. 1942 Idaho
LINDA MARY	b. 21 Oct. 1946 Idaho d. 1948 age 2 years

(302) AMY GRACE LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 17 June 1918 at Arcadia, Emery, Utah, she m. 16 Oct. 1935, H. LEE SNYDER. Children:

WESLEY	b. 21 July 1938 Butte, Montana
DIXIE ANN	b. 21 July 1938 " "

(303) LENA LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 16 July 1920 at Arcadia, Utah, she m. 26 Apr. 1941 or 42 at Los Angeles, Calif., ROBERT O. BRACKETT, he was b. 26 Feb. 1920 at Los Angeles, California, son of Roy de Pue Brackett and Lillian Burlingame. Children:

RICHARD MONROE	b. 26 May 1943 Los Angeles, Calif.
DIANNA LEE	b. 21 Oct. 1945 Burbank, Calif.
ROBERT ALAN	b. 17 Dec. 1956 Encino, Calif.

(304) ALFRED HALL LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 16 Sept. 1922 at Arcadia, Utah, he m. 5 Apr. 1952 at Las Vegas, Nevada, ELLA MAY HYDEN, she was b. 20 Mar. 1929 at Logan, Cache, Utah, daughter of Orson Winn Hyden and Mary Cedy Anderson. Children:

KARMA	b. 7 Mar. 1953 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah
CHARLES ORSON	b. 6 Dec. 1954 " " "
PAUL A.	b. 2 Mar. 1956 " " "
RODNEY MONROE	b. 24 Jan. 1958 Logan, Cache, Utah

(305) ARNON RAY LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 16 Jan. 1927 at Upalco, Duchesne, Utah, he m. 16 Oct. 1948, YVONNE HANGER, she was b. 1 Aug. 1925, Daughter of Rodney Bruce Hanger and Erma Vay Faubourn. Children all born at Roosevelt, Utah:

THOMAS	b. 9 Apr. 1949
CONRAD H.	b. 9 Mar. 1950
BRUCE V.	b. 17 Aug. 1951
KEITH	b. 17 Feb. 1953
BONNIE	b. 11 Mar. 1956
BECKY	b. 27 July 1957

(306) LOREN D. LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 15 Aug. 1928 at Upalco, Duchesne, Utah, he m. 22 Apr. 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah, RUBY SOLOMONSON, she was b. 22 Nov. 1929 at Arcadia, Duchesne, Utah, daughter of James LoVerne Solomonson and Alouese Lareson. Child:

RAY D.	b. 21 June 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah
--------	---

(307) DONALD L. LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 22 Feb. 1930 at Upalco, Utah, he m. 18 Jan. 1953 at Las Vegas, Nevada, BERTHA NEILSON, she was b. 28 Jan. 1929 at Logan, Cache, Utah, daughter of James Wilford Neilson and Olive Vern Jensen. Child:

DAVID WILLIAM b. 16 Nov. 1954 In California

(308) MAX DE VERE LLOYD (Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD and JESSIE MYRTLE HALL was b. 25 Feb. 1932 at Upalco, Duchesne, Utah, he m. 31 May 1952 at Blanding, Utah, EDITH GUYMON, she was b. 2 Sept. 1934, daughter of William Morley Guymon and Anna Elenor Jamison. They are divorced. Child:

REX DEVERE b. 23 Dec. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah

(310) ORA RUTH HALL (Charles Earnest 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES EARNEST HALL and LEDA HANNAH PETERSON was b. 7 Dec. 1920 at Richfield, Sevier, Utah, she m. 17 Mar. 1951 at Salt Lake City, MILO KESLOHALANI KIRKHAM. Children:

SUSAN JEAN b. 29 Mar. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah

DAVID MILO b. 23 Sept. 1954 " " " "

KATHLEEN RUTH b. 14 July 1957 " " " "

(311) SARAH JEAN HALL (Charles Earnest 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES EARNEST HALL and LEDA HANNAH PETERSON was b. 17 June 1922 at Richfield, Sevier, Utah, she m. 6 July 1942 at Salt Lake City, Utah, EDWIN CHESTER JENNINGS, he was b. 31 May 1918 at Chatenoga, Tenn., son of Edwin E. Rushton Jennings and Margaret Nell Doty. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

EDWIN RONALD b. 18 May 1943

MARGARET JEAN b. 2 May 1946

TERRY b. 17 Feb. 1953

(312) LEDA LAUANNA HALL (Charles Earnest 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES EARNEST HALL and LEDA HANNAH PETERSON was b. 28 Mar. 1924 at Magna, Utah, she m. HOMER CLARK YATES, he was b. 30 May 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Homer Clark Yates Sr. and Alice McDonald. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

LINDA LUE b. 16 Apr. 1943

GORDEN CLARK b. 16 July 1947

STEVEN EARNEST b. 25 Apr. 1952

LU ANN b. 13 Feb. 1955

(313) DARLENE HALL (Charles Earnest 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES EARNEST HALL and LEDA HANNAH PETERSON was b. 15 Dec. 1927 at Magna, Utah, she m. VERN C. LA FEVER, he was b. 15 Sept. 1923 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of William T. LaFever and Ruth Charrington. Children:

BRENT WILLIAM b. 7 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah

JULIE b. 18 Dec. 1957 " " " "

(314) CLYDE EARNEST HALL (Charles Earnest 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES EARNEST HALL and LEDA HANNAH PETERSON was b. 3 Sept. 1932 at Logan, Cache, Utah, he m. 26 Aug. 1954, JANET AGNES MC NAIR, she was b. 14 Aug. 1932 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Archobald Mc Nair and Beatrice Lattimer Warren. Child:

MARIANNE b. 30 Jan. 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah

(315) FRANCES PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 8 Dec. 1920 at Upolca, Duchesne Co., Utah, she m. 26 Dec. 1940, NILES SOUTHAM, he was b. 1 June 1920 at Vernal, Utah, son of George Henry Southam and Isabell Herbert. Children all born at Vernal, Utah:

GLADE M.	b. 28 Mar. 1942	
NILA KAY	b. 21 May 1944	
CAROL RAY	b. 4 Nov. 1947	
CLIFTON J.	b. 2 Aug. 1952	
CLAYTON R.	b. 2 Aug. 1952	twins

(316) LOLA MAE PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 27 Mar. 1923 at Upolca, she m. 5 Nov. 1941 at Salt Lake City, ROBERT BURNS LITSTER, he was b. 5 Nov. 1913 at Ft. Duchesne, Uintah, Utah, son of Campbell Litster and Phoebe Carron Nye. Children:

BARBARA GENE	b. 25 July 1942	Vernal, Utah
SON	b. 23 June 1944	Salt Lake City, d. 23 June 1944
LU ANN	b. 17 Jan. 1947	Vernal, Utah
ROBERT BURNS	b. 2 July 1948	" "
JAMES MELVIN	b. 26 Sept 1950	" "

(317) DALY JAY PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 30 Nov. 1924 at Upolca, Utah, he m. NELL BRIDGES, she was b. 14 Dec. 1922 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, daughter of Herman Albert Bridges and Emmeline Brunson. Children:

GORDEN CRAIG	b. 30 Nov. 1946	Vernal, Utah d. 9 June 1948
LAUREL DALE	b. 4 Oct. 1949	Edmonton, Canada
WENDY LYNN	b. 21 Sept 1952	Odessa, Texas

Adopted

FERRIS COYE PURSER	b. 26 Aug. 1940
--------------------	-----------------

(318) COLLEEN PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 17 Oct. 1926 at Upolca, Duchesne, Utah, she m. 30 July 1946 at Logan, Utah, WILLIAM ROLAND PREECE, he was b. 1 Feb. 1926 at Vernal, Utah, son of William Roland Preece Sr. and Laura Gretrude Perkins. Children:

WILLIAM ROLAND	b. 8 May 1947	Roosevelt, Utah
KATHRYN	b. 27 Aug. 1949	Salt Lake City, Utah
DAVID KENT	b. 28 Feb. 1956	Las Vegas, Nevada

(319) LEON BURNS PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 5 Oct. 1928 at Gridley, Calif., he m. 12 Oct. 1947 at Salt Lake City, HELEN BEVERLY JORDEN, she was b. 12 Oct. 1928 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of Herbert Wayne Jorden and Martha Dorothy Bugay. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

BRENT LEON	b. 9 Dec. 1948
GREGORY LYNN	b. 30 Aug. 1953

(320) ALVIN KEITH PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 7 Aug. 1930 at Gridley, California, he m. 23 Oct. 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah, JOYCE WARNICK, she was b. 17 July 1931 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Harold Willard Warnick and Lois Bramble. Child:

DEBORA	b. 4 Dec. 1950	Salt Lake City, Utah
--------	----------------	----------------------

(321) PAUL MORGAN PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 3 June 1932 at Vernal, Utah, he m. 30 Dec. 1953, ANNETTE ARLENE THALMAN, she was b. 14 June 1937 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Arvin Albert Thalman and Veda Littlefield Heiner. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

RANDY PAUL	b. 3 Aug. 1955
RODNAY JAY	b. 25 Feb. 1957

(322) WARREN CLAYTON PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher

1) son of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 24 June 1933 at Vernal, Utah, he m. 4 Dec. 1952 at Salt Lake City, GERALDINE HANSON, she was b. 18 May 1934 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Harvey Dean Hanson and Carrie Wanda Malnagren. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

KARREN RAY b. 23 Nov. 1953

WARREN DOUGLAS b. 19 Sept 1955 D. 22 Sept. 1955

STEVAN GAYLE b. 18 Aug. 1956

(323) HAROLD REED PITT (Sarah Estella Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES MELVIN PITT and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 18 July 1934 at Vernal, he m. 18 Mar. 1955 at Salt Lake City, DE LOA GOULDING, daughter of Earnest and Ione Goulding. Children:

DE LOA KRISTEEN b. 20 Dec. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah

SCOTT REED b. 1 Aug. 1957 " " " "

(326) MELVIN MONROE HALL (Earl Monroe 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EARL MONROE HALL and ORA ROSE HARRIS was b. 3 Mar. 1924 at Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah, he m. 9 Feb. 1944, MILDRED LOUISE HUGGARD, she was b. 20 Jan. 1926 at Salt Lake City, daughter of Darrel Huggard and Susan Newson. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

KATHERINE b. 25 Feb. 1947

KARREN b. 30 Dec. 1949

RICHARD D. b. 19 July 1953

(327) DONALD EARL HALL (Earl Monroe 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EARL MONROE HALL and ORA ROSE HARRIS was b. 27 Aug. 1926 at Magna, Utah, he m. 26 May 1946, GLORIA JEAN RICHARDSON, she was the daughter of Bert W. Richardson. divorced July 1954. m. 2nd the 1 Oct. 1954 to RUTH BLAIR, she was b. 5 Oct. 1926.

Children by 1st Wife:

GERALD BOYD b. 12 Sept. 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah

LESLIE DAWN b. 9 Dec. 1949 " " " "

(329) BARBARA HALL (Earl Monroe 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL MONROE HALL and ORA ROSE HARRIS was b. 3 Aug. 1928 at Magna, she m. 29 Aug. 1947 at Elko, Nevada, HENRY JACKSON BAGGALEY, he was b. 30 Sept. 1925 at Salt Lake City, son of Henry Stanly Boggaly and Ruth Malinda Jackson. Child:

MICHAEL JACK b. 15 Sept. 1951

(330) GENEAL HALL (Earl Monroe 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL MONROE HALL and ORA ROSE HARRIS was b. 7 Mar. 1932 at Magna, she m. 10 Sept. 1949 at Granger, Utah, RAYMON CLAWRENCE RAY, he was b. 15 May 1930 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Clawrence Raymond Ray and Margaret Webber. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

DIANE b. 23 Feb. 1953

PATRICIA ANN b. 16 Apr. 1955

SHARON b. 18 Oct. 1957

(331) LA RUE HALL (Earl Monroe 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EARL MONROE HALL and ORA ROSE HARRIS was b. 2 May 1934 at Magna, she m. 11 Nov. 1950, WILLIAM EARL PLAYER, son of William Earl Player Sr. and Hattie Mickelson. Children:

VICKY LYNN b. 16 Aug. 1951 Fort Lewis, Wash., Utah

RANDY EARL b. 15 Apr. 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah

KIM W. b. 30 Apr. 1956 " " " "

(333) CHARLES FOREST HUNTER (Ruth Hall 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES ROUNTREE HUNTER and RUTH HALL was b. 19 Aug. 1919 at Richfield, Sevier, Utah, he m. 1st 15 Sept. 1940

at Parawan, Iron Co., Utah, ALICE ENGLESTEAD, she was b. 23 Dec. 1920 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, daughter of Homer Young Englestead and Josephine Clark. He m. 2nd 4 Feb. 1949 at Las Vegas, Nevada, MARGARET DAWN ANDRUS, she is the daughter of Alex Berto Andrus and Rosella Brooks. Child by 1st Wife:

ALICE TAMARA b. 25 Dec. ---- Los Angeles, California

Children by 2nd Wife:

JOHN CHARLES B. 14 Mar. 1951 Linwood, California

JAMES FOREST b. 25 Jan. 1955 Cedar City, Utah

(334) WINNONA HUNTER (Ruth Hall 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES ROUNTREE HUNTER and RUTH HALL was b. 14 Mar. 1921 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, she m. DEE GIBSON CAWAN, he was b. 26 Jan. 1919 at Nephi, Utah, son of Gibson S. Cawan and Laverne Ingram. Children were born at Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah:

JUDITH LEE b. 27 Feb. 1945

JEFFERY DEE b. 14 Mar. 1947

CHRISTINE b. 16 Aug. 1949

KATHERINE b. 14 Feb. 1953

(335) ROBERT HAZEN HUNTER (Ruth Hall 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES ROUNTREE HUNTER and RUTH HALL WAS B. 5 Oct. 1924 at Cedar City, He m. 30 Dec. 1943 at Cedar City, BETTY JUNE BENWARD, she was b. 25 July 1924 at Churubus Co., Indiana, daughter of Charles Arthur Benward and Maud Jones. Children all born at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah:

DANNA LYNN b. 30 Sept 1947

CHARLEENE GAY B. 14 Dec. 1949

ROBERT KIM b. 27 Mar. 1952

STEVEN HAZE b. 8 Nov. 1953

(336) MAC LEWIS HUNTER (Ruth Hall 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES ROUNTREE HUNTER and RUTH HALL was b. 3 Mar. 1927 at Cedar City, he m. 17 Nov. 1946, MARY ELMA CRANE, she is the daughter of Elliot Crane and Geneal Jenson. He d. 19 April 1947. They had no children.

(339) MARY CAROL HALL (Leon 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEON HALL and FLORA SEGMILLER was b. 10 May 1932 at Jerome, Yavapi, Arizona, she m. 20 Mar. 1953 at Manti, Utah, DONALD ARLOS CROFTS, he was b. 2 May 1930 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, son of Edward Arlos Crofts, and Mary Turesanki. Children born in Salt Lake City, Utah;

STEVEN ARLOS b. 23 Jan. 1954

MARIDON b. 22 July 1955

(340) BEVERLY ANN HALL (Leon 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEON HALL and FLORA SEGMILLER was b. 29 Sept. 1933 at Jerome, Arizona, she m. 4 Sept. 1952 at Manti, Utah, WILEY DALLIN GARDNER, he was b. 8 May 1933 at Venice, Sevier Co., Utah, son of Louis William Gardner.

(341) SONIA RAE HALL (Lewis De Vere 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEWIS DEVERE HALL and RACHEL FARRAWAY was b. 13 May 1936 at Richfield, Sevier, Utah, she m. RONALD DALE WINEGAR, son of Dale Winegar and Ruth. Children:

RONNIE KIM b. 4 Feb. 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah

TAMIE GAIL b. 14 Apr. 1958 Fallon, Churchill Co., Nevada

(343) SANDRA JUNE HALL (Burns 3, Robert Franklin 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of BURNS HALL and IONA WOOD was b. 1 July 1934 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 2 July 1950, ALL STEVEN YARDLEY, he was b. at Beaver,

Utah, son of George Waldo Yardley and Evelyn Viola Stewart. He d. 15 Feb. 1952. She m. 2nd 1 July 1952, JOHN KENT RUSHTON, they were divorced and she m. 3rd 25 Nov. 1954, NEILS ADOLPH THOMPSON.

Child by 1st Husband:

ALL STEVEN b. 27 Apr. 1952 Las Vegas, Nevada

(345) JENNIE SPENCER (Gomer Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE WILLIAM SPENCER and GOMER ROE was b. 1 July 1913 at Escalante, Garfield, Utah, she m. 30 Mar. 1943 at Aztree, New Mexico, HENRY BATY, he was b. 24 Dec. 1888 at Decatur, Wise Co., Texas, son of Jefferson Davis Baty and Martha Elizabeth Etheridge. Children:

GEORGE HENRY	b. 16 June 1944	Moab, San Juan, Utah
WALTER REED	b. 6 Mar. 1948	" " "
MARGARET ANN	b. 19 Jan. 1950	" " "
FLOYD TEMPLE	b. 19 Jan. 1952	" " "
JEFFERSON SPENCER	b. 29 Oct. 1954	" " "
JOSEPH WAYNE	b. 6 Oct. 1956	Bountiful, Davis, Utah

(346) MELBA SPENCER (Gomer Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE WILLIAM SPENCER and GOMER ROE was b. 7 Apr. 1915 at Escalante, she m. 14 Feb. 1936 at Escalante, EMERSON PARRY, he was b. 1 Feb. 1907, son of John Gronway Parry and Clara Larinda Bess. They are divorced. Children:

607- SONDRAN ANN b. 6 Mar. 1938 m. 24 June 1955 Kenneth M. Ferrin
JOYCE LYNEE b. 10 Feb. 1940 Escalante, Utah

(347) EMMA SPENCER (Gomer Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE WILLIAM SPENCER and GOMER ROE was b. 23 Jan. 1920 at Circleville, Piute, Utah, she m. 12 May 1946, WENDELL J. ILLI, he was b. 29 Oct. 1919 at Gokava, Yugoslavia, son of Wendell Illi and Regeania Staller. Children:

TAMARA JOANE	b. 17 July 1947	Chicago, Illinois
REBECCA MARGARET	b. 14 Apr. 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
MARTIN	b. 22 Mar. 1956	" " " "

(348) VERL GOMER SPENCER (Gomer Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE WILLIAM SPENCER and GOMER ROE was b. 23 Oct. 1921 at Escalante, Garfield, Utah, she m. 7 Apr. 1945 at San Diego, Calif. JOEL MILBURN ARBOUGH, he was b. 27 July 1924 at Siperton, Missouri, son of Mr. Arbough and Zola Sellards. Children:

WM. MELBURN	b. 10 Nov. 1947	Cape Hilorbeu, Missouri
JUDITH ANN	b. 11 July 1952	Los Angeles, California
MICHAEL JOEL	b. 9 or 14 Aug. 1956	Pacaima, California

(349) WILFORD EARL ROE (John Wilford Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN WILFORD ROE and RUBY JAMIMA MONTAGUE was b. 28 Dec. 1922 at Escalante, Utah, he m. 28 Feb. 1946 at Salt Lake City Utah, EVALYN MARSHALL, she was b. 30 Jan. 1924 at Panguitch, Utah, daughter of Wilford Earl Marshall and Eva Daly. Children:

RUSSEL EARL	b. 22 Dec. 1946	Panguitch, Utah
RONALD EVAN	b. 14 Sept 1950	" "
DOUGLAS CHARLES B.	2 Apr. 1953	" "
BARBARA	b. 19 May 1957	" "

(350) WINNONA ROE (John Wilford Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILFORD ROE and RUBY JAMIMA MONTAGUE was b. 7 Dec. 1924 at Antimony, Garfield Co., Utah, she m. 1st 20 May 1944, JOHN A. DAVIS, he was b. 17 Dec. 1922 at Tropic, Utah, son of Ammon Davis and Ardean Reynolds. They were divorced and she m. 2nd 1 Oct. 1949 HAROLD SEVEY, he was b. 22 Aug. 1924 at Panguitch, son of Blaine

Erasmus Sevey and Mary Fontella Hayward. Children by 1st Husband:

RICHARD JOHN b. 17 Feb. 1945 Panguitch, Utah

LORRINE b. 1 Dec. 1946 " "

Children by 2nd Husband all born at Panguitch, Utah:

JOLENE b. 21 July 1950

ARLENE b. 5 June 1952

KENNETH HAROLD b. 8 July 1956

(351) BEVERLY ROE (John Wilford Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILFORD ROE and RUBY JAMIMA MONTAGUE was b. 18 Dec. 1927 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, she m. 29 Nov. 1946 at Panguitch, ARTHUR CROSBY, he was b. 20 Sept. 1922 at Panguitch, son of John S. Crosby and Mary Ann Owen's. Children all born at Panguitch, Utah:

WILLIAM ARTHUR b. 10 Sept. 1944

KATHERINE b. 1 Oct. 1949

GAYLEEN b. 8 Sept 1952

ROBERT GLENN b. 14-15 Feb. 1954

STEPHEN ROE b. 24 Mar. 1957

(352) THAIS ROE (John Wilford Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILFORD ROE and RUBY JAMIMA MONTAGUE was b. 1 Sept. 1930 at Salina, Utah, she m. 31 Mar. 1953 at St. George, Utah, BOBBIE GENE GRIFFIN, he was b. 26 Nov. 1929 at Escalante, Utah, son of Alburn Smith Griffin and Neoma Schor. Children:

MARK GENE b. 17 Jan. 1954 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

GARY ROE b. 17 July 1957 " " "

(353) ARDITE ROE (John Wilford Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN WILFORD ROE and RUBY JAMIMA MONTAGUE was b. 6 Dec. 1932 at Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, she m. 20 July 1950 at Orem, Utah Co., Utah, JAMES H. DAVIS, he was b. 25 Apr. 1927 at Panguitch, son of Joseph William Davis and Ruth Proctor. Children all born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah:

JANET b. 10 May 1951

RODNEY JAMES b. 19 Dec. 1953

KEVIN WILFORD b. 17 Apr. 1954

DEBORAH b. 7 June 1959

(354) HANNAH BAKER (Zina Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HENRY BAKER and ZINA ROE was b. 27 Apr. 1919 at Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah, she m. 11 Jan. 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah, NELDON FLOYD JOHNSON, he was b. 4 Dec. 1918 at Wellington, Utah, son of Victor Carl Johnson and Enid Harmon. His 1st wife was Anna Gerber, they had 3 children. Hannah and Floyd have none of their own.

(355) WILLIAM ROE BAKER (Zina Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HENRY BAKER and ZINA ROE was b. 7 Feb. 1921 at Escalante he m. 17 Nov. 1941 at Salt Lake City, Utah, WANDA PEDERSON, she was b. 28 Jan. 1921 at Tremonton, daughter of Arthur Pederson and Hazel Estella Grorever. Children:

JUDY FAE b. 25 Nov. 1942 Ogden, Utah

WILLIAM DAVID b. 4 Mar. 1948 Cedar City, Utah d. 5 Mar. 1948

SANDRA b. 18 May 1949 " " "

RICHARD LA THAIR B. 17 Feb. 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah

(356) CHARLES ARNOLD BAKER (Zina Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HENRY BAKER and ZINA ROE was b. 3 Nov. 1926 at Long Beach, California, he m. 10 June 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah, VENA COLLIER, She was b. 4 Oct. 1926 at Vernal, daughter of Joseph Collier and Myrtle Mary Gardner. Children all born at Vernal, Utah:

EVAN LEWIS b. 6 Nov. 1954
ARNOLD DEAN b. 4 Aug. 1957

(357) LAUREL BAKER (Zina Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HENRY BAKER and ZINA ROE was b. 23 Apr. 1932 at Mt. Home, Utah, she m. 28 Mar. 1952, MONT L. MIKKELSEN, he was b. 26 Aug. 1931 at Provo, Utah, son of Soren Mikkelsen and Anna Kristina Magedelina Larson. Children:

LU ANN b. 16 Jan. 1953 Provo, Utah
STEPHEN LEE b. 26 Nov. 1954 Victorville, California

(358) EDITH PORTER (Mary Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LELAND PORTER and MARY ROE was b. 3 Nov. 1919 at Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah, she m. 11 Dec. 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah, RICHARD GILES SHARP, he was b. 28 Apr. 1920 at Salt Lake City, son of June Bennion Sharp and Ida Giles. Richard m. 1st 26 June 1942, BETTIE JEAN CROMER, daughter of Harold Turner Cromer and Bessie Beveridge. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Utah: First child listed is adopted:

KATHERINE b. 24 Feb. 1947
DAVID b. 12 May 1952
ANDREA b. 9 May 1954
KARREN b. 30 Aug. 1956

(359) LEAH PORTER (Mary Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LELAND PORTER and MARY ROE was b. 5 Mar. 1924 at Escalante, Utah, she m. 12 May 1943 at Salt Lake City, ALBURN DELANE GRIFFIN, he was b. 8 July 1923 at Escalante, son of Alburn Smith Griffin and Neoma Schow. Children:

ROBERT LELAND b. 7 Mar. 1944 Salt Lake City d. 13 Nov. 1957
 Escalante, Utah
ANN b. 22 Sept. 1946 Provo, Utah
MARLENE b. 22 Sept 1949 " "
QUINN DELANE b. 12 May 1951 " "

(360) BUDD PORTER (Mary Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LELAND PORTER and MARY ROE was b. 1 Oct. 1926 at Escalante, Utah, he m. 21 Apr. 1950 at Salt Lake City, ALOHA RINDLISBACHER, she was b. 11 Nov. 1929 At Riverton, Utah, daughter of Lester R. Rindlesbacher and Ethell Hortence Newby Draper. Children all born at Provo, Utah:

CORNELL BURR b. 17 Dec. 1951
DEBBIE b. 22 Nov. 1953
KELVIN BUDD b. 26 June 1956
BRETT JAY b. 26 Dec. 1958

(361) BERNIECE PORTER (Mary Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LELAND PORTER and MARY ROE was b. 4 Nov. 1928 at Escalante, Utah, she m. 1st 10 Mar. 1950 at Provo, LELAND BERNELL COX, he was b. 15 Apr. 1927 at Provo, Utah, son of Leland Arnold Cox and Devona Christensen, they were divorced Feb. 1957. She m. 2nd 15 Apr. 1957, OWEN LOSEE, he was born 3 Nov. 1926 at Spanish Fork, Utah, son of Lyman Francis Losee and Emma Jane Beckstrom. Children by 1st Husband. All born at Provo, Utah:

MICHAEL LELAND b. 4 Sept 1950
MARYLIN b. 15 Jan. 1954
CONNIE b. 6 Dec. 1954

Child by 2nd Husband:

KRISTIE b. 17 Nov. 1958 Provo, Utah

(362) VARLEY BEN PORTER (Mary Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LELAND PORTER and MARY ROE was b. 25 July 1930 at Escalante, Utah, he m. 21 April 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah, GLADYS RENEE

ROBINSON, she was b. 16 Dec. 1931 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, daughter of Harold Blake Robinson and Mary Gurena De Lange.

Children all born at Provo, Utah:

BRYCE EMERSON	b. 6 Sept 1951
SHELLEY	b. 16 Aug. 1953
COY DEE	b. 22 Feb. 1955
CHARLOTTE	b. 10 Aug. 1956

(363) JACKIE LAINE PORTER (Mary Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LELAND PORTER and MARY ROE was b. 19 June 1937 at Escalante, Utah, she m. 20 Oct. 1955 at Manti, PAUL RAYMOND JACKSON, he was b. 15 Apr. 1934 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, son of Leon Bruce Jackson and Violet Cox. No children.

(364) SHIRLEY IREAN MASON (Bona Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AARON BURR MASON and BONA ROE was b. 26 Dec. 1925 at Long Beach, California, she m. 6 Aug. 1943 at Salt Lake City, Utah, URIEL LEO HIGHAM, he was b. 22 Apr. 1922 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Uriel Leo Higham Sr. and Arvilla Geneva Mitchell. Children:

NANCY LYNN	b. 6 Jan. 1947	Santa Monica, Calif.
LINDA JEAN	b. 1 May 1948	Brigham City, Utah
RICHARD	b. 13 Mar. 1950	Idaho Falls, Idaho
JANET IREAN	b. 16 Feb. 1952	" " "
TERRIE ANN	b. 21 Jan. 1954	" " "
DAVID MASON	b. 2 Feb. 1956	" " "
GARY MASON	b. 16 Dec. 1957	" " "

(365) JOAN MARION MASON (Bona Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of AARON BURR MASON and BONA ROE was b. 9 June 1932 at Englewood, California, she m. 7 Apr. 1951 at Provo, Utah, DONALD JOHN HOWES. Children:

JAMES BURR	b. 22 Jan. 1952	Provo, Utah
STEVEN DOUGLAS	b. 21 May 1953	Idaho Falls, Idaho

(366) MARILYN ROE (James Varley Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES VARLEY ROE and RHEA HILPERT was b. 21 Aug. 1932 at Salt Lake City, Utah, she m. 25 Apr. 1953, ROBERT MARSH MAC INTYRE, he was b. 23 May 1927 at Jersey City, New Jersey, son of John Hector Mac Intyre and Marion Marsh. Children:

ALAN DOUGLAS	b. 26 Sept 1956	Santa Monica, L.A., Calif.
LUANN ALAINE	b. 24 Feb. 1959	Newport Beach, California

(367) ELMO TRYON HALL (Horace Rila Hall 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HORACE RILA HALL and CHRISTIANA MAUD RIDING was b. 28 Apr. 1913 at Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah, he m. 23 Nov. 1938 at Manti, Utah, LOREA COOMBS, she was b. 31 Aug. 1916 at Teasdale, Utah, daughter of George Lewis Coombs and Mae Williams. Children all born at Richfield, Utah:

COOMBS TRYON	b. 29 Feb. 1940
KETHLEEN	b. 15 Aug. 1942

(369) LENORA HALL (Horace Rila 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HORACE RILA HALL and CHRISTIANA MAUDE RIDING was b. 13 Apr. 1917 at Salt Gulch (Boulder) Utah, she m. 6 Sept. 1935 at St. George, Utah, MC GREGER LE FEVRE, he was b. 17 July 1914 at Panguitch, Utah, son of William Robinson LeFever and Estella Mc Greger. Children:

MICHAEL R.	b. 3 Nov. 1938	Salt Lake City, Utah
HORACE DELL	b. 28 May 1940	Boulder, Utah
SHARON	b. 28 Jan. 1942	" "

(370) CLELLA HALL (Horace Rila 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1)

daughter of HORACE RILA HALL and CHRISTIANA MAUD RIDING was b. 25 Dec. 1918 at Boulder, Utah, she m. 10 July 1936 at Tropic, Utah, NORMAN MAZEL LITTLEFIELD, he was b. 9 Nov. 1915 at Henrieville, Utah, son of William Waldo Littlefield and Sarah Estella Savage. Children:

608- MARIE	b. 13 July 1937	m. 19 Feb. 1953	Jerry L. Schaner
609- NORMAN M.	b. 12 Sept 1938	m. 29 Oct. 1956	Deanna Henderson
MERLIN JAY	b. 22 Apr. 1940	Tropic, Utah	
DENNIS HALL	b. 28 May 1941	" "	
LANNY LA FAIR	b. 9 Feb. 1946	Panguitch, Utah	
JUDEANE	b. 5 May 1950	" "	

(372) DIXIE HALL (Horace Rila 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HORACE RILA HALL and CHRISTIANA MAUD RIDING was b. 13 Dec. 1923 at Boulder, Utah, she m. 8 Oct. 1946, ELDRIDGE R. SHAKESPEAR, he was b. 1 July 1909 at Tropic, Utah, son of William John Shakespear and Matilda Ann Stalworthy. She was m. 2nd the 28 June 1940 to KENNETH WESLEY MURDOCK. Children were adopted and sealed to 2nd Husband. Children by 1st Husband:

KENNETH EVERETT	b. 13 Dec. 1941	Boulder, Garfield co., Utah
DANNY DEVON	b. 2 July 1943	" " "
BETTY LOU	b. 10 July 1945	Richfield, Sevier, Utah

Children by 2nd Husband:

ARVON	b. 7 June 1950	Panguitch, Garfield, Utah
CHAD R.	b. 7 Jan. 1952	" " "

(378) JOSEPH MERLIN SPENCER (Lydia Jane Hall 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL ROBERT SPENCER and LYDIA JANE HALL was b. 20 July 1925, he m. Shirlene Helquist. Children:

JOE LYNN
MARY ANN
MARILYN JEAN

(379) CLEO JANE SPENCER (Lydia Jane Hall 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SAMUEL ROBERT SPENCER and LYDIA JANE HALL was b. 23 Apr. 1927 at Manti, Utah, she m. William J. Melton. Children:

BILLIE SUE
KARRENE JANE
SHERRI LYNN

(380) BILLY MIKE SPENCER (Lydia Jane Hall 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of SAMUEL ROBERT SPENCER and LYDIA JANE HALL was b. 1 Dec. 1928 at Junction, Utah, he m. FRANCIS LONG. Child:

ROBERT V.

(381) MARILLA HALL (Morias Ensign 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MORIAS ENSIGN HALL and CLARA MARIE WALTER was b. 4 Jan. 1938 at Boulder, Garfield Co., Utah, she m. 22 Feb. 1957 at St. George, Utah, RULON RAY JOLLEY. Child:

TAMMY SUE b. 25 Nov. 1957 Panguitch, Utah

(384) LULA JANE AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 5 Mar. 1903 at Jensen, Uintah Co., Utah, she m. 7 Oct. 1940 at Vernal, Utah, RALPH CHEW, he was b. 3 July 1900 at Gunnison, Utah, son of John Hoyle Chew and Eliza Metalf. No children.

(385) THOMAS LEON AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 26 Apr. 1906 at Jensen, Utah, he m. 30 Mar. 1937 at Vernal, ESTELLA CHRISTINA EVANS, she was b. 30 Mar. 1914. Children:

JUANITA	b. 27 May 1937	Vernal, Utah
THOMAS KYLE	b. 23 Mar. 1941	Jensen, Utah

(386) GEORGE ARTHUR AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 27 Oct. 1907 at Jensen, Utah, he m. MARIE TREIO. Child:
 ARTHELL b. m. Charles Drollinger

(387) HOWARD AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 16 Apr. 1911 at Jensen, Utah, he m. 25 Dec. 1933 at Jensen, VERA BELL MOON, she was b. 8 July 1908 at Jensen, daughter of Henry Moroni Moon and Maggie Bell Richardson. Child:
 RODDY CARL MC MILLEN b. 18 June 1945 d. before 1954

(388) HORACE AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 17 Apr. 1913 at Jensen, Uintah Co., Utah, he m. 24 Jan. 1943 at Riverside, Calif. JEAN MAY KINGMAN, she was b. 23 May 1918 at Rialto, California, daughter of George Clinton Kingman and Maude Gladys Livingston. Children:
 CAROLYN JEAN b. 24 Feb. 1946 Barstow, California
 MARILYN RAE b. 1 Nov. 1948 San Bernardino, Calif.
 SUSAN IRENE b. 8 Jan. 1953 Fontana, California
 WILLIAM CLINTON b. 15 Feb. 1956 San Bernardino, Calif.

(389) LYDIA AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 11 Feb. 1915 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 15 Jan. 1934 at Vernal, Utah, MARTIN ALEXANDER EVANS, he was b. 1 Dec. 1911 at Vernal, son of Edward William Evans and Gladys Lucretia Middleton. Children:

609a-CHRISTELLA	b. 22 Dec. 1934	m. 29 Nov. 1952	Leon Perrish
EDWARD T.	b. 16 Aug. 1936	m. 3 Oct. 1957	Julia Puanani Kahakai
LAWELLA J.	b. 23 Oct. 1938		Vernal, Uintah, Utah
NILA GEAN	b. 6 Jan. 1940	m. 25 Oct. 1957	Sheldon Clark
JAMES MARTIN	b. 29 May 1944		Jensen, Uintah, Utah
TARYINGTON G.	b. 12 July 1945	" "	" "
LUCRETIA	b. 13 Dec. 1946	Vernal,	" "
ASA WILLIAM	b. 12 Feb. 1950	" "	" "

(390) THEEBIE AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 25 Dec. 1916 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 3 July 1936 at Jensen, DEON MOON, he was b. 19 Mar. 1913 at Jensen, son of William Ducon Moon and Almira Meham. Children:

LEON THOMAS	b. 11 Apr. 1939	Jensen, Uintah, Utah
JOLEEN	b. 12 July 1942	m. 24 Jan. 1957 Carwin B. Snow
ARLETTA	b. 5 Feb. 1949	Vernal, Uintah, Utah

(391) AMY AINGE (Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS DAVID AINGE and AMELIA JANE YEAGER was b. 25 Oct. 1920 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 7 Oct. 1942 at Vernal, Utah, HARVEY CLIFFORD MUIRHEAD, he was b. 14 Dec. 1920 at Overton, Nebraska, she m. 2nd 31 Aug. 1946 at Vernal, to VIRGIL THOMAS SIMS, he was b. 11 Aug. 1921 at Jonsboro, Texas, son of Osrow Sims and Ella May Hopper. Children by 1st Husband, all born at Steamboat Springs, Colorado:

LAVON KAY	b. 5 May 1941
BONNIE LEE	b. 22 Apr. 1943
MERLE LEROY	b. 7 Nov. 1944

Children by 2nd Husband, all born at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah:
 DAVID D. b. 24 Feb. 1947
 CLAUD THOMAS b. 10 Sept 1948

(392) MABEL WOODWARD (Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES ADOULPHUS WOODWARD and MARY ALMIRA YEAGER was

b. 20 Aug. 1905 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 22 Mar. 1933 at Vernal, Utah, JOSEPH HYRUM MURRAY, he was b. 17 June 1904 at Jensen, Utah. Children all born at Jensen, Uintah Co., Utah;

610- HAZEL	b. 13 Jan. 1924	m. 22 June 1940	Clifton P. Atwood
611- HYRUM C.	b. 8 Oct. 1925	m. 19 Mar. 1949	Mary Jean Turner
612- RAY MILTON	b. 9 Aug. 1927	m. 22 Nov. 1945	Norma Eaton
613- LA VAUGHN	b. 5 Sept 1931	m. 17 Feb. 1950	Robert E. Staley
614- LILLIE MAY	b. 29 May 1934	m. 5 June 1950	Rex Harold Batty

(393) IWA WOODWARD (Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES ADOULPHUS WOODWARD and MARY ALMIRA YEAGER was b. 16 Feb. 1907 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 16 Nov. 1934 at Mountwells, Utah, ANDREW WILLIAM COLLOTZI, he was b. 23 July 1913 at Newton, Mass.

Children:

ALBERT WM.	b. 20 June 1936	San Jose, Calif.
615- RUTH	b. 3 Aug. 1937	m. 28 Sept 1957 Kenneth L. Johnson
MAX LEON	b. 15 May 1939	Jensen, Uintah, Utah
MARY ANN	b. 30 Dec. 1942	" " "

(394) CHARLES ADOULPHUS WOODWARD (Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES ADOULPHUS WOODWARD SR. and MARY ALMIRA YEAGER was b. 12 May 1914 at Cedarview, he m. 10 Mar. 1937 at Roosevelt, Utah, CHLOE ELLEN SHEPARD, she was b. 28 June 1913 at Mytsee, Duchesne, Utah. No children reported.

(395) IDA WOODWARD (Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES ADOULPHUS WOODWARD and MARY ALMIRA YEAGER was b. 25 Dec. 1921 at Monarch, Duchesne, Utah, she m. 2 Oct. 1941 at Twin Falls, Idaho, ALVIN DAVIS, he was b. 28 Oct. 1904 at Quitman, Missouri, son of James Samuel Davis and Anna Bill Russel. Children all born at Roosevelt, Utah:

DARLENE	b. 30 June 1942
THELMA	b. 8 Aug. 1943
ALVIN JR.	b. 5 Apr. 1945
DWANE SAM	b. 4 June 1957

(396) CHARLES HENRY MURRAY (Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW RICH MURRAY and ADELIA YEAGER was b. 29 Mar. 1907 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, he m. 8 Nov. 1928 at Vernal, Utah, RACHEL ELIZABETH ATWOOD, she was b. 19 Aug. 1908 at Baggs, Wyoming, daughter of Joseph Ferrie Atwood and Annie Jane Smuin. Children all born at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah:

616- CHARLES C.	b. 24 Nov. 1929	m. 25 Dec. 1950	Ramona Whitehead
617- CARL JAY	b. 22 Nov. 1931	m. 7 Jan. 1953	Mary Ellen Dooley
618- VONDA RAY	b. 3 Apr. 1935	m. 21 July 1952	William Quain

(397) ANDREW PAUL MURRAY (Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW RICH MURRAY and ADELIA YEAGER was b. 29 July 1908 at Jensen, Utah, he m. 24 Oct. 1929 at Vernal, Utah, ADA MARIE GREEN, she was b. 29 Jan. 1911 at Vernal, daughter of Sanford Ashel Green and Elvira Tomina Rasmussen. Children:

619- GENEVA H.	b. 11 Oct. 1931	m. 20 May 1949	Floyd L. Massey
620- NONA FAY	b. 28 Apr. 1934	m. 2 Jan. 1953	Delbert L. Estep
620a-FLOYD PAUL	b. 1 May 1937	m. 5 Apr. 1957	Glenna Betts
NAON	b. 5 June 1940	Jensen, Uintah, Utah	
EARNEST A.	b. 9 July 1942	" " "	
RHEA	b. 10 Dec. 1944	Vernal, " "	
LYNN R.	b. 30 Aug. 1946	" " "	
JANET	b. 10 Mar. 1948	" " "	
CAROL	b. 30 Mar. 1950	" " "	
LARNA	b. 3 Mar. 1953	" " "	

(398) ESTELLA ADELIA MURRAY (Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW RICH MURRAY and ADELIA YEAGER was b. 9 Sept. 1910 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 9 Oct. 1928 at Vernal, LEE ROY DUSTIN, he was b. 24 Oct. 1899 at Chicago, Illinois. Child:
LEE EARL b. 2 May 1929 Iles Grove, Colorado d. 4 Sept. 1934

(399) HELLEN MARIA MURRAY (Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW RICH MURRAY and ADELIA YEAGER was b. 31 Aug. 1912 at Jensen, Uintah co., Utah, she m. 20 Oct. 1934 at Vernal, CLYDE REYNOLDS ANDERSON, he was b. 30 Sept. 1915 at Vernal, Utah, son of Fredic Anderson and Della Mildred Reynolds. No children.

(400) RICHARD A. MURRAY (Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW RICH MURRAY and ADELIA YEAGER was b. 31 Jan. 1915 at Jensen, Utah, he m. 5 Mar. 1934 at Vernal, Utah, MARGERY ROSE SHINER, she was b. 1 Aug. 1916 at Vernal, daughter of Chancy Huse Shiner and Flossie Rose Evans. Children all born at Vernal, Utah:
621- MARVA A. b. 4 Apr. 1936 m. 2 Mar. 1955 Dallis DeMille
EVAN R. b. 15 July 1939
DARLENE b. 14 Aug. 1941

(401) ELLEN GRACE MURRAY (Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW RICH MURRAY and ADELIA YEAGER was b. 11 Jan. 1918 at Jensen, Utah, she m. 22 June 1935 at Vernal, Utah, MILTON RAY SMITH, he was b. 10 Apr. 1914 at Vernal, son of Francis Harper Smith and Eunice Fuller. Children:
RONNIE DE b. 10 Mar. 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah
BRENDA b. 29 Sept. 1945 Vernal, Utah

(402) PERCY E. STEWART (Rebecca Emma Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of Erie Francis Stewart and REBECCA EMMA YEAGER was b. 9 July 1915 at Jensen, Utah, he m. 24 Dec. 1939, ERMA RUBY MORRILL, she was b. 14 Sept. 1922 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah, daughter of Alfred D. Morrill and Minnie Myler. Children:
CARMA b. 11 Nov. 1941 Jensen, Utah
PERCY E. b. 23 Jan. 1949 Vernal, Utah
MARK A. b. 15 Aug. 1954 " "
LA RUE b. 25 Oct. 1956 " "

(403) JUNE STEWART (Rebecca Emma Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ERIE FRANCIS STEWART and REBECCA EMMA YEAGER was b. 24 June 1918 at Jensen, Utah, she m. BERNARD M. STEWART, he was b. 20 July 1913 at Jensen, son of Bernard Stewart and Iva G. Wildey. Children all born at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah:
BARBARA ANN b. 7 Apr. 1937
JAMES ROY b. 25 Dec. 1938
EDWARD BERNARD b. 7 Feb. 1941

(404) GEORGE A. STEWART (Rebecca Emma Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ERIE FRANCIS STEWART and REBECCA EMMA YEAGER was b. 13 Nov. 1919 at Jensen, Utah, he m. 19 Sept. ---, LULENE SHAW, she was b. 5 June 1926, daughter of John Ariel Shaw and Sophia L. Rhodes. Children:
RUSSEL GEORGE b. 27 Feb. 1948 Ogden, Weber, Utah
LARRY b. 29 Dec. 1951 Vernal, Uintah, Utah

(405) DORIS SNOW (Seymour Bernard Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of SEYMOUR BERNARD SNOW and LENA ALEEN MC KEE was b. 11 Nov. 1931 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah, she m. 9 Oct. 1954, ROBERT PARENT, he was b. 8 Aug. 1929 at Oakland, Michigan, son of Robert Parent Sr. Children born at Hale, Michigan:
DEBORA KAY b. 11 Aug. 1956
ROBERT LYNN b. 29 June 1957

(407) BERNIECE PAULSON (Della Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH H. PAULSON and DELLA SNOW was b. 27 Apr. 1916 at Vernal, Utah, she m. 26 Dec. 1934, ROY L. DAVIS, he was b.---- died 1948, she died Oct. 1955 in a car wreck. She m. 2nd 1949 to Louis H. Griswold. Children all born at Vernal, Uintah, Utah:

FRANKIE VEE	b. 18 June 1937	d. 14 Oct. 1956
621a-PATRICIA ANN	b. 6 Nov. 1939	m. 20 Aug. 1956 Earl Kilcrease
JAMES P.	b. 23 July 1941	
PHILLIS MAY	b. Oct. 1942	d. Oct. 1942
BARBARA JEAN	b. 13 Dec. 1943	
DON LESLIE	b. 18 Apr. 1945	
KENNETH RAY	b. 9 Sept 1946	
RICHARD JOSEPH	b. 1 May 1947	
MICHAEL LYNN	b. 23 May 1948	

Children by Louis H. Griswold:

WILLIAM LEWIS	b. 2 June 1952
NANCY LOU	b. 12 Sept 1953

(408) GLENN STEPHEN PAULSON (Della Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH H. PAULSON and DELLA SNOW was b. 10 Mar. 1918 at Vernal, Utah, he m. 23 Jan. 1939, Cleo Smuin, she was b. 9 Feb. 1923 at Vernal, daughter of George Gilbert Smuin and Nellie Rae Slough. He d. 24 Apr. 1949 at Munich, Germany and was bur. 3 May 1949 at Vernal. She m. 2nd Deg Pitt. Children all born at Vernal, Utah:

GLENDIA	b. 10 Mar. 1940
J. H.	b. 23 June 1941
STEPHEN DOYLE	b. 10 Aug. 1942
IDA RAE	b. 20 Apr. 1944
LARRY GEORGE	b. 17 Aug. 1947
ROBERT DEE	b. 2 Dec. 1948

(409) LEWIS BERNARD NICHOLAS (Geneva Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of RALPH ARTHUR NICHOLAS and GENEVA SNOW was b. 11 Aug. 1922 at Cameron, Missouri, he m. 13 Dec. 1943, MARJORIE RUTH SUTHERLAND, she was b. 30 Nov. 1924, daughter of Carl Sutherland and Elvera Ellis. Children:

SHERRY RAY	b. 2 Feb. 1942	San Diego, Calif.
STEVEN LEWIS	b. 10 Oct. 1944	Pocatello, Idaho
LYLE CARL	b. 5 May 1947	" "
LUANN	b. 6 May 1948	" "
TAWNA JEAN	b. 18 Aug. 1953	Sacramento, Calif.
REED LYMAN	b. 27 Mar. 1958	" "

(410) LAWRENCE RALPH NICHOLAS (Geneva Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of RALPH ARTHUR NICHOLAS and GENEVA SNOW was b. 22 July 1925 at Jameson, Missouri, he m. 5 Oct. 1946, VONDA FINDLEY, daughter of Joseph G. Findley and Violet Louise McCullouch. Children:

JAMES ROBERT	b. 14 Jan. 1944	Culver City, Calif.
DENNIS ARTHUR	b. 10 July 1947	Pocatello, Idaho
ARDREA	b. 11 July 1949	Sacramento, Calif.
BETTY NADINE	b. 8 Aug. 1950	" "

(411) DORIS JEAN NICHOLAS (Geneva Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of RALPH ARTHUR NICHOLAS and GENEVA SNOW was b. 4 Oct. 1926 at Jameson, Missouri, she m. 2 Jan. 1946 at Minneapolis, Minn. WILLIAM EUGENE TAYLOR, he was b. 3 Aug. 1924, son of William E. Taylor and ----- Children:

GEAN ANN	b. 25 Sept 1948	Oakland, Calif.
JERI LYNN	b. 25 Aug. 1949	" "
WM. EDWARD	b. 3 Nov. 1952	Minneapolis, Minn.
NICHOLAS P.	b. 14 May 1955	" "

LAWRENCE M. b. 2 June 1958 Minneapolis, Minn.
JANNET KAY b. 4 May 1959 " "

(412) MARY EVELYN NICHOLAS (Geneva Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of RALPH A. NICHOLAS and GENEVA SNOW was b. 20 July 1930 at Pocatello, Idaho, she m. 23 Nov. 1946 at Pocatello, WENDELL ARTHUR TEW, he was b. 16 Mar. 1925 at Malad, Idaho, son of George Arthur Tew and LaRue Morris. Children:

MARY LA WANNA b. 6 May 1948 Pocatello, Idaho
WESLEY ALLEN b. 29 Jan. 1950 Richmond, Calif.
GLORIA RE NEE b. 29 Aug. 1953 Sacramento, Calif.
JOYCE ANN b. 20 Mar. 1958 " "

(413) MARVEL SNOW (Ralph Ammon Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of RALPH AMMON SNOW and MAE BLOXHAM was b. 26 Jan. 1930 at Pocatello, Idaho, she m. 13 May 1948 at Preston, Idaho, JOHN BYBEE BOWEN, he was b. 8 Nov. 1926 at Downey, Idaho, son of Harry Chalender Bowen and Jennie Deseret Bybee. Children:

JACQUELYN b. 10 June 1949 Pocatello, Idaho
HARRIETT LOU b. 14 June 1952 Downey, Idaho
RALPH BRADFORD b. 24 Oct. 1955 " "

(413a) INEZ MAY SNOW (Lyman Owen Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LYMAN OWEN SNOW and CLARA MAY SNYDER was b. 24 May 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho, she m. 28 July 1941, LESTER EARL HENRY, he was b. 13 Nov. 1914 at Boome Town, Iowa. Children:

DIANNA MAY b. 23 May 1942 Los Angeles, Calif.
LESTER EARL b. 15 Aug. 1946 " "
PATRICIA DORINE b. 29 June 1957 Whittier, Calif.

(413b) LAWRENCE O. SNOW (Lyman Owen Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LYMAN OWEN SNOW and CLARA MAY SNYDER was b. 21 Feb. 1926 at Pocatello, Idaho, he m. 19 Dec. 1952 to, GLORIA MARIE MARGAN, she was b. 4 Jan. 1931 at Corona, Calif. daughter of Richard George Margan and Iva May Gaskins. She m. 1st Mr. Chorus. Children of Lawrence O. and Gloria:

HOLLY MARIE b. 11 Nov. 1953 Whittier, Calif.
CAROL JEANNETTE B. 18 Dec. 1954 " "
LAWRENCE OWEN b. 7 July 1956 Anchorage, Alaska
GEORGE EDWARD b. 29 July 1958 " "

(413c) DELLA PEARL SNOW (Reed Hall Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of REED HALL SNOW And MARY JANE MUNSON (above) was b. 1 Dec. 1932, she m. 19 Feb. 1949 at Redding, Calif., MYRON RUSSELL HARRISON, he was b. 9 Oct. 1926, son of Albert R. Harrison and Louise Stevens. Child:

ROBERT ALLEN b. 2 June 1954 California

(413d) PATSY TROY SNOW (Reed Hall Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job pitcher 1) daughter of REED HALL SNOW and MARY JANE MUNSON was b. 31 Dec. 1938 at Moreland, Idaho, she m. 9 July 1955 at Reno, Nevada, ROBERT LEE BROWN, he was b. 9 May 1933 son of Andrew Brown and Georgia. Child:

ROBERT GORDON b. 29 Sept 1955 Redding, Shasta, Calif.

(414) JENNIE MAE RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALBERT C. RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 27 Dec. 1926 at Bennett, Uintah Co., Utah, she m. 9 Apr. 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah, WILLIAM JAMES LATHAM, he was b. 23 Dec. 1923 at Magna, Utah, son of George Latham and Edna Harkness. Children born at Salt Lake City Utah:

CAROL b. 18 Dec. 1948
KARREN b. 31 Mar. 1951
JO ANN b. 11 Apr. 1954

(415) DONNA B. RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 23 Apr. 1928 at Roosevelt, Utah, she m. 2 May 1948 at Bennet, Utah, LANCE SIRCARRELL WILKERSON, he was b. 1 Oct. 1928 at Neola, Utah, son of Jennings Laconnius Wilkerson and Barbara Mae Workman. Children all born at Roosevelt, Utah:

JUDY	b. 9 July 1949	
LANCE TERRY	b. 28 July 1950	
GLENN C.	b. 25 Oct. 1951	
GARTH R.	b. 17 Dec. 1953	
TRACY	b. 21 Apr. 1956	Duchesene, Utah
GENE	b. 21 July 1959	" "

(416) GALE C. RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 18 Nov. 1929 at Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah, he m. 8 Mar. 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah, LURRINE KAY ROBB, she was b. 16 Feb. 1934 at Roosevelt, Utah, daughter of Jessie Virgil Robb and Wilma Evelyn Walkop. Children all born at Roosevelt, Utah:

KENDALL GALE	b. 30 Nov. 1951	
SHERRY KAY	B. 16 Sept 1953	
RODNEY C.	b. 30 Nov. 1954	
ALBERT WAYNE	b. 21 Nov. 1955	
JERRY VERGIL	b. 14 Feb. 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah
TOMMY	b. 15 May 1958	Roosevelt, Utah

(417) ADA VEE RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 11 June 1931 at Bennett, Uintah Co., Utah, she m. 24 Aug. 1949, LYLE CHARLES TAYLOR, he was b. 1 Feb. 1929 at Lapoint, Utah, son of Rudolph Teaneun Taylor and Fearless Carolina Neilson. She m. Salt Lake City Utah. Children:

LYLE LAMOYNE	b. 20 Feb. 1951	Vernal, Utah
CLAYTON JIEL	b. 7 Mar. 1952	Pasco, Washington
BRENT C.	b. 5 Dec. 1953	Vernal, Utah

(418) CLYDE K. RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 10 Apr. 1933 at Bennett, Uintah, Utah, he m. 4 Mar. 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah, ILA BERNIECE RADMALL, she was b. 24 July 1935 at Bingham City, Utah, daughter of Glendon Severn Radmall and Dora Vivian Brimhall. Children born in Murray, Utah:

JEANETTE	b. 31 Dec. 1955
DIANE	b. 18 Sept 1957
ALLEN CLYDE	b. 19 Oct. 1958

(419) VERA RAE RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 27 July 1934 at Bennett, Utah, she m. 11 Dec. 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah, CARLOS EUGENE COOK, he was b. 14 Nov. 1931 at Salt Lake City, son of Marion Eugene Cook and Gladys Bahn. Child:

BRENDA	b. 19 Apr. 1956	Salt Lake City, Utah
--------	-----------------	----------------------

(420) BONNIE GAE RASMUSSEN (Golda Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALBERT CALVIN RASMUSSEN and GOLDA SNOW was b. 26 Aug. 1935 at Bennett, Utah, she m. 27 or 28 May 1955, KENNETH TRONE, he was b. 25 May 1932 at Coalville, Utah, son of Guy Raymond Trone and Mable Hochstrasser. Child:

KONNIE GAE	b. 4 Apr. 1956	Salt Lake City, Utah
------------	----------------	----------------------

(421) JULIA ADELAIDE HALL (Henry Lorin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY LORIN HALL and JULIA MURDOCK was b. 26 July 1910

at Beaver, Utah, she m. 19 Apr. 1931 at Yuma, Arizona, CHARLES RAYMOND SPEARS, he was b. 8 July 1907 at Little Falls, New York son of Raymond Smiley Spears, and Carrie Elenor Shepard. Children born at Compton, California:

JOHN RANDOLPH b. 9 Apr. 1932
622-ELAINE b. 31 July 1933 m. 14 June 1951 Harold E. Liston

(422) IDONNA HALL (Henry Lorin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY LORIN HALL and JULIA MURDOCK was b. 11 May 1912 at Beaver, Utah, she m. 26 July 1930 at Bakersfield, California, KENNETH ROHMAN FOGG, he was b. 22 Nov. 1910 at Los Angeles, California, son of Carl Rohman Fogg and Cora Etta Harrison. Children born at Compton, Calif.:

623- WILLIAM KENNETH b. 30 July 1932 m. 26 Apr. 1952 Jean A. Mathis
JUDITH DIANNA b. 23 May 1939

(423) LUCILLE HALL (Henry Lorin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY LORIN HALL and JULIA MURDOCK was b. 3 Mar. 1914 at Beaver, Utah, she m. 4 Sept. 1937 at Buena Park, California, CHARLES V. THOMPSON, he was b. 15 Jan. 1906 at Byon Hill, South Dakota, son of Charles Edward Thompson and Lulu Tenny. Children:

CHARLES VERLYNNE b. 28 Oct. 1939 Compton, California

BEVERLY LOU b. 6 May 1941 " "

LORNA MARIE b. 25 Apr. 1945 San Diego, Calif.

VICKIE LYNN b. 26 Nov. 1949 Coronado, Calif.

(424) ELVA HALL (Warren Benjamin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WARREN BENJAMIN HALL and THERSSA HARRIS was b. 17 July 1909 at Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah, she m. 10 July 1937 at Cedar City, Utah, PAUL E. COOLEY, he was b. 15 Apr. 1909 at Council Bluff, Iowa, son of Len H. Cooley and Ruth Crozier Steepe. Children all born at Rock Springs, Wyoming:

WARREN PAUL b. 18 Nov. 1941

DALE BRADLEY b. 18 Aug. 1944

(425) HENRY WARREN HALL (Warren Benjamin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WARREN BENJAMIN HALL and THRESSA HARRIS was b. 1 Aug. 1910 at Minersville, Utah, he m. 15 Apr. 1933 at Cedar City, Utah, CATHERYN MAE BLACKNER, she was born at Beaver, Iron Co., Utah, daughter of William Blackner and Clara Heslington. Children all born at Beaver, Utah:

624- SANDRA LYNN b. 15 June 1934 m. Steve Andrew Eytchison

ROLHI LEE b. 1 Feb. 1937

KAY JOLITA b. 1 June 1939

(426) RETA HALL (Warren Benjamin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WARREN BENJAMIN HALL and THRESSA HARRIS was b. 22 Feb. 1913 at Minersville, Utah, she m. 12 May 1931 at Parawan, ANGUS M. WHITE, he was b. 4 Mar. 1914 at Beaver, Utah, son of Samuel O. White and Norma Morgan. Child:

JANET b. 10 Dec. 1931 Beaver, Utah

(427) THELMA HALL (Warren Benjamin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WARREN BENJAMIN HALL and THRESSA HARRIS was b. 11 July 1917 at Minersville, Utah, she m. 4 July 1945 at Yuma, Arizona, BERNARD SPRUELL, he was b. 1 Sept. 1919 at Flat, Missouri, son of Phillip Arthur Spruell and Mary Lane Chumley. Children:

SHIELA JANE b. 2 Oct. 1946 Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN DANA b. 3 June 1954 Glendale, Calif.

(428) ZOLA HALL (Warren Benjamin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WARREN BENJAMIN HALL and THRESSA HARRIS was b. 11 Oct. 1923 at Minersville, Utah, she m. 14 Aug. 1950 at Salt Lake City,

Utah, ROGER CANNON HAWLEY, he was b. 29 June 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Franklin Edgar Howley and Hazel Cannon. Children born at Glendale, California:

MARY LOU b. 16 July 1952

MICHAEL RAY b. 19 Feb. 1954

(429) DONALD HALL STEELE (Idona May Hall 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of PARLEY STEELE AND IDONA MAY HALL was b. 14 Feb. 1912 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, he m. 12 Sept. 1933 at Manti, Utah, NINA HATCH, she was b. 28 Oct. 1912 at Panguitch, daughter of Melt Hatch and Irene Syrett. Donald Hall d. 17 Mar. 1939 at Panguitch, Utah. Child:

DONALD HALL b. 20 Apr. 1939 Panguitch, Utah

(430) GERALD HALL MC QUARRIE (Lucy Irene Hall 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HERICK MC QUARRIE and LUCY IRENE HALL was b. 28 June 1921 at Minersville, Utah, he m. 22 Feb. 1946, ONIEDA MARTIN, she was b. 5 Feb. 1927 at Conway, South Carolina, daughter of Joseph Martin and Betty Myrtle Chennault. Children born at Long Beach, Calif:

SANDRA IRENE b. 18 Sept. 1948

GERALD BRENT b. 10 Nov. 1951

(431) JAY CLARK HALL (Herbert Lamond 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HERBERT LAMOND HALL and FERN WHITEHEAD was b. 16 Oct. 1919 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, he m. 28 Sept. 1940 at Salt Lake City MARY LOU HART, she was b. 21 Jan. 1920 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Charles Hart. Child:

ROGER CLARK b. 7 Aug. 1943 Phoenix, Arizona

(432) HERBERT RAY HALL (Herbert Lamond 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HERBERT LAMOND HALL and FERN WHITEHEAD was b. 14 Sept. 1921 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah, he m. 18 Dec. 1941 at St. George, Utah, ESTA NOWERS, she was b. 6 Jan. 1921 at Winter Quarters, Utah, daughter of Beamparic Nowers and Lacey Ritchie. Children:

NADINE b. 29 Mar. 1943 Compton, Calif. d. 16 Apr. 1944

LARRY RAY b. 22 Feb. 1946 Lynwood, Calif.

HOWARD DEAN b. 4 Jan. 1948 " "

JUDY ANN b. 24 Mar. 1953 " "

KATHRYN b. 15 May 1958 " "

(433) WALTON WHITEHEAD HALL (Herbert Lamond 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HERBERT LAMOND HALL and FERN WHITEHEAD was b. 26 Apr. 1925 at Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah, he m. 27 Oct. 1944 at Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California, DELSA DARLENE MC CUTCHEON, she was b. 7 Dec. 1925 at Huntington Park, Calif. daughter of Howard Charles McCutcheon and Levina Habson. Children born at Lynwood, California:

SHERRY LYNN b. 30 July 1947

KENNETH WAYNE b. 14 July 1948

(434) MAY MAURINE HALL (Herbert Lamond 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERBERT LAMOND HALL and FERN WHITEHEAD was b. 16 Aug. 1928 at Minersville, Utah, she m. 19 July 1946 at Huntington Park, California, GLENDON H. MC CUTCHEON, he was b. 21 Dec. 1919 at Huntington Park, Calif. son of Howard Charles McCutcheon and Levina Habson. Child:

ALAN DALE b. 21 Jan. 1951 Lynwood, Calif.

(435) MARILYN HALL (Herbert Lamond 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERBERT LAMOND HALL and FERN WHITEHEAD was b. 28 Sept. 1936 at Minersville, Utah, she m. 25 May 1956, PAUL GEORGE WILLIAMS, he was b. 6 Apr. 1932 at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah, son of George

Leonard Williams. Child:

SUSAN

b. 16 July 1957 Provo, Utah Co., Utah

(436) NORMA FAY HALL (Fay E. 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of FAY E. HALL and JESSIE MAY GRAY was b. 17 Feb. 1924 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, she m. 8 Mar. 1943 at Stockton, Calif., THOMAS TOWNSEND DRYSDALE, he was b. 4 May 1921 at Alamosa, Colorado, son of Thomas Drysdale and Oneta Kathleen Kirkpatrick. Children:

LIANNA	b. 21 Sept 1945	Rantonl, Illinois
TIMOTHY	b. 7 May 1946	Lynwood, California
PETER DAVID	b. 11 June 1947	Long Beach, Calif.
CONNIE MARIE	b. 16 June 1950	Whittier, Calif.
DALE	b. 15 July 1951	" "
BRIAN	b. 15 June 1954	" "

(437) RICHARD HALL (Fay E. 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of FAY E. HALL and JESSIE MAY GRAY was b. 20 Apr. 1926 at Compton, California. No one seems to know who he married or where he went, not even his parents.

(438) JESSIE VIRGINIA HALL (Fay E. 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of FAY E. HALL and JESSIE MAY GRAY was b. 5 Jan. 1930 at Kansas City, Missouri, she m. 25 Aug. 1950 at Las Vegas, Nevada, GEORGE RONALD DE LAND, he was b. 28 Aug. 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of George LeRoy De Land and Dora Simpson. Children:

MARTIN LYNN	b. 2 Mar. 1951	Lynwood, Calif.
PAUL RICHARD	b. 15 Nov. 1953	" "

(439) REED STANLEY HALL (Reed LeRoy 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of REED LE ROY HALL and MELBA STEVENS was b. 29 July 1929 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, he m. 26 Apr. 1955 at Logan, Utah, DOROTHY STEWART, she was b. 21 Aug. 1928 at Drummon, Granite Co., Montana, daughter of John Hendry Stewart and Mary Janetta McBride. Children born at Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.

JOHN STEWART	b. 19 Mar. 1956
CHRISTOPHER STANLEY	b. 16 Feb. 1958

(440) EDWARD STEVENS HALL (Reed LeRoy 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of REED LE ROY HALL and MELBA STEVENS was b. 28 Jan. 1933 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, he m. 10 Nov. 1951 at Compton, California, PATRICIA ANN CARTER, she was b. 19 May 1933 at Quinlan, Oklahoma, daughter of Carl Asa Carter and Dorothy Nadine Hayter. No children.

(441) PERRY DOUGLAS HALL (Douglas Delmer 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DOUGLAS DELMER HALL and ROSE HARDY was b. 18 Oct. 1935 at Salt Lake City, Utah, he m. 11 Aug. 1953 at St. George, Utah, LA FREDA SPENDLOVE, she was b. 17 Jan. 1938 at Virgin, Utah, daughter of Wrethell Arnold Spendlove and Margaret Barney. Children born at Long Beach, California:

JOAN	b. 28 Jan. 1956	d. 28 Jan. 1956
JILL	b. 28 Jan. 1956	d. 28 Jan. 1956

(442) LORRAINE J. COTTOM (Idona Hall 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of EVAN B. COTTOM and IDONA HALL was b. 6 May 1936 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, he m. 6 Sept. 1957 at Los Angeles, California, CHRISTINE ELLSWORTH, she was b. 9 Dec. 1937 at Baltimore, Maryland, daughter of James Claridge Elsworth and Nellie Kathryn Larson. No Children.

5th GENERATION

(443) ROBERT HALE RIDING (Lionel Hale Riding 4, William Hale Riding 3,

Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LIONEL HALE RIDING and Ardella Cook was b. 30 Apr. 1923 at Delta, Utah, he m. 18 July 1944 at Lepanta, Arkansas, SARAH INEZ PYLAND, she was b. 6 Feb. 1924 at Monette, Arkansas, daughter of Stephen A. Pyland and Lillie Demetra Stewart. Children:

ROBERT HALE	b. 5 June 1945	Mempheus, Tennessee
WANDA LYNETT	b. 12 Aug. 1947	Delta, Utah
MYRNA K.	b. 14 June 1952	Craig, Colorado
KRESTINA	b. 11 Apr. 1954	" "

(444) LIONEL KENNARD RIDING (Lionel Hale Riding 4, William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LIONEL HALE RIDING and ARDELLA COOK was b. 29 Mar. 1927 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah, he m. 9 Dec. 1949 at Manti, Utah, MORGORIE DAWN JEFFERY, she was b. 13 May 1929 at Delta, Utah, daughter of Wallace Trumany Jeffery and Mary Roper. Children born at Delta, Utah:

ALLEN KENNARD	b. 3 Mar. 1951	
LAURELEE	b. 21 Mar. 1952	
STEVEN WALLAS	b. 20 July 1953	
DAUGHTER	b. 9 Mar. 1955	still born
CAMILLE	b. 5 May 1956	

(445) BONNIE RIDING (Lionel Hale Riding 4, William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LIONEL HALE RIDING and ARDELLA COOK was b. 20 Apr. 1935 at Delta, Utah, she m. 25 June 1954 at Manti, Utah, RAYMOND CORNELL VEST, he was b. 7 Oct. 1934 at Lyndall, Utah, son of Myron Cornell Vest and Alean Mary Talbot. Children:

BRUCE RAYMOND	b. 21 May 1955	Delta, Utah
SHERI LYNN	b. 1 Apr. 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah

(446) GERALDINE RIDING (Gerald Lincoln Riding 4, William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GERALD LINCOLN RIDING and ELMA R. LOISE KING was b. 26 Aug. 1934 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah, she m. 1st 12 Dec. 1949 at Salt Lake City, STERLING NED DIAMOND, they were divorced Dec. 1953. She m. 2nd 19 Aug. 1953 at Springville, ROBERT JAMES COOK, he was b. 4 Mar. 1930 at Delta, son of Jucene Clark Cook and Echo Sampson. All children born at Payson, Utah: Children by 1st Husband.

MICHAEL NED	b. 6 Feb. 1951
LAURA ANN	b. 19 May 1952

Child by 2nd Husband.

ROBIN RAY	b. 28 Dec. 1954
-----------	-----------------

(447) JUDITH RIDING (Gerald Lincoln Riding 4, William Hale Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GERALD LINCOLN RIDING and ELMA R. LOISE KING was b. 11 Sept. 1938 at Delta, Utah, she m. 13 Apr. 1957, WILLIAM FREDRICK ROBINSON. No children.

(448) RUTH IVIE (Vidella Riding 4, Christopher Lester Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR IVIE and VIDELLA RIDING was b. 17 Aug. 1924 at Provo, Utah, she m. 13 Apr. 1942 at Evanston, Wyoming, DANIEL EUGENE NEWELL, he was b. 4 Nov. 1921 at Orem, son of Eugene Eliett Newell and Pearl Bunnell. Children born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah:

DAN JARALD	b. 25 June 1944
ALAN EUGENE	b. 1 Mar. 1951

(449) REY ARTHUR IVIE (Vidella Riding 4, Christopher Lester Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES ARTHUR IVIE and VIDELLA RIDING was b. 18 May 1926 at Provo, Utah, he m. 2 Aug. 1945, ZELMA SURLEY BARKER, she was b. 29 Jan. 1927 at Springville, daughter of

Alma Maroni Barker and Rachel Zelma Averett. Children:

CONNIE	b. 23 Feb. 1947	Provo, Utah -
BONNIE REY	b. 27 Mar. 1949	" "
JANICE SHIRLEY	b. 12 June 1951	" "
JIMMEY REY	b. 27 Aug. 1954	Payson, Utah
LYNN REY	b. 10 Sept. 1957	" "

(450) EVELYN IVIE (Vidella Riding 4, Christopher Lester Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR IVIE and VIDELLA RIDING was b. 17 Sept. 1928 at Provo, Utah, she m. 14 Oct. 1946, R. G. SORESENSEN, he was b. 25 Dec. 1920 at Monroe, Utah, son of Christian Miller Sorensen and Netta Magdaline Christian. Children all born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah:

KATHRYN	b. 24 July 1947
PEGGY SUSAN	b. 14 Oct. 1949
CHRIS STEVEN	b. 6 Jan. 1952
R. G. SIDNEY	b. 28 Sept 1954
SHEILA	b. 6 Aug. 1956

(451) STEWART RIDING IVIE (Vidella Riding 4, Christopher Lester Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES ARTHUR IVIE and VIDELLA RIDING was b. 21 Jan. 1931 at Provo, Utah, he m. 17 June 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah, PATRICIA JUNE FRAZIER, she was b. 10 May 1934 at Woodruff, Utah, daughter of Rene Dillion Frazier and Annie LaVella Foote. Children born at Provo, Utah:

TERESA	b. 1 Jan. 1955
ELIZABETH	b. 9 Dec. 1956
TERRIE LYN	b. 20 Feb. 1958

(453) KARLEEN IVIE (Vidella Riding 4, Christopher Lister Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES ARTHUR IVIE and VIDELLA RIDING was b. 24 Jan. 1936 at Provo, Utah, she m. RAYMOND VIDINHAR, he was b. 6 Apr. 1933 at Honolulu, t.h., son of Edward Vidinhar and Mary Julia Freitas. Child:

LEI MANI	b. 29 Jan. 1957	Tyndall, Florida
----------	-----------------	------------------

(460) DONNA MAY ABBOT (Loreta Williamson 4, Anna Elizabeth Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILFORD ABBOT and LORETA WILLIAMSON was b. 4 Mar. 1936 at Provo, Utah, she m. 12 July 1955 at Provo, Utah, MARK WILLIAM SUNDAY, he was b. 2 July 1934 at Philadelphia, Penn., son of William Jacob Sunday and Ada Norene Hartsfield. Children:

DIANA LYNN	b. 20 May 1956	Wisbden, Germany
MARK BEVON	b. 6 Apr. 1957	Cheyene, Wyoming d. 7 Apr. 1957
DENNIS LEHI	b. 5 Mar. 1958	Aurora, Adasson Co., Colo.

(464) KYLE V. JOHNSON (Vard Johnson 4, Thurza Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of VARD JOHNSON and MILDRED MADALINE FRANSWORTH was b. 18 Jan. 1937 at Orem, Utah, he m. 29 July 1955, SARAH ELAINE JOHNSON, she was b. 1 Oct. 1938, daughter of Francis Lynn Johnson and Lucille Martin. Children born at Provo, Utah:

JODI LINN	b. 26 June 1956
KEVIN V.	b. 23 May 1958

(465) JULIA CLARENCE ROUNDY (Lo Rena Goulding 4, Dessie Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HORACE GARN ROUNDY and LO RENA GOULDING was b. 5 Apr. 1935 at Kanab, Utah, she m. 16 July 1954 at St. George, Utah, ESRAL HOYT, he was b. 1 Feb. 1928 at Alton, Utah, son of Israll Hoyt and Charlotte May S. alworthy. Child:

RA JAN	b. 1 June 1955	Panguitch, Garfield, Utah
--------	----------------	---------------------------

(466) FLORENCE ROUNDY (LoRena Goulding 4, Dessie Elenor Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HORACE GARN ROUNDY and LORENA GOULDING, was b. 3 Oct. 1936 at Kanab, Utah. She was m. 12 June 1959 at Alton, Utah, KENNETH G. WILLARD, he was b. 1 May 1927 at Liberty, Utah, son of Alfred Willard and Edith Lenora Mc Laughlin. He married 1st Doris Batchlor, 2nd Iona Hemsley, both divorced.

(467) ARDITH HOYT (Edna May Goulding 4, Dessie Elenor Riding 3, Mary Elenor Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of Dilworth Hoyt and Edna May Goulding was born 3 May 1938 at Alton, Kane Co., Utah. She m. 26 Dec. 1958 WILLIAM HENRY GINGRICH, he was b. 2 Dec. 1936 at Philadelphia, Penn., son of Henry Mason Gingrich and Madeline June Weiser of Weizl. Child:

Robin LYNN b. 18 May 1959 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho

(469) LINCOLN LEROY LUKE (Joseph Le Roy Luke 4, Levia Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH LEROY LUKE and LEANORA HICKMAN was b. 12 Feb. 1921 at Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah he m. 1 June 1941 at Orangeville, DONNA LEE TAYLOR, she was b. 5 Oct. 1920 at Orangeville. Children:

LARRY LINCOLN b. 26 Nov. 1947 Price, Utah
JEARY LEE b. 23 Dec. 1950 " "

(470) DALL LAMOR LUKE (Joseph LeRoy Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH LE ROY LUKE and LEANORA HICKMAN was b. 9 June 1922 at Orangeville, Utah, he m. 3 Oct. 1945 at Oakland, Calif., LELLIE LAWANA STUMP, she was b. 20 July 1921 at Georgetown, Idaho. Children:

DALL LEROY b. 31 Aug. 1946 Price, Utah
KEITH JOSEPH b. 16 Apr. 1948 Orangeville, Utah
DENISE b. 9 Feb. 1950 " "
GAY b. 9 Sept 1952 Price, Utah

(471) DICK DOUGLAS LUKE (Joseph LeRoy Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH LE ROY LUKE and LEANORA HICKMAN was b. 16 Dec. 1923 at Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah he m. MARJORIE MACLORIE. Children born at Price, Utah:

MARGENE b. 17 Jan. 1952
MICHAEL DOUGLAS B. 17 July 1956

(472) WINONA LUKE (Joseph LeRoy Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH LE ROY LUKE and LEANORA HICKMAN was b. 10 Aug. 1928 at Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah, she m. 9 Sept. 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah, BENNY BURK KILLPACK, he was b. 6 July 1927 at Ferron, Utah. Children:

STEVEN BEN b. 28 Dec. 1948 Provo, Utah
SUSAN LEANORA b. 15 Jan. 1952 Snowflake, Arizona
MELODY ORINE b. 1 Feb. 1955 Coalville, Utah

(473) KEAN ELDEN LUKE (Eldin Glen Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ELDIN LUKE and DELPHIA AIDRIDGE was b. 11 Mar. 1931 at Salt Lake City, Utah, he m. 1 June 1950 at Logan, Utah, LILLIAN CHARLENE PETERSON, she was b. 30 Oct. 1932 at Castle Dale, Utah. Children born at Price, Utah:

BLAINE KEAN b. 7 Apr. 1951
DALE ELDEN b. 21 Jan. 1953
FOREST VON b. 11 Mar. 1954
KAYE b. 29 Sept 1955
TED M. b. 31 Aug. 1957

(474) ELDA LUKE (Eldin Glen Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna

Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ELDEN GLEN LUKE and DELPHIA ALDRIDGE was b. 19 Oct. 1933 at Salt Lake City, Utah, she m. 21 Feb. 1950 PARLEY DELILE HINKINS, he was b. 1 Mar. 1934.

Children born at Price, Carbon Co., Utah:

PAULETTE	b. 26 July 1951
DAVID PARLEY	b. 18 Sept 1953
ROSS DELILE	b. 4 Aug. 1955
TODD SCOTT	b. 7 Sept 1957

(475) CHARLES MACK LUKE (Elden Glen Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ELDEN GLEN LUKE and DELPHIA ALDRIDGE was b. 26 Apr. 1936 at Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah, he m. 24 May 1954 at Manti, Utah, EUNICE LEWIS, she was b. 4 Nov. 1938 at Emery, Utah. Child:

KENNETH MACK b. 19 Sept 1956

(476) CARMEN LUKE (George Emil Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE EMIL LUKE and IRIS JUSTENSEN was b. 19 Nov. 1926 at Orangeville, Utah, she m. 15 Oct. 1949 at Orangeville, JOHN FRATTO, he was b. 28 Sept 1920.

Children:

SHERRY	b. 10 Apr. 1943	(by previous m. of John Fratto)
TIM E.	b. 8 Aug. 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah
JIM E.	b. 8 Aug. 1957	" " " "

(477) MAUDE LUKE (George Emil Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE EMIL LUKE and IRIS JUSTENSEN she was b. 15 Apr. 1930 at Orangeville, Utah, she m. 22 Apr. 1950 at Orangeville, ----- Freeman. Divorced 13 Aug. 1953. Child:

LUKE WILLIS b. 17 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah

(483) CLYDE MELROSE LUKE (Melrose C. Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MELROSE C. LUKE and SYLVIA JUKES was b. 9 Jan. 1932 at Orangeville, Utah, he m. 22 May 1951 at Manti, Utah, DORIS CAROL OLSEN, she was b. 25 July 1935 at Rochester (Moor) Utah. Children born at Price, Utah:

KAREN	b. 10 Sept 1952
ROGER CLYDE	b. 5 Aug. 1955

(484) VIRGINIA LUKE (Melrose C. Luke 4, Leva Lovina Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MELROSE C. LUKE and SYLVIA JUKES was b. 9 Jan. 1936 at Orangeville, Utah, she m. 9 July 1954 at Manti, Utah, EARL LE GRAND HUNTINGTON, he was b. 2 Feb. 1929 at Castle Dale, Utah. Child:

DIXIE b. 27 Aug. 1956 Price, Carbon Co., Utah

(485) CLAUD THOMAS DALY (James LaVerne Daly 4, Elizabeth Francis Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES LA VERNE DALY and SARAH ESTELLA HALL was b. 1 Sept. 1918 at Panguitch, Utah, he m. 15 Feb. 1939, at St. George, Utah, AMELIA MATHESON, she was b. 6 July 1916 at Enoch, Utah, daughter of Owen Matheson and Sarah Elizabeth Webster. Children all born at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah:

CLAUDIA	b. 17 Aug. 1940	d. 17 Aug. 1940
SANDRA	b. 1 Aug. 1943	
ARDIS	b. 4 July 1945	
LINDA	b. 23 May 1951	
SUZANN	b. 1 Mar. 1955	

(486) JAMES ARTHUR DALY (James LaVerne Daly 4, Eliza Francis Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES LA VERNE DALY

and ANN LEE VAN RIPER was b. 19 Nov. 1927 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, he m. 21 Aug. 1951, DELNA MARTINA HOWES, she was b. 3 Aug. 1930 at Junction, Utah, daughter of Angus Howes and Ethel Laverne Jessen. Children:

Sharlotte	b. 24 Aug. 1952	Inglewood, California
FRED JAMES	b. 17 Dec. 1955	Los Angeles, "

(487) FRANKLIN LEE DALY (James LaVerne Daly 4, Eliza Francis Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JAMES LAVERNE DALY and ANN LEE VAN RIPER was b. 3 May 1929 at St. George, Utah, he m. 18 Sept. 1953 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, CATHERINE ROSE SANDERS, she was b. 15 Nov. 1929 at Coalinga, California, daughter of Frank Sanders and Catherine Gladys Moran. Children born at Salina, Saline Co., Kansas:

ROBERT SANDERS	b. 26 Jan. 1955
JAMES FRANKLIN	b. 15 June 1956

(487a) NELDONA WICKMAN (Grace Francis Winn 4, Edna Roselia Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of Neldon Wickman and Grace Francis Winn, was b. 26 Aug. 1934 at Seattle, Washington. She m. 4 Feb. 1956 at Castle Dale, WALLACE RAY BALDWIN, he was b. 7 Dec. 1931 at Mohrland, Utah, son of William Wallace Baldwin and Bertrude Amelia Day. Child:

STEVEN RAY	b. 11 July 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah
------------	-----------------	----------------------

(487d) JANET D'ANN WICKMAN (Grace Francis Winn 4, Edna Roselia Callaway 3, Anna Elizabeth Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of NELDON WICKMAN and GRACE FRANCIS WINN, was born 10 Mar. 1939 at Hiawatha, Utah. She m. 25 Nov. 1955 JACK LE ROY MAGNUSON, he was b. at Catsle Dale, Emery Co., Utah son of Charles Magnuson. Child:

RANDAL J.	b. 13 Feb. 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah
-----------	-----------------	----------------------

(488) DAVID WILKIN THOMPSON (Hazel Dell Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID WILKIN THOMPSON SR. and HAZEL DELL HALL was b. 1 Feb. 1919 at Cedar City, Utah, he m. 1 Mar. 1946, MILDRED JOINER. Children:

SANDRA LEE	b. 16 Feb. 1948	Belleville, Illinois
KRISTI LEE	b. 8 Feb. 1951	" "
DAVID WILKIN	b. 28 Apr. 1952	Biloxi, Mass.
JEFFERY ALLEN	b. 23 June 1954	Wiesbaden, Germany
TONI ANNETTE	b. 14 Nov. 1957	Fort Belvoir, Wash., D. C.

(489) CORA LA RUE THOMPSON (Hazel Dell Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of DAVID WILKIN THOMPSON and HAZEL DELL HALL was b. 25 Oct. 1920 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah, she m. 13 June 1941, FLOYD E. FISHER. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

JACKQUELINE DELL	b. 5 Feb. 1942
SHARRON KAY	b. 4 June 1943
FLOYD CRAIG	b. 14 June 1945
MONTY DAVID	b. 26 June 1953

(490) ROBERT LERON THOMPSON (Hazel Dell Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID WILKIN THOMPSON and HAZEL DELL HALL was b. 26 July 1922 at Logan, Utah, he m. 19 June 1946, MARYBELLE CRAB. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

VICKI LYNN	b. 29 Aug. 1948
DEBRA ANN	b. 2 Aug. 1952
SUSAN KAY	b. 6 Mar. 1956
TERRI LEE	b. 13 Mar. 1957

(491) ZELDA RAE THOMPSON (Hazel Dell Hall 4, William Edward 3,

William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of DAVID WILKIN THOMPSON and HAZEL DELL HALL was b. 13 Feb. 1930 at Salt Lake City, Utah, she m. 22 July 1949, JOHN R. TOVEY. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

LINDA LEE	b. 10 Feb. 1951	
MICHAEL	b. Nov. 1953	d. Nov. 1953 age 6 hours
JANA LEE	b. 23 July 1956	

(492) RICHARD ARTHUR BARLOW (Sylvia Dixie Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ARTHUR WOODBURY BARLOW and SYLVIA DIXIE HALL was b. 7 Apr. 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah, he m. SUZANNA LONGAKER, she was b. 18 July 1926 at Topeka, Kansas, daughter of Earnest Clifton Longaker and Rose Kiene. Children:

GARY ARTHUR	b. 14 Aug. 1943	Oakland, California
JEANNE YVONNE	b. 9 Aug. 1945	San Diego, "
STEVEN LAWRENCE	b. 27 Aug. 1946	Long Beach, "
JOYCE DIEDRE	b. 22 Mar. 1948	" " "
JAMES ANTHONY	b. 13 Apr. 1949	" " " d. 13 July 1949
CHRISTINE	b. 29 Apr. 1952	Los Angeles, California
JON	b. 12 July 1953	Henderson, Nevada

(493) LOU JEANNE BARLOW (Sylvia Dixie Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ARTHUR WOODBURY BARLOW and SYLVIA DIXIE HALL was b. 10 Jan 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, she m. 30 Oct. 1945 at San Francisco, California, PAUL CONDIE LEWIS, he was b. 1 July 1926 at Provo, Utah, son of Clarence Lewis and Lillian Condie. Children born at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada:

RONALD	b. 2 Nov. 1946
ROBERT	b. 5 Sept 1949
DIANE	b. 12 Dec. 1951
SUSAN	b. 27 Sept. 1953
RICHARD	b. 14 Mar. 1956
LILLIAN	b. 15 Jan. 1958

(494) DORIS DEAN ADAMS (Nola May Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MYLES ADAMS and NOLA MAY HALL was b. 2 Sept. 1924 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 10 Sept. 1942 at Salt Lake City, CURTIS R. RIGBY, he was b. 24 July 1922 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Frances E. Rigby and Jennie V. Johnson. Children:

ROBERT ALAN	b. 9 Feb. 1944	Cedar City, Utah
CAROL LYNN	b. 8 Aug. 1946	Salt Lake City, Utah
GARY MICHAEL	b. 1 Sept 1949	" " " "
BECKY LOU	b. 24 Mar. 1956	" " " "
TRUDY ANN	b. 19 Mar. 1957	" " " "

(495) WARREN HALL ADAMS (Nola May Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MYLES ADAMS and NOLA MAY HALL was b. 11 Dec. 1926 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, he m. 1953, BETTY TEAL. Child:

MICHAEL WARREN b. June 1954

(496) DIXIE ANN ADAMS (Nola May Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MYLES ADAMS and NOLA MAY HALL was b. 9 Aug. 1928 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 19 Sept. 1945 at Long Beach, California, BASIL KENNEDY, he was b. 27 June 1927 at Birmingham, Alabama, son of Hollis Samuel Kennedy and Fanny Cooper. Children:

PATRICIA JEAN	b. 3 Feb. 1947	Bessemer, Alabama
DANIEL	b. 25 Aug. 1948	Long Beach, California
DONALD WAYNE	b. 20 Aug. 1950	Wilsonville, Alabama
STEVEN GLENN	b. 30 Jan. 1958	Long Beach, California

(497) JOAN ADAMS (Nola May Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2)

2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MYLES ADAMS and NOLA MAY HALL was b. 2 Sept. 1930 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 1950, KENNETH WOODMAN. She m. 2nd Glynn Thompson. Children born at Long Beach, California: Children by 1st Husband.

MIKE LYNN b. 25 Jan. 1951

DIXIE JEAN b. 25 Nov. 1952

(497a) MARGERY ADAMS (Nola May Hall 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MYLES ADAMS and NOLA MAY HALL was b. 3 Apr. 1936 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 9 May 1951 at Ely, Nevada, WILLIAM D. EDWARDS, he was b. 18 Apr. 1927 at Hinkley, Utah, son of James William Dudley Edwards and Estella Lee. Child:

WILLIAM DAVID b. 20 Sept 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah

(497b) WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL (William Druid 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM DRUID HALL and ELIZABETH ALMIRA SEHY was b. 5 July 1936 at Salinas, California, he m. 17 Sept. 1955, OPAL MARIE LITTLETON. Children born at American Falls, Idaho:

WILLIAM JAMES b. 25 June 1956

DEBORAH ANN b. 20 Oct. 1957

(497c) JAMES CARLYLE HALL (William Druid 4, William Edward 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM DRUID HALL and ELIZABETH ALMIRA SEHY was b. 6 Mar. 1938 at Wendell, Goodling Co., Idaho, he m. 26 Dec. 1957, GINGER GAY WILSON.

(498) LYNN H. GATES (Lo Dema Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LLOYD GATES and LO DEMA HALL was b. 1 Jan. 1923 at Richfield, Utah, he m. 16 May 1946 at St. George, Utah, MILDRED LISTON, she was b. 9 Nov. 1922 at Escalante, Utah, daughter of Frank Liston and Mayme Oakden. Child:

TERRY LYNN b. 5 Nov. 1949 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

(499) MORRIS ALPINE SHIRTS (Loneta Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MORRIS SHIRTS and LONETA HALL was b. 11 Apr. 1922 at Escalante, Garfield, Utah, he m. 27 Oct. 1945, MAXINE BAIRD, she was b. 25 July 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Samuel Baird and Dorothy Slater. Children:

RUSSELL B. b. 26 May 1948 Mt. Pleasant, Utah

RANDAL B. b. 26 Apr 1950 " "

ANDREA b. 23 Jan. 1954 Provo, Utah

ROBERT BLAINE b. 24 Apr. 1957 " "

(500) NADINE SHIRTS (Loneta Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MORRIS SHIRTS and LONETA HALL was b. 19 Aug. 1930 at Escalante, Utah, she m. 19 Aug. 1949, KAY DYAL SORENSEN, he was b. 7 Jan. 1926 at East Garland, Utah, son of Wilford Sorensen and Naomi Dyal. Child:

BRENDA b. 23 Apr. 1953 Provo, Utah

(502) HERBERT WESLEY TWITCHELL (Velma Lovina Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HERBERT E. TWITCHELL and VELMA LOVINA HALL was b. 21 Dec. 1927 at Enterprise, Washington, Utah, he m. 2 Oct. 1954 at Delta, Utah, LA MAE FINLINSON, she was b. 13 Apr. 1932 at Oak City, Utah. Children:

CONNIE b. 5 Feb. 1956 Enterprise, Utah

CORLYNN b. 16 July 1957 Cedar City, Utah

(503) MAXINE TWITCHELL (Velma Lovina Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERBERT E. TWITCHELL and VELMA LOVINA HALL was b. 14 Sept. 1929 at Pioche, Nevada, she m. 29 July

1947, GORDEN NEAL PALMER, he was b. 17 Dec. 1923 at Fairmont, Nebraska, son of Hermon Harwood Plamer and Gladys Young. Children born at Cedar City, Utah:

DONALD GORDEN b. 12 Sept 1948
WESLEY NEAL b. 3 Jan. 1950
DAREL EUGENE b. 10 Oct. 1952
SUSAN b. 8 Nov. 1954

(504) SHARON TWITCHELL (Velma Lovina Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERBERT E. TWITCHELL and VELMA LOVINA HALL was b. 28 Aug. 1938 at Pioche, Nevada, she m. 20 May 1956, RICHARD KENNETH JONES, he was b. 25 Aug. 1937 at Cedar City, Utah, son of Delmar Fackerell Jones and Kate Bently. Child:

SALLY MARIE b. 7 Mar. 1957 Cedar City, Utah

(504a) WARREN PAGE BLEAK (Emma Anona Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN JOSEPH BLEAK and EMMA ANONA HALL was b. 17 Aug. 1931 at Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada, he m. 21 May 1951, BARBARA JEAN BECKNER, she was b. 1 Feb. 1930, daughter of Earnest E. Becker and Inez K. Jensen. Children born at Oakland, California, first child adopted:

BONNIE JEAN b. 28 Aug. 1949
SUSAN LYNN b. 25 June 1953

(504b) MARANEE BLEAK (Emma Anona Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN JOSEPH BLEAK and EMMA ANONA HALL was b. 23 July 1935 at Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada, she m. 17 Sept. 1953, DONALD LORRAINE NEILSON, he was b. 17 Aug. 1934 at Panaca, Lincoln, Nevada, son of James Neilson and Hazel Lee. Children born at Caliente, Lincoln, Nevada:

BRENDA LEE b. 29 Apr. 1954
DONALD BRENT b.

(504c) RICHARD WAYNE BLEAK (Emma Anona Hall 4, Amos Wesley 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOHN JOSEPH BLEAK and EMMA ANONA HALL was b. 6 Aug. 1936 at Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada, he m. 1 Apr. 1955 at Glen Ellen, California, PATRICIA ANN REID, she was b. 26 May 1935 at Travers City, Michigan, daughter of George Lawrence Reid and Dorothy Ellen. First child adopted:

ROBERT KELLY b. 20 Dec. 1954 Phoenix, Arizona
ROSE MARIE b. 6 Jan. 1958 Sonoma, California

(506) ELWYN ROUSE HALL (Rouse Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROUSE ADAIR HALL and ANNIE MC CALLISTER SULLIVAN was b. 4 June 1926 at St. George, Utah, he m. 15 Jan. 1948 at Ogden, Utah, DONNA JOY HANSEN, she was b. 6 June 1929 at Ogden, daughter of Arthur Axel Hansen and Violet Newey. She d. 14 Dec. 1957 and was buried the 17th at Roy, Utah. Md. 2nd LAURA JEAN HALVERSON, 25 May 1958 at Sunset, Utah.

(507) HELEN HALL (Rouse Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ROUSE ADAIR HALL and ANNIE MC CALLISTER SULLIVAN was b. 19 Apr. 1928 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, she m. 19 June 1946 at Elko, Nevada, RULON KAY JENSEN, he was b. 10 July 1928 at Huntsville, Utah, son of Peter c. Jensen and Nelchene Wallace. Children born at Ogden, Utah:

ANDREW KAY b. 1 Oct. 1947 d. 3 Oct. 1947
LINDA b. 27 Jan. 1950
DIANNE b. 2 Dec. 1951
RULON GREGORY b. 4 June 1953

(508) RICHARD WILLIS HALL (Rouse Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William

Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ROUSE ADAIR HALL and ANNIE MC CALLISTER SULLIVAN was b. 1 July 1931 at Ogden, Utah, he m. 2 Oct. 1952 at Battle Creek, Michigan, MARGARET JO ANN FOX, she was b. 16 Sept. 1932 at Battle Creek, Mich., daughter of Morris G. Fox and Vivian Inez O' Laughlin. Children born at Battle Creek, Michigan:

CYNTHIA ANN b. 28 July 1953
PATRICIA LYNN b. 25 Jan. 1955
TERRANCE b. 15 Sept. 1958

(509) REVA JEANNE HALL (Rouse Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ROUSE ADAIR HALL and ANNIE MC CALLISTER SULLIVAN was b. 17 July 1935 at St. George, Utah, she m. 15 Nov. 1950 at Ogden, Utah, JOSEPH GOODWIN CASH, he was b. 19 Mar. 1927 at Logan, Utah, son of Joseph Waite Cash and Ethell May Fullmer. Children all born at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah:

LU JEANNE b. 3 July 1951
JO LENE b. 21 Dec. 1952
MICHAEL JOE b. 26 Jan. 1954
JANENE b. 4 Jan. 1956

(510) PATRICIA HALL (Rouse Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ROUSE ADAIR HALL and ANNIE MC CALLISTER SULLIVAN was b. 7 Nov. 1936 at Ogden, Utah, she m. 13 Jan. 1956 at Roy, Utah, GORDEN GERALD GLISSMEYER, he was b. 24 Jan. 1933 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Gorden George Glissmeyer. Children born at Ogden, Utah:

KELLY GORDEN b. 24 June 1956
KIM (girl) b. 17 June 1957
KARAN b. 22 Mar. 1959

(514) JANICE ELAINE HALL (Leo Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEO ADAIR HALL and HAZEL WILLELLA FRANCIS was b. 8 Feb. 1939 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, she m. 4 June 1955 at Cedar City, GEORGE SIDNEY GODDARD, he was b. 13 Apr. 1931, son of Frank Goddard and Mary Tolbart. Child:

ELAINE b. 24 Apr. 1956 Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah

(520) HERSCHEL PRINCE HALL (Horace Adair 4, Edmond Willis 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HORACE ADAIR HALL and FERN PRINCE was b. 16 Oct. 1939 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, he m. 27 Nov. 1957 at St. George, Utah, PATRICIA BRUNSON, she was b. 18 Dec. 1939 at Cedar City, daughter of Ernest Brunson and Beatrice Parker. No Children.

(523) DALLIS CUDE (Priscilla Hall 4, Job Franklin 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WHITNEY AARON CUDE and PRISCILLA HALL was b. 1 Jan. 1934 at Salt Lake City, Utah, she m. 1st THOMAS EUGENE GIBBY. She m. 2nd the 7 Mar. 1953 at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, GERALD KINSEY BETTON, he was b. 7 Dec. 1931 at Los Angeles, California, son of Gerald Kinsey Betton and Thelma Samantha Paul. Children:

SANDRA GAIL b. 9 Oct. 1953 San Diego, California
PHYLLIS LEE b. 15 Feb. 1955 Portland, Oregon

(525) ANNA MAY GALWAY (Desma Hall 4, Job Franklin 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of FLOYD IRVIN GALWAY and DESMA HALL was b. 8 Nov. 1939 at Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nevada, she m. 28 Apr. 1958 at Elko, Nevada, GEORGE KENNETH STORRS, he was b. 25 Apr. 1939 at Buckley, Washington, son of George Bryon Storrs and Julia Bell Edwards. No Children.

(527) WENDLE DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b

14 Dec. 1921 at St. George, Utah, he m. 29 Jan. 1946, SHEILA STUR-
GENEGGER. He d. 17 July 1953, children known, WADE, JAN, AND CLAIR.

(528) THOMAS HOWARD DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b. 28 Apr. 1923 at Alamo, Nevada, he m. 8 Dec. 1943, BETTY JOYCE LYTTLE, she was b. 27 June 1928 daughter of Ezra Lytle and Maud Mae Bracken. Children all born at St. George, Utah:

DOUGLAS HOWARD b. 1 Aug. 1945
THOMAS EZRA b. 1 June 1947
DENNIS BRUCE b. 12 Mar. 1950
JACQUELYN b. 21 Nov. 1952

(529) JOHN ALBERT DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b. 16 Mar. 1925 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 27 June 1944 at Panaca, Nevada, KARMA KEYS, she was b. 30 Apr. 1924 at St. George, Utah, daughter Grant Z Keys and Janet Bracker. Children:

LINDA DIANE b. 31 Jan. 1946 St. George, Iron Co., Utah
JOHN RANDY b. 17 Feb. 1948 " " "
THOMAS KELLY B. 30 Oct. 1950 Las Vegas, Nevada

(531) FRANCIS EUGENE DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b. 8 Apr. 1928 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 1st MAXINE ROLLEY, she was b. 7 July 1928, daughter of Ivin D. Rowley and Lila. He m. 2nd 12 Dec. 1953 at Goshen, Idaho, COLLEEN JUNE CHARLESWORTH, she was b. 9 Feb. 1932 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of John William Charlesworth and Eva Eliza Stoddard. 1st Marriage 8 Dec. 1947.

Child by 1st Wife:

ROBERT DAVID b. 8 Mar. 1948 Caliente, Nevada

Children by 2nd Wife:

BRENDA KAY B. 17 July 1954 Shelley, Idaho
DEBRA DE b. 24 May 1957 Blackfoot, Idaho

(532) DORIS DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b. 21 May 1930 at Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah, she m. 1 Jan. 1947 at Panaca, Nevada, CARLOS DON MANGUM, he was b. 23 Oct. 1929 at Hurricane, Utah, son of Clarence Mangum and Wanda Duncan. Children born at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah:

JUDY VALENE b. 14 Mar. 1948 d. 16 Sept. 1948
STEPHEN DON b. 21 Feb. 1949
LYNETTE b. 5 Feb. 1952

(533) DE VERE DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b. 25 Aug. 1932, (twin to ReVoe) at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 1st CLIFTON J. HULET. She m. 2nd RAY ORLAS ALGER, he was b. 24 Aug. 1927 at Enterprise, son of Orlas Alger and Delma Fish. Child by 1st Husband:

MARILYN b. 8 May 1950 Cedar City, Utah

Child by 2nd Husband:

TERRIE RAE b. 30 Nov. 1953 John Day, Oregon

(534) RE VOE DRAKE (Cecil Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of THOMAS ZEPHANIAH DRAKE and CECIL ALGER was b. 25 Aug. 1932 (twin of De Vere) at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 4 Sept. 1948 at Cedar City, Utah, CHARLES DARWIN HULET, he was b. 7 Oct. 1929 at Cedar City, Utah, son of Charles Franklin Hulet and Elizabeth Jone's. Children born at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah:

DONNA RAE B. 16 Dec. 1949
DARWIN ALEX b. 4 Oct. 1950 d. 7 Apr. 1952

JANEEN	b. 26 Mar. 1952	
VERLYN	b. 15 Jan. 1954	d. 17 Jan. 1954
DARLA	b. 31 Dec. 1954	
PAMELA	b. 18 July 1956	
SUSAN	b. 11 Oct. 1957	

(538) JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS (Gwen Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of NELSON E. THOMAS and GWEN ALGER was b. 29 June 1928 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 23 Apr. 1948 at Enterprise, LYDIA LOVELLA HUNT, she was b. 8 Aug. 1931 at Enterprise, daughter of Nephi Hunt and Lydia Amelia Barlocker. No children.

(539) MARY JANE THOMAS (Gwen Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of NELSON E. THOMAS and GWEN ALGER she was b. 22 July 1931 at Enterprise, Utah, she m. 7 Feb. 1948 at Enterprise, JOHN REED HUNT, he was b. 15 Aug. 1928 at Enterprise, son of John A. Hunt and Agnes Jones. Children born at Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah:

DOUGLAS REED	b. 19 Aug. 1948
RUSSEL DEAN	b. 13 Dec. 1950
STEVEN ARTHUR	b. 20 Jan. 1954

(540) RICHARD HENRY THOMAS (Gwen Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of NELSON E. THOMAS and GWEN ALGER was b. 20 Aug. 1933 at Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah, he m. 1st 22 Sept. 1951 at Veyo, Utah, CORRINNE CHADBURN, she was b. 12 Apr. 1936 at St. George, Utah, daughter of Fred Chadburn and Harriet Beachum, they were divorced in 1953. He m. 2nd 14 Feb. 1956 at Fort Mead, Maryland, Virginia, ELLEN ANDERSON, she was b. 11 June 1938 at Laurel, Maryland, daughter of Clarence Wilson Anderson and Sarah Ellen Foster. Child by 1st Wife:

KERRY DEAN	b. 31 Dec. 1952	St. George, Utah
------------	-----------------	------------------

Child by 2nd Wife:

DEBORAH LYNN	b. 11 Sept 1956	Fort Meade, Maryland
--------------	-----------------	----------------------

(540a) OSCAR WILLIAM LUNT (Alias Benny O. Neill) (Roca Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of OSCAR WILLIAM Lunt Sr. and ROCA ALGER WAS b. 20 Dec. 1927 at Salt Lake City, Utah, he m. 1 Oct. 1952 at Enterprise, Utah, PATRICIA COZETTE GUNN, she was b. 15 Jan. 1930 at Alba, Texas, daughter of Walter Issic Gunn and Grace Lindsey. She had been married before. The two oldest children were adopted to him.

PATRICIA GALE	b. 29 Sept. 1947	Dallas, Texas
JUDY ANN	b. 3 Mar. 1950	" " d. 8 Mar. 1950
ROXANNA	b. 22 Sept 1953	Waca, Texas
JOHN DUANE	b. 22 June 1956	Dallas, Texas d. 29 June 1956

(540b) JOSEPH MERRIL LUNT (Roca Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of OSCAR WILLIAM LUNT and ROCA ALGER was b. 27 Jan. 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif., he m. 9 Aug. 1949 at Hannibal, Mo., LO DONNA ROSE DAVIS, she was b. 23 Dec. 1931 at Clinton, Illinois daughter of Ralph W. Davis and Nellie Ganby. Children:

JACQUELINE KAY	b. 25 Aug. 1952	St. Lewis, Mo.
KENNETH WAYNE	b. 29 July 1953	St. Charles, Mo.
MICHAEL JOSEPH	b. 22 Oct. 1956	Rivera, Calif.

(541) RAY ORLAS ALGER (Orlas Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORLAS ALGER and DELNA FISH was b. 24 Aug. 1927 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 19 Mar. 1949 at Pioche, Nevada GERALDINE EDWARDS, she was b. 27 Mar. 1933 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, daughter of Osborn Edwards and Erva Sinkins. She d. 5 Sept. 1952 at Pioche, Nevada, he m. 2nd DE VERE DRAKE, she was b. 25 Aug.

1932 at Enterprise, Utah, daughter of Thomas Zephaniah Drade and Cecil Alger. Children by 1st Wife:

RALPH E.	b. 21 Sept 1950	Cedar City, Utah
REMA	b. 18 Feb. 1952	Pioche, Nevada

Child by 2nd Wife:

TERRIE RAE	b. 30 Nov. 1953	John Day, Oregon
------------	-----------------	------------------

(542) LEONARE D. ALGER (Orlas Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ORLAS ALGER AND DELMA FISH was b. 7 Apr. 1929 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 10 May 1951 at Atwater, Calif. VIRGINIA LOIS WILLIAMS, she was b. 24 Apr. 1933 at Muced, Calif. daughter of Ray Lawrence Williams and Wava Augusta Houser. Children:

CAROLYN RENEE	b. 24 Nov. 1952	Muced, California
GARY DEAN	b. 9 Sept 1953	Sacramento, Calif.

(544) DEMA ALGER (Orlas Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORLAS ALGER and DELMA FISH was b. 28 Aug. 1932 at Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah, she m. 9 June 1950, HARRY THARLEY RANDELL, he was b. 31 Aug. 1927 at Enterprise, son of Henry Randell and Mary Ida Alger. Children:

KAREN MARIE	b. 10 Mar. 1951	Cedar City, Utah
BRUCE H.	b. 4 Aug. 1953	" " "
DENNIS KELLY	b. 1 Apr. 1955	Enterprise, "
SANDRA KAY	b. 18 Sept 1956	St. George, Utah

(545) MARJORIE ALGER (Orlas Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORLAS ALGER AND DELMA FISH was b. 8 Jan. 1936 at Saticoy, California, she m. 5 Aug. 1955 at Enterprise, ORLAND HAWKINS, he was b. 18 June 1933 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of John Carl Hawkins and Luella Estella Capell. Child;

EUGENE CARL	b. 11 July 1956
-------------	-----------------

(546) EVELYN ALGER (Orlas Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ORLAS ALGER and DELMA FISH was b. 11 Aug. 1937 at Saticoy, Calif. she m. 16 Nov. 1957, ROBERT L. FULLER. No children.

(547) LENOR REED ROBINSON (Orpha Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LOVELL MESSINGER ROBINSON and ORPHA ALGER was b. 6 Oct. 1928 at Enterprise, Wash. Co., Utah, he m. 29 Sept. 1950 at St. George, Utah, RULA FAYLEEN OAKLEY, she was b. 7 May 1929 at Nephi, Utah, daughter of Rulon Theadore Oakley and Jennie Ruth Van Ausdal. Children:

KIMILEY BLYTH	b. 25 Aug. 1951	Fallon, Nevada
VELENE EVON	b. 16 Jan. 1953	" "
ALIS DEE	b. 24 Aug. 1955	Caldwell, Idaho

(548) LA VELL DEAN ROBINSON (Orpha Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LA VELL MESSINGER ROBINSON and ORPHA ALGER was b. 11 May 1930 at Hiko, Lincoln Co., Nevada, he m. 19 Apr. 1957 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, ARDIS LORRAINE BAINTER, SHE was b. 24 Jan. 1935 at Salem, Marion Co., Oregon, daughter of John Glen Edwards Bainter and Jennie Amelia Pyper. No children.

(549) MERLE DEMOINE ROBINSON (Orpha Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LA VELL MESSINGER ROBINSON and ORPHA ALGER was b. 5 Oct. 1931 at Hiko, Nevada, he m. 16 June 1950 at St. George, Wash. Co., Utah, CHARLOTTE JEAN THOMPSON, she was b. 26 Nov. 1932 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Arthur Thompson and Gladys Lamb. Children:

MERLINE DAWN	b. 30 May 1952	Fallon, Nev. d. 9 Sept. 1956
ELAINE GAY	b. 22 Feb. 1954	Caldwell Canyon, Idaho
ROSE ANN	b. 1 Mar. 1956	" " "

(550) DENNIS PAUL ROBINSON (Orpha Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LA VELL MESSINGER ROBINSON and ORPHA ALGER was b. 24 Aug. 1934 at Oxnard, California, he m. 22 Sept. 1954 at Cardstone, Canada, NORENE DURRANT, she was b. 16 July 1934 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Leon Alonzo Durrant and Mary Woodruff Moses. Child:
CRAIG ALLEN b. 16 Sept. 1955 Caldwell, Idaho

(551) JOE ELL ROBINSON (Orpha Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LAVELL MESSINGER ROBINSON and ORPHA ALGER was b. 28 Nov. 1935 at Montalvo, California, he m. 25 May 1954 at St. George, Wash. Co., Utah, DARLIS ARLENE HULL, she was b. 19 Apr. 1935 at New Plymouth, Idaho, daughter of Curtis Wendell Hull and Wilda K. Sims. Children:
LAREN ELL b. 17 June 1955 Bellville, Illinois
CALVIN LEE b. 3 Jan. 1957 Victorville, Calif.

(552) WESLEY CLAIR HUNT (Madge Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CLAIR HUNT and MADGE ALGER was b. 28 May 1934 at Enterprise, Utah, he m. 15 Nov. 1952 at St. George, Utah CLARA JANE STAHOLI, she was b. 12 Mar. 1934 daughter of Raymond Staheli and Thelma Truman. Children born at St. George, Wash. Co., Utah:
LO NETA b. 22 Oct. 1953
GERALD b. 9 Apr. 1957

(553) LEWIS JAMES O CONNOR JR. (Thella Alger 4, Mary Malinda Hall 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LEWIS JAMES O CONNOR SR. and THELLA ALGER was b. 13 July 1936 at Los Angeles, Calif., he m. 18 Mar. 1957 at Clouis, New Mexico, JUANEL ALICE HUCKABA, she was b. 15 May 1938 at Harlinger, Texas. No children

(554) DOUGLAS KELLING (SMITH) HOOPS (Zoreatha Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of PHILLIP KELLING SMITH and ZOREATHA HALL was b. 2 Nov. 1929 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, he was legally adopted to his mother's second husband MARION ELWOOD HOOPS. He m. 1 Feb. 1952 at Salt Lake City, ANN CHRISTENA NEILSON, she was b. 17 Jan. 1931 at Lehi, Utah, daughter of Oscar Rosewell Neilson and Daisy Newman. Children all born at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah:
ANN COLETTE b. 5 Apr. 1953
KAY DOUGLAS b. 14 Oct. 1955

(555) MARVIN LAGRAN (SMITH) HOOPS (Zoreatha Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of PHILLIP KELLING SMITH and ZOREATHA HALL was b. 21 Mar. 1931 at American Fork, Utah, he was legally adopted to his mother's 2nd husband, MARION ELWOOD HOOPS. He m. 11 Feb. 1955, ARDIS MALISSA HILL, she was b. 6 May 1939 at Wells-ville, Utah, daughter of Wesley P. Hill and Thelma Clemente. Child:
STILL BORN SON b. 11 Nov. 1955 Scotia Humbolt, California

(556) NELDA ORILLA HOOPS (Zoreatha Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MARION ELWOOD HOOPS and ZOREATHA HALL was b. 28 Feb. 1935 at American Fork, Utah, she m. 9 Apr. 1952 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, DOUGLAS L. ROBINSON, he was b. 21 Oct. 1931 son of Lewis Robinson and Mary Hardman. Children born at American Fork, Utah:
KRAIG DOUGLAS b. 12 Aug. 1953
KEVIN MARION b. 20 May 1955
LAURIE DAWN b. 11 June 1956

(557) GAYLA VEE HOOPS (Zoreatha Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MARION ELWOOD HOOPS and

ZOREATHA HALL was b. 10 Sept. 1936 at American Fork, Utah, she m. 12 Aug. 1955 at Fortuna, Humbolt Co., California, JAMES WILLIE STEPHENS, he was b. 14 Nov. 1930 at Hiwasse, Arkansas, son of Frank Emery Stephens and Lillie Jewal Moore. Child:

KYLE JAMES b. 14 July 1956 Scotia, Humbolt Co., Calif.

(558) NINA JOY HOOPS (Zoreatha Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MARION ELWOOD HOOPS and ZOREATHA HALL was b. 1 Dec. 1937 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, she m. 31 Mar. 1955 VERNON TOM CLOWARD, he was b. 7 Oct. 1935 at Salina, Utah, son of Charles Henry Cloward and Alice Dennison. Child:

KARRALEE b. 26 Oct. 1956 Scotia, Humbolt Co., Calif.

(559) ORA LARSON (Ora Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ELLIS LARSON and ORA HALL was b. 24 Jan. 1930 (twin to Lora) at Lehi, Utah, she m. 5 Sept. 1949 at St. George, Utah, JAMES CAROL GARHART, he was b. 13 Apr. , son of Carl Garhart and Murial Horshman. Child:

DWIGHT MANNING b. 8 Aug. 1951 St. George, Utah

(560) NOREENE ANN LARSON (Ora Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ELLIS LARSON and ORA HALL was b. 14 June 1932 at St. George, Utah, she m. 23 Oct. 1950, GENE PERRY BROOKS, he was b. 2 Nov. 1927 at St. George, son of Edward Perry Brooks and Jane Burgess. Child:

KLEN PERRY b. 1 May 1953 St. George, Wash. Co., Utah

(561) ELLIS DE LORY LARSON (Ora Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ELLIS LARSON and ORA HALL was b. 9 Mar. 1936 at St. George, Utah, he m. 8 Mar. 1957 at St. George, Utah, RAYE FREELOVE, she was b. at Las Vegas, Nevada. Child:

LARNA RAYE b. 1958 St. George, Utah

(562) LARS DOWEL LARSON (Ora Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ELLIS LARSON and ORA HALL was b. 25 May 1937 at St. George, Utah, he m. 6 Jan. 1957 at San Jose, California, ELIZABETH M. SWEETSEN, she was b. 23 July 1937 at Calchester, Vermont, daughter of Archelaure William Sweetzen and Elizabeth Powel. No Children.

(563) COLEEN DAVENPORT (Rilla Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CLYNN LANOR DAVENPORT and RILLA HALL was b. 30 Apr. 1934 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 20 July 1951, RALPH W. LATER, he was b. 18 July 1929 at Venice, Los Angeles Co., California, son of Wilford Dillon Later and Nellie Christine Clifton. Children:

DEBRA KIM b. 30 Apr. 1952 Santa Monica, California

RALPH TIMOTHY b. 19 Apr. 1954 " " "

LINDA SUE b. 15 Mar. 1956 Las Vegas, Nevada

LAURA DAWN b. June 1957

(564) VANCE CLYNN DAVENPORT (Rilla Hall 4, James Arthur 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CLYNN LANOR DAVENPORT and RILLA HALL was b. 29 Feb. 1936 at Cedar City, Utah, he m. 15 Jan. 1956, BARBARA ALLEN WHITTINGTON, she was b. 23 Sept. 1936 at Fontana, California, daughter of William Allen Whittington and Leda Fern Adair. Children born at Santa Monica, L.A. Co., California:

DANIEL VANCE b. 15 Aug. 1956

DENICE ELLEN b. 16 Aug. 1957

(565) EDWARD GLEN WALKER (Emma Hall 4, Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GLENN MONROE WALKER and EMMA HALL was b. 11

Oct. 1935 at Fallon, Churchill Co., Nevada, he m. 1st 5 Feb. 1955 to WANDA PULTS, they were divorced in July or Aug. of 1957. He. m. 2nd 5 Oct. 1957 BARBARA JEAN BULLARD. Child:

RHONDA JEAN b. 17 Oct. 1958 Springdale, Arkansas

(566) MILDRED RAE WALKER (EMMA Hall 4, Harold Elias 3, William Wesley 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GLENN MONROE WALKER and EMMA HALL was b. 28 Mar. 1937 at Fallon, Nevada, she m. 23 Sept. 1955, Salt Lake City Utah, LAWRENCE W. BULL, he was b. 28 Jan. 1931 at Wood Cross, Davis Co., Utah, son of William Alexander Bull and Erma Burton. Child:

LAWRENCE WANE b. 3 Sept 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah

MARK ALLEN b. 12 June 1959 " " " "

(567) GEORGIA ANNA FARR (Martha Grace Davis 4, Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MORIAS JOSEPH FARR and MARTHA GRACE DAVIS was b. 26 Feb. 1938 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, she m. 16 Aug. 1955 at Elko, Nevada, MAX W. GREEN, he was b. 5 Jan. 1931 at Faountain Green, Utah, son of Wallas Green and Mable Florance Huggins. Child:

TAMMY b. 21 Jan. 1958 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah

(568) GARRY MORIAS FARR (Martha Grace Davis 4, Mary Grace Hall 3, Ebenezer 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MORIAS JOSEPH FARR and MARTHA GRACE DAVIS was b. 27 Feb. 1939 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, he m. 1 Nov. 1957 at Elko, Nevada, MARILYN ROYLANCE, she was b. 7 Dec. 1940 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Merle LaVern Roylance and Violet Sorensen. No Children.

(572) BARBARA JO FOOTE (Lamand Pril Foote 4, William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LOMAND PRIL FOOTE and NELLIE PETERSON was b. 13 Oct. 1935 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming, she m. ROBERT CARL ELLIOT, he was b. 25 May 1934 at Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, son of Carl Gilbert Elliot and Beatrice May Duds. No children.

(572a) JOYCE MYETTA LAYTON (Laura Rhoda Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHRISTOPHER ATHOL LAYTON and LAURA RHODA FOOTE was b. 7 May 1928, Safford, Ariz. she m. VELDON DODGE, he was b. 31 July 1925 at Central, Arizona, son of De Los Allred Dodge and Alice Ann Allred. Children all born at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona:

PATRICIA JOYCE b. 10 Aug. 1948

DEBORAH LYNN b. 8 Dec. 1951

GEORGE ATHOL b. 27 May 1957

(572b) FLORENCE MILDRED FOOTE (Lewis Berry Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEWIS BERRY FOOTE and GRACE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL was b. 4 May 1925 at Safford, Arizona, she m. 5 June 1943 at Claypool, Arizona, CHARLES LAWRENCE MILLER, he was b. 5 June 1919 at Pima, Arizona, son of George Washington Miller and Ethel Almira Taylor. Child:

CHARLES LAWRENCE b. 25 Nov. 1944 Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.

(572c) ANNA JEAN FOOTE (Lewis Berry Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEWIS BERRY FOOTE and GRACE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL was b. 13 Feb. 1930 at Safford, she m. 28 Feb. 1949, HUGH MARTIN, he was b. 15 Aug. 1926 at Central, Ariz. son of Joseph Abner Martin and Mary Ann Jenkins. Children:

LEWIS BARRY b. 10 Oct. 1950 Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.

HUGH PAUL b. 9 Mar. 1953 Miamia, Gila Co., Arizona

(572e) HOMER LEN FOOTE (Homer Erwin Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of HOMER ERWIN FOOTE and

LORA E. JOHNSON was b. 24 May 1931 at Safford, Graham Co., Arizona, he m. LETTIE EDITH GOLD, she was b. 14 Aug. 1936 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Cyrus William Gold and Edith Annie Benfell.

Children:

JOEY RAY b. 13 Oct. 1955 Ft. Huachuca, Cochise Co., Ariz.
LENNIE LEIGH b. 8 Aug. 1957 Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona

(572f) ROBERTA BETH HIGGINS (Myrtle Dean Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN CHARLES HIGGINS and MYRTLE DEAN FOOTE was b. 30 Oct. 1931 at Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona, she m. 23 Dec. 1947 at Lordsbury, New Mexico, THEODORE FRANCIS LUCAS, HE WAS B. 6 Feb. 1929 at Wetumka, Oklahoma, son of mos Francis Lucas and Nora Ellia Davis. Children born at Morenci, Greenlee Co., Arizona:

DALE EUGENE b. 29 June 1949
TED MICHAEL b. 2 Dec. 1952
BRENDA SUE b. 4 May 1956

(272g) JANET ELAINE HICKS (Rebecca Mae Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOHN HICKS and REBECCA MAE FOOTE was b. 28 Oct. 1934 at Safford, Graham Co., Ariz. she m. 23 Aug. 1954 at Mesa, Arizona, ROBERT ELMER SCHEIDER, he was b. 8 May 1929 at Lakeside, Navajo Co, Arizona, son of Elmer Clarence Schneider and Winnona Margaret Barbour. Children born at Flagstaff, Arizona:

SUSAN b. 28 Aug. 1955
STEVEN DALE b. 20 Aug. 1956
JOHN CLARENCE b. 15 Nov. 1957

(572h) ESTHER FAY FOOTE (Gerald Leonard Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GERALD LEONARD FOOTE and MADGE NORTON was b. 8 Feb. 1940 at Central, Graham Co., Arizona, she m. 21 Dec. 1957 at St. George, Utah, CALVIN DALE MILLER he was b. 21 Mar. 1937 at Las Vegas, Nevada, son of Reinhold Miller and Virginia Barnam. No Children.

(572i) PEARL ANN FOOTE (Gerald Leonard Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GERALD LEONARD FOOTE and MADGE NORTON was b. 11 Mar. 1941 at Safford, Graham Co., Arizona, she m. 28 June 1958 at St. George, Utah, DENNIS E. JOHNSON, he was b. 31 Aug. 1938 at Springdale, Utah, son of Oscar Alfred Johnson and Geneva Humphries. No children.

(572j) NINA ELAINE STEPHENS (Elaine Foote 4, Orson Franklin Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LUMMIE CLYDE STEPHENS and ELAINE FOOTE was b. 24 Oct. 1938 at Safford, Graham Co., Arizona, she m. 27 May 1956 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, RONALD EUGENE COOPER, he was b. 14 June 1937 at Nyssa, Oregon, son of Glendon Lavern Cooper and Gladys Winterroud. Child:

CARI LORRAINE b. 22 Apr. 1957 Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

(572k) CORA VIOLA FOOTE (Morrall Arthur Foote 4, William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MORRALL ARTHUR FOOTE and CORA VIOLET ARNOLDUS was b. 31 May 1926 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming, she m. 5 Dec. 1953 at Mesa, Arizona, RAY ELMER WILLIAMS Child:

RAYLONIE b. 19 Nov. 1955 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

(572l) MORRALL DALE FOOTE (Morrall Arthur Foote 4, William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of MORRALL ARTHUR FOOTE and CORA VIOLET ARNOLDUS was b. 16 Sept. 1930 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming, he m. 4 June 1956 at Mesa, Arizona, to BONNIE BECK, she was b. 1 Sept.

1935 at Alamosa, Colorado, daughter of Orin Elmer Beck and Clara Emily Crouther. Child:

KEVIN DALE b. 17 June 1957 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

(572m) MARLENE FOOTE (Morrall Arthur Foote 4, William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MORRALL ARTHUR FOOTE And CORA VIOLET ARNOLDUS was b. 29 Nov. 1937 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. she m. 14 Feb. 1957 at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, RICHARD CHARLES MC LAIN, he was b. 27 Apr. 1936 at Los Angeles, California, son of Richard Andrew McLain and Hazel Freeman. Child:

KENNETH RICHARD b. 14 Nov. 1957 Phoenix, Arizona

(572n) BARBARA JO FOOTE (Lomond Pril Foote 4, William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LOMOND PRIL FOOTE and NELLIE PETERSON was b. 13 Oct. 1935 at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming, she m. 16 Nov. 1957, ROBERT CARL ELLIOT. No children.

(572o) DAVID WILLIAM RUFF (Sarah Foote 4, William Arthur Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of GEORGE RUFF and SARAH FOOTE was b. 15 Apr. 1936 at Lovell, Wyoming, he m. 13 May 1957 at Hardin, Big Horn, Wyoming, BETTY JEANNIE WEDEL, daughter of Elvin Wedel and Marguerte. No children.

(573) RACHEL BLACK (James Warren Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Foote 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES WARREN BLACK and RUTH WALKER was b. 11 Oct. 1928 at St. George, Utah, she m. 14 Feb. 1945, NATHANIEL HOLM, children born at Short Creek, Ariz.

FREEMAN RUTH b. 26 Apr. 1948

TERRY NATHANIEL b. 14 Sept 1950

JAMES WARREN b. 5 Dec. 1953

(574) LOIS BLACK (James Warren Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES WARREN BLACK and RUTH WALKER was b. 12 June 1930 at St. George, Utah, she m. 4 Jan. 1946, ROYO SPENCER JOHNSON. Children born at Short Creek, Arizona:

SELMA b. 15 Aug. 1947

VIOLET b. 17 Mar. 1949

CHARLES SPENCER b. 12 Aug. 1950

LARRY EDWARDS b. 16 Sept 1952

MATALIE b. 20 Feb. 1954

(575) VIOLA BLACK (James Warren Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JAMES WARREN BLACK and RUTH WALKER was b. 8 Feb. 1932 at Short Creek, Arizona, she m. 9 Mar. 1946 or 47, DUSON LYNN HUNTER. Children born at Short Creek, Arizona:

BONNIE LEE b. 16 Oct. 1948

DUSON LYNN b. 15 Jan. 1951

PATRICIA b. 23 Mar. 1953

APRIL JOY b. 31 Mar. 1956

(579) EDNA BLACK (Millard William Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MILLARD WILLIAM BLACK and ED A JOHNSON was b. 15 May 1937 at Short Creek, Arizona, she m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, JOHN YATES BARLOW, he was b. 31 Oct. 1931 at Salt Lake City Utah, son of John Yates Barlow Sr. and Ada Marriott. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

STANLEY b. 8 Aug. 1954

DANIEL b. 30 Oct. 1955

(580) CLEO BLACK (Leonard Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEONARD BLACK and Verna ELIZABETH

CALVIN was b. 28 Sept. 1929 at Short Creek, Arizona, she m. 27 Jan. 1945, JOSEPH BARLOW. Children born at Short Creek, Arizona:

MAUREEN	b. 24 Dec. 1945
JOSEPH I.	b. 16 Apr. 1948
MILLARD	b. 21 Dec. 1949
CYNTHIA	b. 14 Aug. 1951

(581) LETA BLACK (Leonard Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEONARD BLACK and VERNA ELIZABETH CALVIN was b. 5 Mar. 1931 at Cedar City, Utah, she m. 3 June 1945, ISREAL BARLOW. Children born at Short Creek, Arizona:

COLEEN	b. 20 Sept 1946
MATTIE	b. 21 Oct. 1948
LEONARD B.	b. 31 May 1950

(582) ELENOR BLACK (Leonard Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of LEONARD BLACK and VERNA ELIZABETH CALVIN was b. 19 Oct. 1932 at Hurricane, Utah, she m. 21 Sept. 1948, DANIEL BARLOW. Children born at Short Creek, Arizona:

SUSANNA	b. 9 Oct. 1949
DANIEL J.	b. 8 Feb. 1957

(585) DARWIN LLOYD NYBORG (Edna Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ALFONZO HANSEN NYBORG and EDNA BLACK was b. 20 Apr. 1928 at Ashton, Idaho, he m. 19 Apr. 1950 at Las Vegas, Nevada, RUTH JEAMIME WASHBOURN, she was b. 3 June 1931 at Monroe, Utah, daughter of Jessie LaVell Washbourn and Christena Josephine Christensen. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

DAWIN CRAIG	b. 8 Aug. 1951
TONEY LEE	b. 29 Apr. 1955

(586) ELAINE NYBORG (Edna Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALFONZO HANSEN NYBORG and EDNA BLACK was b. 27 Sept. 1930 at New Dale, Idaho, she m. 15 July 1947, THELL GUBLER, he was b. 28 June 1929 at LaVerkin, Utah, son of Joseph Edward Gubler and Thora Wilson. Children:

KERRY THELL	b. 31 Dec. 1948	St. George, Utah
SHORINA	b. 21 Apr. 1950	Cedar City, Utah
KENNETH	b. 10 May 1951	Hurricane, Utah
TYLER WILSON	b. 7 July 1955	St. George, Utah

(587) SHERRY LOUISA NYBORG (Edna Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ALFONZO HANSEN NYBORG and EDNA BLACK was b. 19 Dec. 1934 at Rexburg, Idaho, she m. 29 Aug. 1952, MERLIN ROLAND WEBB, he was b. 9 Aug. 1934 at Hurricane, Utah, son of Roland Thomas Webb and Ruby Ruesch. Child:

KELLAND MERLIN	b. 3 Apr. 1955	Chicago, Illinois
----------------	----------------	-------------------

(588a) DALLAS ARNOLD ADAIR (Nancy Ester Black 4, Sarah Lovina Foote 3, Sarah Rebecca Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ARNOLD ANDREN ADAIR and NANCY ESTER BLACK was b. 4 Sept. 1938 at Short Creek, Arizona, he m. 25 Jan. 1956 at St. George, Utah, CAROL LYNN STRONG, she was b. 23 Feb. 1938, daughter of Guy Roland Strong and Jennie Anita Shevwon. Children born at Boulder City, Nevada:

DONALD SHERYL	b. 20 Aug. 1956
CONNIE JEAN	b. 8 Apr. 1958

(589) DERRAL LELAND NEILSON (Lillian Brown 4, Mary May Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of LELAND OSCAR NEILSON and LILLIAN BROWN was b. 3 Oct. 1929 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah, he m. 8 Oct. 1955 at Corpus Christ, Texas, BETTY SUE BRAWLEY, she was b. 27 Dec. 1934, daughter of Edwin Marvin Brawley and Vertie May Chandler. Child on next page:

(589a) GERALD LEROY BROWN (Charles Lee Brown 4, Mary May Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES LEE BROWN and ARVILLA POWELL was b. 22 Jan. 1935 at Moab, Grand Co., Utah, he m. 26 Oct. 1957, PATRICIA LUCAS. No children.

(592) LOUANNA LON HARRIS (Leah Brown 4, Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH QUINCY HARRIS and LEAH BROWN was b. 12 Jan. 1932 at Greenville, California, she m. OSMAN FRANCIS INGRAHAM, he was b. 11 June 1891, son of Millard Fillmore Ingraham. Children:

STILL BORN CHILD	b.	Aug. 1951	California
MARY CATHERINE	b.	20 July 1956	"
OSMAN FRANCIS	b.	9 Sept 1957	Burbank, L.A. Co., Calif.

(593) CLIFFORD GEORGE JONES (Edna Brown 4, Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID GEORGE JONES and EDNA BROWN was b. 11 Feb. 1934 (Twin to Clifton Allen) at Moab, Utah, he m. 12 Sept. 1952 at Elmo, Utah, MARVA DAWN OVIATT, she was b. 2 Sept. 1934 at Elmo, Emery Co., Utah, daughter of D. Oviatt and Lillian Irene Erickson. Child:

MARILYN K.	b.	2 Oct. 1957	Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
------------	----	-------------	----------------------------

(594) CLIFTON ALLEN JONES (Edna Brown 4, Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID GEORGE JONES and EDNA BROWN was b. 11 Feb. 1934 at Moab, Utah (twin to Clifford George) he m. 15 June 1953 at Manti, Utah, KLEA COLLARD, she was b. 21 Dec. 1934 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah, daughter of Lealen Taylor Collard and Edith Jane Brown. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

CLIFTON STUART	b.	9 May 1954
STEVEN LAMOR	b.	26 Sept 1955
DAVID SCOTT	b.	10 May 1958

(596) DAVID WAYNE JONES (Edna Brown 4, Minnie Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of DAVID GEORGE JONES and EDNA BROWN was b. 31 Aug. 1937 at Huntington, Utah, he m. 28 Mar. 1958 at Elko, Nevada, LENA BETH THAYN, she was b. 8 July 1938, daughter of George Thayn. No Children:

(597) VERONA MAUD MUNSEE (Sarah Elizabeth Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUNSEE and SARAH ELIZABETH POTTER was b. 2 May 1930 at Talmage, Duchesne Co., Utah, she m. 21 July 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah, CARL HARRIS WILSON, he was b. 14 Dec. 1928 at Bridgeland, Utah, son of James Henry Wilson and Clive May Harris. Children:

SHARON ANN	b.	14 June 1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
SHAUNA M.	b.	26 Jan. 1953	Mesa, Arizona
DEAN C.	b.	12 Nov. 1956	Rigby, Idaho

(598) BENJAMIN LO VERN MUNSEE (Sarah Elizabeth Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUNSEE and SARAH ELIZABETH POTTER was born 3 Oct. 1932 at Talmage, Duchesne Co., Utah he m. 14 Aug. 1955, GLORIA MYRA HUGHES, daughter of A. T. and Mary Hughes. No children reported.

(600) LURRINE POTTER (George Leonard Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of GEORGE LEONARD POTTER and DORIS MAY YOUNG was b. 10 Dec. 1938 at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, she m. 15 June 1956 at Roosevelt, ELMER M. KEEL, he was b. 23 Nov. 1932 at Neola, Utah, son of John E. Keel and Opal Meham. Child:

DALE JUNIOR	b.	5 Jan. 1958	Roosevelt, Utah
-------------	----	-------------	-----------------

(601) PHILLIS CHARLENE POTTER (William Lawrence Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of WILLIAM LAWRENCE POTTER and ELMA ALICE YOUNG was b. 9 Aug. 1939, she m. 1 Dec. 1957, DANIEL C. COLLIER, he was b. 1 Feb. 1937 at Vernal, Utah, son of Karl Kellar Collier and Fawn Caldwell. No children.

(602) REVA ZUFELT (Elsie Francis Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERMAN GILBERT ZUFELT and ELSIE FRANCIS POTTER was b. 11 June 1935 at Bridgland, Duchesne, Utah, she m. 13 Aug. 1951 at Heber, Wasatch, Utah, WILLYS DIX JOHNSON, he was b. 9 May 1930 at Holden, Millard, Utah, son of Richard Johnson and Verda Day. Children: ▽

DONALD RICHARD	b. 18 June 1952	Provo, Utah
WAYNE	b. 16 May 1954	Phoenix, Arizona
TAMERA VALERIA	b. 20 Sept 1956	Provo, Utah

(603) RAYDA ZUFELT (Elsie Francis Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERMAN GILBERT ZUFELT and ELSIE FRANCIS POTTER was b. 26 Feb. 1937 at Duchesne, Utah, she m. 2 Aug. 1952 at Provo, Utah, MOSES HYRUM SHEPHERD, he was b. 20 Mar. 1930 at Springville, Utah, son of Moses Leon Shepherd and Alice Smith. Shildren:

CAROL ALICE	b. 28 Apr. 1953	Provo, Utah
RAYDA FRANCIS	b. 8 Feb. 1955	Mt. Pleasant, Utah
JANET MARIE	b. 15 Apr. 1956	" " "
DORIS COLLEEN	b. 15 July 1957	" " "

(604) DAPHNE MAXINE ZUFELT (Elsie Francis Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HERMAN GILBERT ZUFELT and ELSIE FRANCIS POTTER was b. 2 Aug. 1942 at Heber, Utah, she m. 30 Dec. 1957, JOHN LARRY MOWER, he was b. 30 May 1939 at Fairview, Millard, Utah, son of Fred Webster Mower. No children.

(605) LENETA FAY NEILSON (Amy Potter 4, Maud Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MARK AMOS NEILSON and AMY POTTER was b. 18 July 1939 at Duchesne Utah, she m. 19 Sept. 1955, ROLLIE DAVID MORGAN. Child:

DONALD ROBERT b. 25 June 1956 Duchesne, Utah

(605a) MONROE LLOYD OSTLER (Ruth Lloyd 4, Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM JONATHAN OSTLER and RUTH LLOYD was b. 17 Sept. 1934, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, he m. 8 Feb. 1957 at Logan, Utah, JANET KAYE HADLEY, she was b. 26 June 1936 at Ogden, Weber, Utah, daughter of Alonzo Brigham Hadley and Wanda Grace Taylor. No children.

(606) DEVERE OSTLER (Ruth Lloyd 4, Jessie Myrtle Hall 3, Charles 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of WILLIAM JONATHAN OSTLER and RUTH LLOYD was b. 30 Jan. 1936 at Ioka, Duchesne, Utah, he m. 30 Oct. 1954 at Bridgland, Utah, LU JEAN JENNINGS, she was b. 30 Dec. 1937 at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, daughter of Merl Fredrick Jennings and Eva Katherine Jensen. Children born at Roosevelt, Utah:

TROY DEVERE	b. 19 Feb. 1956
LORY JEAN	b. 6 Mar. 1958

(607) SONDRA ANN PARRY (Melba Spencer 4, Gomer Roe 3, Eliza Ann Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of EMERSON PARRY and MELBA SPENCER was b. 6 Mar. 1938 at Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah, she m. 24 June 1955, KENNETH MARVIN FERRIN, he was b. 12 Apr. 1931 at Lyman, Wyoming, son of Marvin John Ferrin and Delila Hollinghead. Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

MARK KENNETH	b. 11 Apr. 1956
JILL DORSE	b. 16 May 1957

(608) MARIE LITTLEFIELD (Clella Hall 4, Horace Rila 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of NORMAN MAZEL LITTLEFIELD and CLELLA HALL was b. 13 July 1937 at Tropic, Utah, she m. 19 Feb. 1953, JERRY L. ZOHNER, he was b. 21 or 22 Jan. 1933, son of John Henry and Nina Zohner. Children:

CHRISTIAN MARIE b. 25 Apr. 1954 Las Vegas, Nevada
STEVEN JERY b. 5 July 1956 Henderson, Nevada

(609) NORMAN MAZEL LITTLEFIELD (Clella Hall 4, Horace Rila 3, Joseph Tryon 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of NORMAN MAZEL LITTLEFIELD SR. and CLELLA HALL was b. 12 Sept. 1938 at Boulder, Garfield, Utah, he m. 29 Oct. 1956, DEANNA HENDERSON, she was b. 21 July 1940 at Henriville, Utah, daughter of Walter Henderson and Gwen Baldwin. Child:

KELLY LEE b. 10 Dec. 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah

(609a) CHRISTELLA EVANS (Lydia Ainge 4, Amelia Jane Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of MARTIN ALEXANDER EVANS and LYDIA AINGE was b. 22 Dec. 1934 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah. She m. 29 Nov. 1952, LEON DALE PARRISH. Child:

LANE MARTIN b. 28 May 1956

(610) HAZEL MURRAY (Mabel Woodward 4, Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH HYRUM MURRAY and MABEL WOODWARD was b. 13 Jan. 1924 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, she m. 22 June 1940 at Vernal, Utah, PERRY CLIFTON ATWOOD, he was b. 12 May 1922 at Davis Ward, son of Joseph Perry Atwood and Annie Jane Smuin. Children:

CARMA RAE	b. 21 Apr. 1941	Jensen, Utah
CONNIE JEAN	b. 27 Sept 1943	" "
ELAINE	b. 7 Feb. 1948	Vernal, Utah
REED C.	b. 27 Nov. 1949	" "
ERNEST JOE	b. 21 Aug. 1951	" "
COLLEEN	b. 13 Sept 1957	" "

(611) HYRUM CHARLES MURRAY (Mable Woodward 4, Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH HYRUM MURRAY and MABLE WOODWARD was b. 8 Oct. 1925 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, he m. 19 Mar. 1949 at Webster Grove, Missouri, MARY JEAN TURNER, she was b. 28 Jan. 1931 at Webster Grove, Missouri, daughter of Crvin Wilson Turner and Vena Ester Cates. Children:

DAVID JOE b. 14 Apr. 1950 Vernal, Utah
JUDY ANN b. 11 Oct. 1956 Mehlville, Missouri

(612) RAY MILTON MURRAY (Mable Woodward 4, Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of JOSEPH HYRUM MURRAY and MABLE WOODWARD was b. 9 Aug. 1927 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, he m. 22 Nov. 1945 NORMA EATON, she was b. 16 Jan. 1927 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, daughter of Marcus Elfonzo Eaton and Nellie Merle Fisher. Children born at Vernal, Uintah, Utah:

KENNETH RAY b. 30 Mar. 1947
TERRY JAY b. 18 Apr. 1951
RANDY KAY b. 28 June 1957

(613) LA VAUGHN MURRAY (Mable Woodward 4, Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH HYRUM MURRAY and MABLE WOODWARD was b. 5 Sept. 1931 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, she m. 17 Feb. 1950 at Vernal, Utah, ROBERT EUGEN STALEY, he was b. 19 July 1927 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Melvion Eugen Staley and Josephine Louise Saxton. Children born at Vernal, Uintah, Utah:

GARY EUGEN b. 13 Sept. 1951
ROBERT E. b. 27 Nov. 1954
TOMMIE JOE b. 24 Dec. 1957

(614) LILLY MAE MURRAY (Mable Woodward 4, Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of JOSEPH HYRUM MURRAY and MABLE WOODWARD was b. 29 May 1934 at Jensen, Uintah, Utah, she m. 5 June 1950, REX HAROLD BATTY, he was b. 14 Dec. 1929 at Walesburg, Utah, son of Daniel Vern Batty and Bessie Ford. Children born at Vernal, Uintah, Utah:

ALAN REX	b. 20 Aug. 1951
CRAIG D.	b. 14 Oct. 1953
LINDA MAE	b. 18 Dec. 1955
RENEE	b. 4 Sept 1957

(615) RUTH COLLOTZI (Iva Woodward 4, Mary Almira Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW WILLIAM COLLOTZI and IVA WOODWARD was b. 3 Aug. 1937 at San Jose, Santa Clara, California, she m. 28 Sept. 1957, KENNETH L. JOHNSON. No children.

(616) CHARLES CALVIN MURRAY (Charles Henry Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HENRY MURRAY and RACHEL ELIZABETH ATWOOD was b. 24 Nov. 1929 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, he m. 25 Dec. 1950, RAMONA WHITEHEAD. Children:

LARRY CHARLES	b. 30 Sept. 1950
VICKIE LYNN	b. 27 July 1953

(617) CARL JAY MURRAY (Charles Henry Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of CHARLES HENRY MURRAY and RACHEL ELIZABETH ATWOOD was b. 22 Nov. 1931 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, he m. 7 Jan. 1953, MARY ELLEN DOOLEY. Children:

TEENA MARIE	b. 4 Feb. 1954
CARLA SUE	b. 28 Apr. 1956

(618) VONDA RAE MURRAY (Charles Henry Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES HENRY MURRAY and RACHEL ELIZABETH ATWOOD was b. 3 Apr. 1935 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, she m. 21 July 1952, BILLY WILLIAM QUAIN. Children:

TAMMIE RAE	b. 13 Sept 1953
RANDY NORMAN	b. 4 Oct. 1955
WESLEY ALLEN	b. 5 Feb. 1957

(619) GENEVA HELEN MURRAY (Andrew Paul Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW PAUL MURRAY and ADA MARIE GREEN was b. 11 Oct. 1931 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, she m. 20 May 1949, FLOYD LA BOON MASSEY. Children:

HAL B.	b. 9 Apr. 1950
LINDA	b. 8 May 1954

(620) NOMA FAY MURRAY (Andrew Paul Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ANDREW PAUL MURRAY and ADA MARIE GREEN was b. 28 Apr. 1934 at Meeker, Rio Blanco, Colorado, she m. 2 Jan. 1953, DELBERT LAVOR ESTEP. Children:

WANDA LAY	b. 3 Aug. 1953
JOYCE MARIE	b. 30 Sept 1954
DELBERT LAVAN	b. 14 Dec. 1955

(620a) FLOYD PAUL MURRAY (Andrew Paul Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of ANDREW PAUL MURRAY and ADA MARIE GREEN was b. 1 May 1937 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, he m. 5 Apr. 1957, GLENNA BETTS. Child:

PAULA ANN	b. 4 Mar. 1958
-----------	----------------

(621) MARVA ADELIA MURRAY (Richard A. Murray 4, Adelia Yeager 3, Amelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of RICHARD A. MURRAY and MARGERIE ROSE SHINER was b. 4 Apr. 1936 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah,

she m. 2 Mar. 1955, DALLIS DE MILLS, he was b. 2 Jan. 1932. Children:
MERIL KIRK b. 20 Mar. 1956
RALYN b. 11 Jan. 1958

(621a) PATRICIA ANN DAVIS (Berniece Paulson 4, Della Snow 3, Adelia Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of ROY L. DAVIS and BERNIECE PAULSON was b. 6 Nov. 1939 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, she m. EARL KILCREACE, 20 Aug. 1956. Child:
JEFFERY b. 11 Apr. 1957

(622) ELAINE SPEARS (Julia Adalaide Hall 4, Henry Lorin Hall 3, Henry Walton Hall 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of CHARLES RAYMOND SPEARS and JULIA ADALAIDE HALL she was b. 31 July 1933 at Compton, California, she m. 14 June 1951, HAROLD E. LISTON, he was b. 22 Aug. 1932, son of Lawrence Irvin Liston and Edna Florence Benhard. No children reported.

(623) WILLIAM KENNETH FOGG (Idonna Hall 4, Henry Lorin 3, Henry Walton 2, Job Pitcher 1) son of KENNETH ROHMAN FOGG and IDONNA HALL was b. 30 July 1932 at Compton, Los Angeles, California, he m. 26 Apr. 1952 at Burbank, California, JEAN ADA MATHIS, she was b. 22 Feb. 1934 at Redlands, San Bernadino, California, daughter of Frederic Richard Mathis and Mary Louise Sckneeder. No children reported.

(624) SANDRA LYNN HALL (Henry Warren 4, Warren Benjamin 3, Henry Warren 2, Job Pitcher 1) daughter of HENRY WARREN HALL and CATHRYN MAE BLACKNER was b. 15 June 1934 she m. STEVEN ANDREW EYTCHISON. Children born at Bellflower, California:
CATHRYN DAWN b. 27 Mar. 1953
DANIEL ANDREW b. 30 Mar. 1956

INDEX

AARON Sally L. 146

ABBOTT Afton 138
Donna M. 138, 188
Edward C. 138
Helen 138
Wilford 120, 138, 188

ADAIR Arnold A. 125, 159
Amelia 116, 122, 145, 146
Connie J. 204
Dallas A. 159, 204
Dixie A. 192
Donald S. 204
Elijah 122
George 159
Gregory 159
Kevin 159
La Voy M. 159
Leda F. 200
Sheron 159

ADAMS Dixie A. 143
Donna J. 143
Doris D. 143, 192
Frank B. 143
Joan 143, 192
Michael W. 192
Miles 143
Myles 121, 192, 193
Margery 143, 193
Warren H. 192

AEBISCHER Bennett L. 123
Billie R. 151
Charles L. 151
Larry D. 151
Lucy A. 151
Michael L. 151
Wesley B. 151

AINGE Amelia J. 46
Amy 132, 178
Arthell 178
Carolyn J. 178
Christella 132
George 132
George A. 132
Horace 132, 178
Howard 132, 178
Juanita 177
Lula J. 132
Lydia 132, 178
Marilyn R. 178
Persis A. 132
Roddy C.M. 178

AINGE Susan I. 178
Thebbie 132, 178
Thomas D. 118, 132, 177, 178
Thomas K. 177
Thomas L. 132
William C. 178

ALDNER Mary 160

ALBRIDGE Charles 140
Delphia 121, 140, 189, 190

ALGER Afton 147
Audrey 123, 148
Cecil 122, 146, 195, 196, 198
Carolyn R. 198
Dema 147, 198
Dennis W. 149
Doris 123
Evelyn 147, 198
Fay 123, 148
Gary D. 198
Gwen 122, 147, 197
James A. 149
Jennie O. 122, 148
Jennie R. 149
Joe 123
John 116, 147
John W. 123
John Z. 122, 147, 149, 184
Katherine 147
Lu Jane 149
Leonard D. 147, 198
Madge 122, 148, 199
Mae 123
Mariam 123
Marjorie 147, 198
Mary A. 147
Mary I. 198
Orlas 122, 147, 196, 197, 198
Orphia 122, 147, 198, 199
Paul 123, 148
Paul D. 149
Ray 123
Ray O. 147, 196, 197
Ralph E. 198
Rema 198
Roca 122, 147, 197
Terrie R. 196, 198
Thella 123, 148, 199
Wesley 123

ALLEN Chester J. 129
Christian M. 126
Dot 118, 129
Louisa A. 129, 131

- ALLEN Nancy E. 125
 Pearl 155

 ALLRED Alice A. 201

 ALVEY Lovina 130
 Sarah 122
 Thomas 130

 AMES Mary 7

 ANDERSON Clara N. 141
 Clarence W. 197
 Clyde R. 132, 180
 Ellen 197
 Evelyn 126, 160
 Fredic 180
 Mable L. 167
 Mary C. 168
 Oscar W. 160

 ANDRUS Alex B. 172
 Margaret D. 172
 Milo 48, 47

 ANGEL 127

 ARBOUGH Joel M. 130, 173
 Judith A. 173
 Michael J. 173
 William M. 173

 ARNOLDUS Abraham 156
 Cora V. 125, 156, 202, 203

 ARUMAN Rosell 144

 ASAY Aaron 121
 Anna L. 121
 Arthella 121
 Caroline B. 142
 Catherine 121
 Dall L. 121
 Day F. 142
 Keith 142
 Gail 142
 Isaac 60
 Leonard 116, 121, 142
 Leonard G. 142
 Leonard R. 121, 142
 Levi H. 121, 142
 Margery L. 142
 Mary L. 142
 Orthella M. 142
 Vincent D. 142
 Wilbor E. 121
 William R. 142

 ASTLER William J. 128, 167, 206

 ATKIN Eleanor 162

 ATWOOD Carma R. 207
 Clifton P. 179, 207
 Colleen 207
 Connie J. 207
 Elaine 207
 Ernest J. 207
 Joseph P. 179, 207
 Rachael E. 132, 179, 208
 Reed C. 207

 AUSTIN Rose M. 152

 AVERETT Rachel Z. 188

 AXLESON Irene 127, 164

 Babcock 117, 127

 BAGGLEY Henry J. 129, 171

 BAGNELL Brian E. 151
 Elmen E. 123, 151
 Kent W. 151
 Marcell 151
 William E. 151

 BAHN Gladys 183

 BAINTEs Ardis L. 148, 198
 John E. 198

 BAIRD Maxine 144, 193
 Samuel 193

 BAKER Alma M. 188
 Arnold D. 175
 Arthur M. 121, 141
 Charles A. 130, 174
 Charles H. 118, 130, 174, 175
 Evan L. 175
 Hannah 93, 115, 130, 174
 Henry 130
 Judy F. 174
 Laurel 130, 175
 Louis B. 141
 Louis W. 141
 Richard A. 141
 Richard L. 174
 Ruth J. 128
 Sandra 174
 Shirley 136, 187
 Thelma 130
 William D. 174
 William R. 130, 174

 BAIDWIN Gwen 207
 Steven R. 191

Index

BALDWIN Wallace R. 141, 191
William W. 191

BARBOUR Winnona M. 202

BARLOCKER Arthur J. 144
Lydia A. 197
Nora 122, 144

BARLOW Arthur 121, 142
Arther W. 142, 192
Christine 192
Coleen 204
Cynthia 204
Daniel 158, 203, 204
Daniel J. 204
Gary A. 192
Isreal 158, 204
James A. 192
Jeanne Y. 192
Jon 192
John 157
John H. 141
John Y. 203
Joseph 158, 204
Joseph I 204
Joyce D. 192
Leonard B. 204
Lon J. 143, 192
Mattie 204
Maureen 204
Millard 204
Pearl W. 121, 141
Richard A. 143, 192
Stanley 203
Steven L. 192
Susanna 204

BARNAM Virginia 202

BARNEY Margaret 186

BARNHURST Anna M. 122
Mary A. 122

BARR Cora A. 121, 142, 143

BARSON Fern 152

BATCHLOR Doris 189

BATTY Alan R. 208
Craig D. 208
Daniel V. 208
Floyd T. 173
George H. 173
Henry 129, 173
Jefferson D. 173
Jefferson S. 173

BATTY Joseph W. 173
Linda M. 208
Margaret A. 173
Renee 208
Rex H. 179, 208
Rhoda A. 146
Walter R. 173

BEACHOM Harriet 197

BEAVER Ann 121

BECK Bonnie 156, 202
Orin E. 203

BECKER Barbara J. 144, 194
Earnest E. 194

BECKSTROM Emma J. 175

BEEBEE Betsev M. 135, 136

BELLOWS 47, 118

BENFELL Edith A. 202

BENHARD Edna F. 209

BENTLY Kate 194

BENWARD Charles A. 172
Betty J. 129, 172

BESS Clara L. 173

BETTON Gerald K. 146, 195
Phyllis L. 195
Sandra G. 195

BETTS Glenna 179, 208

BICKLEY Agnes I. 51
Bessie I. 51
Christianna M. 51
James H. 51
William G. 16, 51, 72

BIGLER May 155

BILLS Blanch 164

BLACK Alice 157
Alvin I. 158
Arvin L. 157
Beth 158
Bruce A. 159
Calvin L. 158
Carol A. 159
Charlotte 158

Index

- BLACK Cleo 158, 203
 Colleen 158
 David E. 157
 Donald K. 159
 Earl W. 157
 Edna 125, 157, 158, 203, 204
 Eldon 157
 Edith 158
 Elenor 158, 204
 Elsie 158
 Emaline 158
 Emily 158
 Floyd E. 158
 Gary L. 158
 George H. 125, 159
 Gerald C. 157
 Isaac C. 157
 Isaac E. 125
 Ina 157
 Ivon L. 157
 Ivan F. 158
 James E. 117, 125, 157, 158, 159
 Lane C. 159
 Laura 158
 Lawrence D. 159
 Leonard 125, 158, 203, 204
 Leta 158, 204
 Leroy M. 157
 Lester G. 159
 Lewis E. 125, 159
 Lillian 158
 Linda 157
 Linda D. 159
 Lois 157, 203
 Louise 157
 Lovina 157
 Lovina G. 159
 Lowell I. 158
 Lucy 157
 Luella 158
 Margaret 157
 Mark E. 159
 Martin L. 158
 Marvin R. 125, 159
 Mary 158
 Michael R. 159
 Millard W. 125, 157, 203
 Nancy E. 125, 159, 204
 Neilson W. 158
 Orson W. 158
 Ortin T. 158
 Pauline 158
 Rachel 157, 203
 Ralph J. 158
 Rebecca 158, 159
 Rex C. 125
 Robert O. 158
 Ronald L. 159
 Shirley 157
 BLACK Spencer L. 158
 Susan K. 159
 Sterling A. 125, 157, 159
 Stephen L. 159
 Theron E. 167
 Vaughn M. 158
 Verence 158
 Vernon N. 158
 Viola 157, 203
 Warren K. 157
 Wilford M. 158
 Wilma 125, 159
 Yvonne 158
 BLACKNER Cathryn M. 209
 Mae 134, 184
 William 184
 BLAIR Iris C. 142
 Ottis L. 142
 Ruth 171
 William A. 142
 BLEAK Bonnie J. 194
 Charlene R. 144
 Joseph 122, 144, 194
 Joseph O. 144
 Maranee 144, 194
 Oliver 144
 Richard W. 144, 194
 Robert K. 194
 Rose M. 194
 Susan L. 194
 Warren P. 144, 194
 BLOXHAM Mae 118, 133, 182
 William I. 133
 BODERICK Luciell 120
 BOGGALY Henry S. 171
 BOOTH Cora F. 133
 Emma L. 159
 BOWEN Harry 182
 Harriett L. 182
 Jacquelyn 182
 Ralph B. 182
 John 133
 BOWLER Charlotte A. 145
 James G. 125, 145
 Judy C. 145
 Leslie A. 145
 Linda 145
 Mary C. 145
 Olin E. 145
 Ramona 145

Index

BOWLER Randy H. 145
Samuel P. 145
Walter A. 122, 144
Walter W. 144

BOYER Allen C. 139
Charles W. 139
Jean 125, 160
Lamor 139
Max K. 139

BRACKEN Janet 196
Maud M. 196

BRACKETT Dianna L. 168
Richard M. 168
Robert A. 168
Robert O. 128, 168
Roy P. 168

BRADSHAW Hal H. 119, 137
Hinton 137
Kenneth H. 137
John D. 167
Marion F. 137
Michael H. 137
Patricia 137
Vera E. 127, 167

BRAMBLE Lois 170

BRANCH Rosella 124

BRAWLEY Betty S. 164, 204
Edwin M. 204

BRIDGES Herman A. 170
Nell 128, 170

BRIMHALL Dora V. 183

BRINKERHOFF Arlene 120, 140
Eliza A. 125
Merlin 140

BRINTNELL Warren D. 164

BRODERICK Angus C. 138
Lucile 138

BROOKS Edward P. 200
Klen P. 200
Gene P. 149, 200
Rosella 172

BROTHEN Chris 127
Rhoda 117, 127, 163

BROWN Andrew 182
Barbara 165

BROWN Betty J. 164
Bruce N. 165
Carl W. 127, 165
Carol I. 165
Charles L. 127, 164, 205
Clifton C. 127, 164
Darlene 164
Delta M. 127, 164
Donna A. 164
Donald L. 165
Earl J. 127, 164
Earla J. 164
Edith J. 205
Edna 127, 164, 205
Erin L. 127, 165
Gerald L. 164, 205
Glenda K. 164
Gregory J. 164
Ireta G. 164
John W. 117, 127, 164
Joseph A. 117, 127, 163, 164
Joseph B. 127
Kathrine 165
Leah 127, 164, 205
Leon H. 127, 165
Leonard D. 127, 165
Lillian 127, 165, 204
Linda L. 165
Lucille 127
Layette E. 164
Marylin A. 164
Mervin L. 165
Miles L. 165
Naomi 125, 160
Ned W. 127, 164
Patricia L. 205
Peggy L. 165
Robert G. 182
Robert L. 133, 182
Sara M. 130
Steve B. 127, 165
Terry J. 164
William S. 160

BRUNSON Emmeline 170
Ernest 195
Patricia 195

BRUMN Wilhelmine 157

BRUNOLT Darlene 125, 159

BRYANT Etta 143
George 143
John E. 143

BUEKLE Cora L. 161

BUGAY Martha D. 170

BULL Lawrence 150, 201
 Lawrence W. 201
 Mark A. 201
 William A. 201

BULLARD Barbara J. 201

BUMPAS Jane 3, 4, 52

BUNKER Caroline 135

BUNNELL Pearl 187

BURGESS Eleanor 7, 8
 Jane 200
 John 7

BURKHAM Grace M. 152

BURLESON Nina 155

BURLINGAME Lillian 168

BURR Cora A. 116
 Mary C. 130

BURTON Della E. 152
 Erma 201

BUYS Dan E. 150
 David F. 150
 Lawrence R. 150
 Lee Ann 150
 Leila G. 150
 Valerie L. 150
 Velma L. 150
 William P. 123, 150

BUZZO Betty J. 142
 James B. 142
 Jay 121
 Jay B. 142

BYBEE Jennie D. 182

CALDERWOOD Sarah 6
 Fawn 206

CALLAWAY Anna E. 60, 116
 Carol L. 141
 Edna R. 60, 116, 121, 141
 Effie M. 60, 116, 121, 142
 Eliza F. 60, 116, 121, 128, 141
 Gazelum 60, 116
 George H. 59, 116
 Leva L. 60, 116, 121, 140, 141
 Levi H. 29, 59, 60, 116, 120, 122,
 Mary L. 60, 116, 120
 Myra K. 141

CALLAWAY Wesley A. 60, 116

CALLISTER Catherine 137
 Gary H. 137
 Leland C. 119, 137
 Leland D. 137
 Richard S. 137
 Thomas C. 137

CALSON Donald L. 136

CALVIN Verna E. 125, 158, 203, 204
 Ostin F. 158

CAMPBELL Grace E. 124, 154, 201
 James W. 154

CAMPTON George A. 153
 La Von 153

CANNON Hazel 185
 George Q. 48

CAPELL Luella E. 198

CARNES Charlotte D. 156
 Nancy S. 156
 Robbin 156
 Robert D. 125, 156
 Virgil A. 156

CARTER Augusta 129
 Carl A. 186
 Cynthia 146
 Patrica A. 135, 186

CARVER Harlam L. 162
 Wilda L. 126, 162

CAWAN Christine 172
 Dee G. 129, 172
 Gibson S. 172
 Jeffery D. 172
 Judith L. 172
 Katherine 172

CASH Janene 195
 Jo Lene 195
 Joseph G. 145, 195
 Joseph W. 195
 Lu Jeanne 195
 Michael J. 195

CASWELL Eloise W. 153

CHADBUN Corrinne 147, 197
 Fred 197

CHANDLER Vertie M. 204

Index

CHARLESWORTH Colleen J. 196
John W. 196

CHARRINGTON Ruth 169

CHEAL Emily 119
Fredrick 116, 120

CHENNAULT Betty M. 185

CHEESMAN Anne E. 55, 116, 135, 136
Emily 119
Robert 119

CHESLEY Mary F. 160

CHEW Ralph 132

CHILD Urinda C. 149
Shirley I 127, 165

CHORUS Gloria 133

CHRISTENSEN Christena J. 204
Devona 175
Josephine C. 159

CHRISTIAN Netla M. 188

CHRITTENDEN Hazel 139

CHUMLEY Mary L. 184

CLARK Josephine 172
Sheldon 178

CLEMENT Thelma 199

CLIFTON Nellie C. 200

CLOVES Anna 116
Annie M. 122, 146
Neils I.P. 122

CLOWARD Charles H. 200
Karralee 200
Vernon T. 149, 200

CLUFF Glenna P. 125, 155
Vernon H. 155

COBBEY Harriet L. 129

COLE Mary 164

COLEMAN Lloyd C. 126

COLLARD Klea 164, 205
Lealen 205

COLLEY Dale B. 184
Len H. 184

COLLIER Daniel C. 166, 206
Joseph 174
Karl K. 206
Vena 130, 174

COLLOTZI Andrew W. 132, 179, 208
Mary A. 179
Max L. 179
Ruth 179, 208

COOK Ardella 119, 136, 187
Barbara E. 117
Brenda 183
Carlos E. 134, 183
Jack W. 158
Jerome 119, 135
Julene C. 187
Joshua H. 135, 136
Lyman 158
Marion E. 183
Robin R. 187
Robert J. 187
Velma 150

COOLEY Paul 134, 184
Warren P. 184

COOMBS George L. 176
Lorea 131, 176

COOPER Cari L. 202
Fanny 192
Glendon L. 202
Ronald E. 155, 202

COMPTON La Von 124

CONDIE Cynthia R. 152
Ivon 152
Lillian 192
Malinda M. 152
Robert H. 123, 152
Virginia J. 152

CONLEY Rebecca 13, 45
Rebecca E. 45
Robert 45, 86

COTTOM Annette 135
Doris I. 135
Evan 119
Evan B. 135, 186
James 135
Lorraine J. 135, 185

COTTREL Annie 166

Index

COWARD Cora D. 157

COX Connie 175

Jennie 145

Leland A. 175

Leland B. 130, 175

Mamie 149

Marylin 175

Michael 175

Violet 176

CRAB Marybelle 142, 191

CRABTREE Ora M. 163

CRANE Elliot 172

Mary E. 129, 172

CRANDALL Betty M. 160

Elmer R. 160

Frank G. 125, 160

Gayle 160

Harold D. 125, 160

Hyrum O. 125

Iva M. 125, 160

Katherine 160

Mary S. 138

Melburn 117, 125, 160

Melva I. 125, 160

Merlin D. 125

Richard H. 160

Sue E. 160

CRAWFORD Fanny 143

CRISTAL Mary E. 133

CROCKETT Daisy H. 167

CROFTS Donald A. 129, 172

Edward A. 172

Maridon 172

Steven A. 172

CROMER Bettie J. 175

CROSBY Arthur 130, 174

Gayleen 174

Datherine 174

Robert G. 174

Stephen R. 174

William A. 174

CROUTHER Clara E. 203

CUDE Dallis 146, 195

Jessie H. 146

Whitney A. 122, 146, 195

DALY Ardis 190

Claude T. 123, 141, 190

Claudia 190

Eva 173

Franklin L. 60, 141, 191

Fred J. 191

James A. 141, 190

James F. 130

James L. 60, 121, 128, 141, 190

James T. 116, 121, 141

Jay W. 141

Joseph L. 141

Lynda 190

Robert S. 191

Sandra 190

Sharlotte 191

Suzann 190

Thomas 128

DANE William R. 143

DAVENPORT Alvin H. 149

Betty J. 149

Clynn L. 123, 149, 200

Collene 149, 200

Daniel V. 200

Denice E. 200

John A. 149

Shannon D. 149

Vance C. 149, 200

DAVID Carl O. 121, 142

Carl E. 142

David 142

DAVIS Alvah L. 124, 153

Alvin 132, 179

Alvin J. 179

Ammon 173

Barbara J. 181

Catherine A. 124, 153

Darlene 179

Darrel J. 124

Deborah 174

Dor L. 181

Dorothy C. 179

Elizabeth J. 124

Ethel L. 154

Frankie V. 181

Kenneth R. 181

Kevin W. 174

James M. 130, 174

James P. 181

James S. 179

Janet 174

John 124

John A. 130, 173

Joseph L. 174

Index

DAVIS La Donna R. 147, 197
 Linda O. 154
 Lorraine 174
 Martha G. 124, 153, 201
 Michael L. 181
 Nora E. 202
 Patricia A. 181, 209
 Percy D. 117, 124, 153, 154
 Phillis M. 181
 Ralph W. 197
 Richard J. 174, 181
 Robert L. 124, 153
 Rodney J. 174
 Roy L. 133, 181, 209
 Susan R. 154
 Thelma 179
 Thomas E. 124, 153, 154
 Toni L. 154

DAY Bertrude A. 191
 Emma 148
 Verda 206

DEEMER Myrtle B. 125

DE LAND George L. 186
 George R. 135, 186
 Martin L. 186
 Paul R. 186
 Mary G. 176

DE MILLS Dallis 180, 209
 Ferril K. 209
 Ealyn 209
 Stanley 149

DENNISON Alice 200

DEWEL Hulda 129

DIAMOND Laura A. 187
 Michael N. 187
 Sterling N. 136, 187

DICKERSON Bertha M. 156

DODGE Deborah L. 201
 De Los A. 201
 George A. 201
 Patricia J. 201
 Veldon 154, 201

DOGGART Lucinda 59, 116

DOVAN Margaret 142

DOYALNE Murl B. 165
 Roxella 127, 165

DOOLEY Mary E. 179, 208

DOUGLAS Harriet 140

DOY Margaret H. 169

DOVER Louisa C. 123

DROLLINGER Charles 178

DRAKE Brenda K. 196

Clair 196

Cloe A. 147

Dennis B. 196

Debra D. 196

De Vere 147, 196, 197

Doris 147, 196

Douglas H. 196

Edna L. 147

Francis E. 147, 196

Gladys 116, 124

Heber G. 147

Jacquelyn 196

James D. 147

Jan. 196

John A. 147, 196

John R. 196

Linda D. 196

Mary J. 147

Mildred 147

Revoe 147, 196

Robert D. 196

Thomas E. 196

Thomas H. 147, 196

Thomas K. 196

Thomas Z. 122, 147, 195, 196, 198

Wade 196

Wendel 147, 195

Zephania 124, 147

DRAPER Ethel H. 175

DRYSDALE Brian 186

Donnie M. 186

Dale 186

Lianna 186

Peter D. 186

Timothy 186

Thomas 186

Thomas J. 135, 186

DUNCAN Homer 48

Manda 196

DYDS Beatrice M. 201

DURANT Leon A. 199

Morene 148, 199

Index

- DUSTIN Lee Carl 180
 Fanny S. 142
 Lee R. 132, 180

 DUTTON Martha 143

Dyal Naomi 193

 EARDLY Sylvia 145

 EARL Serepta 121

 EATON Marcus E. 207
 Norma 179, 207

 ECHOL Pearl 155

 EDWARD Julia B. 195

 EDWARDS Geraldine 147, 197
 James W. 193
 Osborn 197
 William D. 143, 193

 ELLEN Dorothy 194

 ELLIOT Carl G. 201
 Robert C. 156, 203

 ELLIS Elvera 181

 ELLSWORTH Bertha L. 117, 126, 163
 Christine 135
 James C. 186
 William 126

 EMPY Mary H. 147
 Joseph L. 141
 Ovilla 141

 ENGLESTEAD Alice 129, 172
 Homer Y. 172

 ERECKSON Lillian I. 205

 ESKELSON Mary L. 128

 ESTEP Delbert L. 179, 208
 Joyce M. 208
 Wanda L. 208

 ETHERIDGE Martha E. 173

 EVANS Asa W. 178
 Christella 178
 Edward T. 178
 Edward W. 178
 Estella C. 132, 177
 Flossie R. 180

 EVANS James M. 178
 Lucretia 178
 Lawella J. 178
 Martin A. 132, 178, 207
 Nila G. 178
 Taryington G. 178

 EVENSON Betty M. 122, 144
 Reuben N. 144

 EYRE Benjamin 119
 George H. 84
 Lucy A. 72, 78, 119, 134, 135

 EYTCFISON Daniel A. 209
 Cathryn D. 209
 Steve A. 184, 209

 FABIAN Eva T. 125, 155
 Moritz F. 155

 FARLEY Donna 156
 Lois 156
 Leander Y. 156
 Paul K. 156
 Richard 125, 155
 Thomas R. 156
 Victoria A. 156
 Willard M. 156

 FARNSWORTH George Q 138
 Mildred M. 138, 188

 FARR Carl J. 153
 Charles B. 153
 Garry A. 153, 201
 Georgia A. 153, 201
 Janeen 153
 Joy 153
 Lynette 153
 Mary G. 153
 Moris J. 124, 153, 201
 Paul Ø. 153

 FARRANT Ray N. 121
 William E. 121

 FARRAWAY Charles 129
 Rachel 118, 129, 172

 FAUBOURN Erma V. 168

 FERGUSON Hazel 160

 FERRIN Kenneth H. 173, 206
 Jill D. 206
 Lark K. 206
 Marvin J. 206

Index

FERGUSON Hazel 160
Fife Elnor L. 125
 Violate 117, 124

 FILMORE Floyd N. 139

 FINDLEY Joseph G. 181
 Vonda 133, 181

 FINLINSON La Mae 144, 193

 FISH Delma 122, 147, 196, 197, 198
 Joseph 147

 FISHER Floyd C. 191
 Floyd E. 143, 191
 Jackqueline D. 191
 Monty D. 191
 Nellie M. 207
 Sharron K. 191

 FLANAGAN Ida L. 129

 FLANIGAN Alberta 150

 FOGG Carl R. 184
 Kenneth 134, 184, 209
 Judith D. 184
 William K. 184

 FOERMASTER Carol 122

 FOOTE Anna J. 154, 201
 Anneta 125, 157
 Annie L. 188
 Anthon G. 161
 Arvilla M. 117, 127, 163
 Barbara J. 156, 203
 Barbara L. 125, 156
 Betty L. 126, 162
 Billie J. 154
 Charles J. 125
 Carlas J. 126, 162
 Cora V. 156, 202
 Daidre 160
 Dale A. 155
 Dana L. 161
 Danie G. 156
 David 117, 124, 125, 126, 127
 David A. 124
 David L. 117, 126, 161
 Deborah A. 155
 Danzil R. 125, 154
 Derell R. 155
 Diane 160
 Donald A. 125, 155
 Douglas F. 154

 FOOTE Elaine 125, 155, 202
 Esther F. 155, 202
 Flora E. 155
 Florence M. 154, 201
 Geraldine 163
 Gerald 117, 126, 163
 Gerald L. 125, 155, 202
 Geraldine K. 155
 Glade L. 125, 156
 Glen H. 117, 127
 Glenda R. 155
 Glenn L. 127
 Glenna M. 127, 163
 Gorden C. 126, 160
 Gorden V. 155
 Hannah E. 155
 Harold H. 117, 126, 162
 Harold N. 126
 Homer I. 125, 154, 201
 Homer L. 154, 201
 Howard J. 126
 Jack E. 127, 163
 James W. 163
 Janet A. 160
 Job 117
 Joey R. 202
 John P. 156
 Jon H. 163
 Julia M. 126, 162
 Kathleen 155
 Kay C. 163
 Kay W. 127, 163
 Kenneth W. 154
 Kevin D. 203
 Larry J. 126
 Laura 124, 154, 201
 Lennie L. 202
 Leonard H. 126, 161
 Lewis B. 124, 201
 Linda R. 163
 Lo Jean 155
 Lomand P. 125, 156, 203
 Louisa 154
 Lynda 161
 Margaret C. 156
 Marjory 125, 157
 Marlene 156, 203
 Mary I. 117, 125, 160
 Mary E. 163
 Melvin D. 161
 Michael 160
 Michael R. 155
 Morral A. 125, 156, 202 203
 Morral D. 156, 202
 Myrtle D. 125, 154, 202
 Nancy E. 117, 126, 161, 162
 Nedra 155
 Oleen 127, 163

Index

- FOOTE Orson F. 117, 124, 154, 155
 Pearl A. 155, 202
 Philip B. 161
 Rebecca 127
 Rebecca M. 125, 155, 202
 Rebecca J. 155
 Reva 125, 156
 Rhoda A. 117, 126, 162, 163
 Rickie G. 157
 Robert A. 163
 Robert C. 117, 125, 160
 Robert D. 126, 160
 Robert H. 126
 Ronda 161
 Rosalie 161
 Ruby E. 125, 155
 Samuel C. 117, 125, 159
 Samuel H. 125, 159, 160
 Sarah 125, 156, 203
 Sarah L. 117, 125, 157, 158, 159
 Sarah R. 117, 125, 155, 159
 Susie D. 157
 Warren 117
 Warren C. 126, 161
 Warren H. 126, 160
 Warren P. 125, 154
 Wilford D. 126
 William A. 117, 125, 156, 157
- FORD Bessie 208
 Josephine 157
- FOSTER Sarah E. 197
- FOX Morris G. 195
 Margaret J. 145, 195
- FRAIZER Patricia J. 136, 188
- FRANCIS David 145
 Hazel W. 145, 195
 Jean 146
 Willella 122
- FRATTO Jim E. 190
 John 140, 190
 Sherry 190
 Tim E. 190
- FRAZIER Rena D. 188
- FREELOVE 149, 200
- FREEMAN Luke W. 190
- FREITAS Mary J. 188
- FULLER Eunice 180
 Robert L. 147, 198
- FULLMER Ethell M. 195
- GALWAY Anna M. 146, 195
 Charles R. 146
 Floyd I. 122, 146, 195
 Lewis E. 146
 Ralph I. 146
 William F. 146
- GANBY Nellie 197
- GARDNER Electa A. 117
 Louis W. 172
 Myrtle M. 174
 Wiley D. 129, 172
- GARHART Carl 200
 Dwight M. 200
 James C. 149, 200
- GARNER Andrew 46, 87
- GARRISON Laura M. 144
- GASKINS Iva May 182
- GATES Alpine 144
 Hyrum 144
 Lloyd 122, 144, 193
 Lynn G. 193
 Hynn H. 144
 Rose 144
 Sarah A. 144
 Terry L. 193
 Vena E. 207
- GENTRY Dayna G. 150
 Dayna S. 150
 Emery D. 123, 150
 Harry S. 150
 Paul R. 150
 Stephen C. 150
 Tom R. 150
- GERBER Anna 174
- GIBBY Thomas E. 195
- GIFFORD Cornelia 143
 John J. 143
 Mabel A. 121, 143
- GILES Ida 175
- GILLINS Julia 77
 John 77
 Tuscona 77
 William 77

Index

GINRICH Henry M. 189
 Rolin L. 189
 W. H. 140, 188

GLADE Clyde 124

GLEASON David O. 148
 Edward C. 123, 148
 Edward L. 148
 Edward R. 148
 Janette 148
 Jefferly J. 148
 Joel R. 148
 Julie 148
 Karen R. 148
 Kristine 148
 Nancy A. 148
 Ralph G. 123, 148
 Ralph L. 148
 Steven D. 148
 Timothy W. 148

GLESSMEYER Gordon G. 145, 195
 Karan 195
 Kelly G. 195
 Kim 195

GLIGHTON Fredrick J. 124

GODDARD Elaine 195
 Frank 195
 Frank W. 160
 George 145, 195
 Jess W. 125, 160
 Laura A. 160
 Roslyn M. 160

GOLD Cyrus W. 202
 Lettie E. 154, 202

GOULDING Byron 140
 Charles 116
 Charles C. 120, 140
 Charles H. 57, 120, 139, 140
 Daniel B. 163
 De Loa 128, 171
 Dessie E. 52
 Earnest 171
 Edna M. 120, 139
 Elijah 120
 Ione 171
 Lo Rena 120, 139, 140, 188
 Lowell B. 163
 Roger B. 140
 Scott C. 140
 Sherman E. 126, 163
 Verna O. 120, 140

GRABBERT David H. 157

GRABBERT Fritz 157
 Harry T. 125, 157
 Janeta K. 157

GRAUGER Charlotte 148

GRAY George J. 135
 Jessie M. 135, 186

GREEN Ada 132, 179, 208
 Joseph 4, 5
 Mary 4, 5
 Max W. 153, 201
 Myrtle 162
 Sanford A. 179
 Sarah 4
 Tammy 201
 Wallas 201

GREY Jessie M. 119

GRIES Margaret G. 136

GRIFFIN A. Delane 130, 175
 Alburn S. 174, 175
 Alice L. 130
 Ann 175
 Gary R. 174
 Gene 130, 174
 Joseph E. 122
 Mark G. 174
 Marlene 175
 Quinn D. 175
 Robert L. 175
 Sarah 116
 Sarah L. 122, 144

GRISWOLD Louis H. 181
 Nancy L. 181
 William L. 181

GROSS Maud 142

GROVER Mildred A.

GROVES Emma J. 157

GROREVER Hazel E. 174

GRYPH Roberta 126, 162

GUBLER Kenneth 204
 Kerry T. 204
 Joseph E. 204
 Shorina 204
 Theil 158, 204
 Tyler W. 204

GUNN Patricia C. 147, 197

Index

- GUNN Walter I. 197
- GUYMAN Edith 128, 169
Harriet 125
William 169
- HABSON Levina 185
- HACKETT Edward I. 151
Edward H. 123
Edward L. 123
Eva M. 123, 152
Everest 116
Everest E. 151, 152
Everest H. 123, 151
Hellen 123
Herbert W. 123
Irving E. 123
Mary E. 123, 151
- HACKENBERRY Velma 154
- HADLEY Alonzo B. 206
Janet 167, 206
- HADDENHAM Ivey E. 117
- HALL Abigail 6
Adelia 13, 18, 46, 86, 89, 118, 132
Alfred 7
Alton 118
Alvin 117, 128
Amelia 13, 18, 46, 86, 90, 118
Amos W. 63, 116, 122, 144, 145
Andrew 7
Anina 121, 142
Ann M. 146
Anna E. 13, 18, 29, 60, 116, 120
Anthon W. 122, 143
Arlene M. 131
Arthur S. 144
Ashley J. 124
Audrey 123, 150
Barbara 129, 171
Basil F. 118, 129
Basil M. 129
Berdean 146
Beverly A. 129, 172
Beverly J. 145
Bouella 77
Burdell W. 144
Burns 118, 129, 172
Cathleen A. 143
Chancel A. 123, 124
Charity 2, 4, 6
Charles 14, 18, 29, 58, 97 117, 127
Charles E. 117, 128, 169
Charles R. 129
Charles T. 8, 9, 12
- HALL Christine 150
Christopher S. 186
Clarence W. 131
Clella 131, 176
Cleo L. 123, 150
Clifford 68, 116, 124, 152
Clifford D. 150
Clifford L. 124
Cleopatra 118, 131
Clyde E. 128, 169
Coombs T. 176
Cora A. 143
Cora L. 121, 143
Cornelius 3, 4
Cynthia A. 195
Danzil E. 121, 143
Darlene 128, 169
David 6, 13, 18, 117
David K. 131
David L. 145
Dean H. 122, 146
Debora B. 144
Deborah A. 193
Desma 122, 146, 195
Desmond 68, 116, 123
Deward L. 122, 144
Dixie 131, 177
Donald E. 129, 171
Donald J. 135
Douglas 85, 119
Douglas D. 135, 186
Duane B. 129
Earl H. 117
Earl M. 58, 117, 128, 171
Earnest 117
Ebenezer 3, 7, 13, 52, 117, 124
Ebenezer W. 4, 5, 6
Edmund G. 145
Edmund W. 63, 116, 122, 145, 146
Edward S. 135, 186
Edward W. 26
Eldon W. 124, 152
Eileen 150
Eliza A. 15, 18, 92, 118, 129, 130
Elizabeth 3, 4
Elmo T. 131, 176
Elva 134, 184
Elwood T. 123, 151
Elwyn R. 145, 194
Emma 13, 18, 86, 123, 150, 200
Emma A. 144, 194
Erma 116
Erma M. 131
Evelyn 122, 146,
Fay E. 85, 119, 125, 186
Ferren J. 123, 149
Forest D. 124, 129
Francis A. 149
Grace 146

Index

- HALL Geneal 129, 171
 George 1, 2, 3, 52
 George W. 6
 Grace 122
 Gerald 122
 Gerald A. 145
 Gerald B. 171
 Gerald S. 134
 Geraldine 145
 Hannah 3, 4, 6, 7
 Harold E. 65, 116, 123, 150, 151
 Hattie K. 143
 Hazel D. 121, 142, 191, 192
 H. Chancel 123
 Heber G. 124
 Heber H. 131
 Herbert 85, 119
 Herbert L. 135, 185
 Herbert R. 135, 185
 Helen 145, 194
 Henry G. 135
 Henry L. 72, 119, 134, 183, 184
 Henry W. 14, 18, 48, 72, 134, 135
 184, 209
 Horace A. 122, 146, 195
 Horace R. 118, 131, 176, 177
 Howard D. 185
 Howard G. 122
 Herschel 146, 195
 Ida 14, 18
 Idonna 134, 135, 184, 186, 207
 Idona M. 119, 134, 184
 Iona 85, 119
 Jacqueline 150
 James 6
 James A. 65, 116, 123, 124, 149
 James C. 123, 143, 150, 193
 James M. 150
 Jane 4, 6
 Jane D. 14, 18
 Jane F. 65, 116
 Janice E. 145, 195
 Janice L. 123, 151
 Jan Lee 135
 Jay C. 135, 185
 Jennie G. 145
 Jessie M. 117, 128, 167, 168
 Jewel 123, 150
 Jill 186
 Joan 186
 Job 9, 18, 116
 Job F. 63, 116, 122, 146
 Job P. 1, 61, 86, 92, 116, 117, 119
 John 2, 3, 6
 John J. 117, 124
 John S. 186
 Joseph 2
 Joseph T. 13, 46, 86, 118, 131, 132
 Joyce 146
 Judith M. 143
 Judy 145
 July A. 185
 Julia A. 134, 183, 209
 J. Virginia 135, 186
 Karen 171
 Karen A. 131
 Katherine 171
 Kathryn 185
 Kay J. 1844
 Kenneth W. 185
 Kethleen 176
 Larry R. 185
 La Rue 129, 171
 Leda L. 128, 169
 Lenis L. 145
 Lenora 131, 176
 Leo A. 122, 145, 195
 Leon 118, 129, 172
 Leslie D. 171
 Leslie M. 131
 Lewis D. 118, 129, 172
 Lewis D. 118, 129, 172
 Lila J. 131
 Lillian 122, 144
 Lillian L. 131
 Linda E. 129
 Linda L. 143
 Lo Dema 122, 144, 193
 Lo Neta 122, 144, 193
 Lorin 81, 85, 119
 Lorneta 150
 Lovina A. 14, 18, 29, 118
 Lucille 134, 184
 Lucy I. 134, 185
 Lydia J. 118, 131, 177
 Malinda 122
 Malinda H. 123
 Malinda S. 121
 Marcia M. 131
 Maree 131
 Margarete 6
 Mary 1, 4, 5, 6, 52
 Mary C. 129, 172
 Mary E. 9, 16, 17, 24, 52, 116
 119, 120, 123, 151
 Mary G. 117, 124, 153
 Mary J. 143, 149
 Mary M. 116, 122, 127, 147, 148, 163
 Mary P. 143
 Margaret 134
 Marianne 169
 Marilla 131, 177
 Marilyn 135, 185
 Marla J. 143
 Marsha J. 150
 Marvin R. 124
 Mason K. 124
 Matilda E. 151

Index

- Matilda S. 142
 Maud 117, 127, 165, 166, 167
 Maurine 144
 Maxine 129
 May M. 135, 185
 Melba M. 122
 Melvin M. 129, 171
 Merlin J. 118, 131
 Michael J. 150
 Minetta 116
 Minnie 117, 127, 164
 Morice E. 15, 18, 118, 131, 177
 Morias L. 131
 Myrle 58
 Nadine 185
 Nancy A. 65, 116
 Nancy K. 143
 Naomi 118
 Neal P. 117
 Nevada 124
 Nicholas 3
 Nita 146
 Nira V. 122, 145
 Nola M. 121, 143, 192, 193
 Norma F. 135, 186
 Olin D. 122
 Ora 123, 149, 200
 Ora R. 128, 169
 Patricia 145, 146, 195
 Patricia L. 195
 Perry D. 135, 186
 Perry R. 143
 Phoebe 134
 Preston 122
 Priscilla 122, 146, 195
 Reldon 146
 Remola 124
 Raymond W. 144
 Reed 85
 Reed L. 135, 186
 Reed S. 48, 135, 186
 R. Falcen 117
 Reldon 146
 Reta 134, 184
 Reva J. 145, 195
 Richard 135, 186
 Richard D. 171
 Richard W. 145, 194
 Rilla 123, 149, 200
 Robert 7, 145
 Robert F. 14, 29, 117, 129
 Robert H. 65, 116, 123
 Robert L. 129, 135
 Robert W. 117
 Roger C. 185
 Rolhi L. 184
 Rouse A. 122, 145, 194, 195
 Ruth 117, 129, 171, 172
 Samuel 2, 3, 52
 Sandra J. 129, 172
 Sandra L. 184, 209
 Sarah E. 67, 116, 121, 123, 127
 128, 141, 169, 170, 190
 Sarah J. 128, 169
 Sarah R. 13, 117, 124, 125, 126
 S. Dixie 142
 S. Estella 117
 Sherlene 131
 Sherry L. 185
 Sherry R. 144
 Shirley J. 122, 145
 Sonia R. 129, 172
 Stanley B. 122, 143
 Sterling G. 122, 143
 Susanna 4, 6
 Sybiel 124
 Sylvia D. 192
 Tabitha 4, 5
 Terrance 195
 Thelma 134, 184
 Thressa 119
 Thurza 118, 132
 Truman 13, 18, 46
 Valerie 114
 Velma 144, 193, 194
 Velma L. 122, 193, 194
 Vera 146
 Verl 122
 Verl A. 145
 Walter E. 118, 130
 Walton E. 81, 119, 134
 Walton W. 135, 185
 Warren 81, 85, 119, 123
 Warren B. 134, 184
 Weston H. 146
 Wilburn W. 123
 Wilma L. 123, 151
 William D. 122, 143, 193
 William E. 63, 116, 121, 142, 143
 William F. 143, 193
 William J. 193
 William T. 124
 William W. 13, 33, 61, 116, 121
 122, 123, 151
 Zola 134, 184
 Zoreatha 123, 149, 199, 200
 HALE Mary A. 116
 HALSE George 105
 HALVERSON Laura J. 194
 HAMMOND Corill 145
 HANCOCK Martha 116
 Martha M. 56, 120, 137
 Mosice L. 120

Index

HANGER Rodney B. 168
Yvonne 128, 168

HANSON Arthur A. 194
Donna J. 145, 194
Floyd 125, 156
George 131
Geraldine 128, 171
Hans 156
Hans F. 156
Harvey D. 171
Janet 156
Larna 126
Lovina 158
Mac Ray 156
Vincent 154

HARDMAN Mary 199

HARDY Heber H. 135
Rose 119, 135, 186

HARKNESS Edna 182

HARMES Betty L. 124, 153
George T. 153
Robert L. 153

HARMON Enid 174
Mary S. 129

HAROKES Rose 135

HARRIS Henry J. 134
James E. 164
John 164
Joseph 127, 164, 205
Joseph E. 129
Joseph F. 167
Lenora J. 164
Lou Ann L. 164, 205
Olive M. 205
Ora P. 129, 171
Rose 171
Shirley R. 127, 167
Thressa 119, 134, 184

HARRISON Albert R. 182
Cora E. 184
Myron 133
Robert A. 182

HART Charles 185
Mary L. 135, 185

HARTSFIELD Ada N. 188

HARVEY Grace I. 140

HATCH Melt 185
Nina 134, 185

HATTENHAUER Mildred 150

HAWKINS Eugene C. 198
John C. 198
Orland 147, 198

HAWLEY Franklin E. 185
Mary L. 185
Michael R. 185
Roger C. 134, 185

HAWS Bulah 120, 139

HAYCOCK Blanch 126, 161
Fern 125, 160
Joseph 126

HAYNES Edith 146

HAYWARD Mary A. 14, 48

HAYTER Dorothy N. 186
Christopher B. 126
Mary F. 174

HEATEN CHRISTOPHER B. 126
Elizabeth 117
Elizabeth A. 126, 161

HEINER Veda L. 170

HELIQUIST Shirlene 131, 177

HENDERSON Deanna 177, 207
Walter 207

HENDRICKSON Iver D. 134

HENKINS Parley D. 140, 190

HENRY Dianna M. 182
Donald 159
Lester E. 133, 182
Martha J. 125, 159
Patricia D. 182

HENTON Emma 120

HEMSLEY Iona 189

HERBERT Isabell 169
Mary E. 166

HERTIG Judy A. 137
Louis R. 120, 137
Mary S. 137

Index

HERTIG Paul A. 137
Sally 137
Walter E. 137

HESLINGTON Clara 184

HICKMAN George F. 140
Leanora 140, 189

HICKS Emily 117, 125, 159
George W. 125
Janet E. 155, 202
John 125, 155, 202
Linda M. 155
Margaret 155

HIGGINS Harold D. 154
Heber 154
Jay Carl 154
John C. 125, 154, 202
Robertta B. 154, 202

HIGHAM David M. 176
Gary M. 176
Janet I. 176
Linda J. 176
Nancy L. 176
Richard 176
Terrie A. 176
Uriel L. 130, 176

HILL Ardis M. 149, 199
Jennie H. 153
Wesley P. 199

HILPERT Rhea 118, 130, 176
William G. 130

HINKINS David P. 190
Paulette 190
Parley D. 190
Ross D. 190
Todd S. 190

HOCHSTRASSER Mable 183

HOLDAWAY Elmer H. 140
Mary 120
Mary G. 140

HOLLIDAY Fern 136

HOLLINGHEAD Delila 206

HOLLIS Elizabeth 118

HOLM Freeman R. 203
James W. 203
Nathaniel 157, 203

HOLM Terry N. 203

HOPPER Lydia 45, 86

HOOPS Ann C. 199
Bonny G. 149
Cloe Ann 149
Francis M. 149
Gaila V. 149, 199
Kay D. 199
Marion E. 149, 199, 200
Nelda O. 149, 199
Nina J. 149, 200
Sharon 149

HOPPER Ella M. 178

HORSHMAN Murial 200

HOTTLE Arthur L. 133

HOUSER Wava A. 198

HOVER Allen R. 126
Maud 117
Maud D. 126, 162

HOWARD Charles N. 127, 165
Clarence N. 165
Erin A. 165
Nancy 165
Sylvia 165

HOWES Angus 191
Delma M. 141, 191
Donald J. 130, 176
James B. 176
Steven D. 176

HOYT Ardith 140, 188
Dilworth 120, 139, 188
Esrael 139, 140, 188
Eudell 140
Lucy 122
Maida 140
Mary E. 125
Ra Jan 188

HUCKABA Juanel A. 148, 199

HUDSON Solethy E. 130

HUENEKEUS Emilie 126, 162

HUGGARD Darrel 171
Mildred L. 129, 171

HUGHES A. T. 205
Elizabeth 8, 19, 20, 116

Index

HUGHES Gloria M. 165, 205
Mary 205

HUGGINS Mable F. 201

HULET Charles F. 196
Clifton J. 147, 196
Darla 197
Darwin 147, 196
Darwin A. 196
Donna R. 196
Janeen 197
Marilyn 196
Pamela 197
Susan 197
Verlyn 197

HULL Curtis W. 199
Darles A. 148, 199
Helen L. 157

HUMPHRIES Geneva 202

HUNT Amos 62, 116
Clair 122, 148, 199
Douglas R. 197
Gerald 199
Jeff 62
John A. 197
John R. 147, 197
Judith K. 148
Lo Neta 199
Lydia L. 147, 197
Malinda 62, 116, 121, 122, 123,
Mary A. 144
Mary E. 148
Nephi 197
Normand T. 148
Russel D. 197
Steven A. 197
Thomas E. 148
Wesley C. 148, 199

HUNTER Alice T. 172
April J. 203
Bonnie L. 203
Charleene G. 172
Charles F. 129
Charles R. 129, 171, 172
Danna L. 172
Duson L. 157, 203
James F. 172
John C. 172
Mac Lewis 129, 172
Patricia 203
Robert K. 172
Robert M. 129, 172
Roantree 117
Ruth M. 129

HUNTER Steven H. 172
William C. 129
Winona 129, 172

HUNTINGTON Dixie 190
Earl L. 141, 190

HYDEN Ella M. 128, 168
Orson W. 168

ILLI Martin 173
Rebecca M. 173
Tamara J. 173
Wendell 130, 175

ILIFF Mattie M. 146

INLEY Margaret 134

INGERWELL Harry 129

INGRAHAM Mary C. 205
Osman F. 164, 205

INGRAM Laverne 172

IRIARTE Juanita 123, 151

IRVING Emily 123

ITKONEN Jaakko V. 163
Raija L. 126, 162, 163

IVIE Bonnie R. 188
Carmon R. 136
Connie 188
Elizabeth 188
Evelyn 136, 188
Karleen 136, 188
Glenna 136
James A. 119, 136, 181, 188
James R. 136
Janice S. 188
Jimmey R. 188
Lynn R. 188
Marion L. 136
Rey A. 136, 187
Ruth 136, 187
Stewart 136, 188
Teresa 188
Terrie L. 188

JACKSON Leon B. 176
Michael J. 171
Paul K. 130, 171
Ruth M. 171

JACOBSON Christiana 163
Orpha 163

JAMES Mildred 122, 146
William H. 146

JAMISON Anna E. 169

JEFFERY Margorey 136, 187
Wallace T. 187

JENKINS Mary A. 201

JENNINGS Edwin C. 128, 169
Edwin D. 169
Edwin E.R. 169
Lu Jean 167, 206
Margaret J. 169
Merl F. 206
Terry 169

JENSEN Andrew K. 194
Dianne 194
Eva K. 206
Geneal 172
Inez K. 194
Linda 194
Olive V. 169
Peter C. 194
Roy A. 135
Rulon G. 194
Rulon K. 145, 194

JESSEN Ethel L. 191

JEWKES Verna 164
William A. 141

JOHNSON Ben A. 120
Brenda J. 139
Connie R. 138
Charles S. 203
Darlene 138
Dennis E. 155, 202
Dona M. 139
Donald R. 206
Douglas N. 139
Eda 125, 159, 203
Elizabeth 158
Esther 157
Ferron 120, 139
Ferren G. 139
Floyd 130, 174
Francis L. 188
Fredrick 120
Fredrick L. 139
Horace L. 154
Jay F. 139
Jennie V. 192
Jodi L. 188
Joseph K. 139
Keith 120

JOHNSON Kenneth L. 179, 208
Kevin 188
Kyle V. 138, 188
Larie K. 139
La Ray 139
Larry E. 203
Leroy S. 157
Lora 125, 154, 202
Lorna 158
Le Ray 125, 159
Morley 159
Margo F. 139
Matalie 203
Nila Joe 139
Nile R. 120, 139
Onna 120, 139
Oscar A. 202
Price W. 157
Quinn 120
Rayo S. 157, 203
Richard 206
Rickey T. 139
Riley J. 138
Roene 120
Samuel H. 138
Samuel R. 120, 138
Samuel S. 56, 116, 120, 139
Sandra A. 139
Sarah E. 188
Selma 203
Seth 120
Sterling D. 152
Tamera V. 206
Vard 120, 158, 188
Vera 158
Victor C. 174
Violet 203
Warren E. 158
Wayne 206
Willis D. 166, 206
Xenna 120, 139

JOHNSTON Sterling D. 124

JOINER Mildred 191, 142

JOLLEY Rulon R. 131, 177
Tammy S. 177

JONES Agnes 197
Billie M. 165
Charlotte 19
Clifton A. 164, 205
Clifford G. 164, 205
David H. 164
David G. 127, 164, 205
David S. 205
David W. 164
Delmar F. 194

Index

JONES Donna 152
 Durane W. 164
 Elizabeth 196
 Elsie V. 140
 Frank L. 119, 136
 George L. 152
 Jeneva 152
 Ila 149
 John D. 152
 John J. 123
 John K. 165
 John L. 136
 Juneone R. 165
 Laura J. 141
 Leonard D. 165
 Marilyn K. 205
 Mary A. 116, 123, 149, 150
 Mary E. 13, 52, 92, 116, 118
 Mary J. 136
 Maud 172
 Mickey L. 165
 Nathaniel V. 49
 Richard K. 144, 194
 Roger D. 164
 Sally M. 194
 Stanley 158
 Steven L. 205
 William 8, 19, 22, 52, 116

JORDON Helen B. 128, 170
 Herbert W. 170

JUDD Goldy 151

JUSTENSEN Iris 121, 140, 190

JUKES Sylvia 121, 141, 190

KAHAKAI Julia P. 178

KALBE Jon F.L. 161
 Sophia A. 126, 161

KAMMACAR Mary 121, 142
 John F. 142

KANEL Dale J. 205
 Elmer M. 166, 205
 John H. 205

KELSEY Rosannah 157

KENNEDY Basil 143, 192
 Daniel 192
 Donald W. 192
 Hollis S. 192
 Patricia J. 192
 Steven J. 192

KENNY Mary L. 143
 Patrick 143

KEYS Karma 147, 196
 Grant Z. 196

KILNE Rose 192

KILCREASE Earl 181, 209
 Jeffery 201

KILLIAN John 45

KILLPACK Benny B. 140, 189
 Melody O. 189
 Susan L. 189
 Stephen B. 189

KING Calla 132
 Carol 132
 Elma R. 119, 136, 187
 John 132
 Lola 132
 Marion 132
 Max L. 132
 Reed 118, 132
 Thomas L. 136

KINGMAN Jean M. 132, 178
 George C. 178

KIRKHAM David M. 169
 Kathleen R. 169
 Milo K. 128, 169
 Susan J. 169

KIRKPATRICK Oneta 186

KIRSTEIN Johanna E. 155

KITCHEN Emma F. 55, 116, 119, 136
 John A. 119

KNIGHT Edwin 119, 136
 Edwin C. 136
 Jerrold E. 137
 J. Wendell 137
 Kayce P. 137
 Newell D. 137
 Nora J. 137
 Norma K. 136
 Sheila G. 137
 Shonie S. 137

KOLB Martha 120

KONG Iva D. 160
 James D. 160
 Jerry L. 160

Index

KRING Paul P. 125, 160

LACHMAN Martha F. 144

LAMB Gladys 198

Marlene J. 148

Press 122, 148

William 148

LAMOREAUP Elzina T. 147

LAMWORTH Mildren 120

LANG Albert 147

LARSON Alouses 168

Ann K. 175

De Anna G. 149

Kerry G. 149

Elise R. 151

Ellis 123, 149, 200

Ellis D. 149, 200

Delley J. 149

Joyce 125, 159

Larene 131

Larna R. 200

Lars D. 149, 200

Lora 149

Nellie K. 186

Noreene A. 149, 200

Ora 149, 200

Sannie J. 141

Willard 159

LATER Debra K. 200

Laura D. 200

Linda D. 200

Ralph T. 200

Ralph W. 200

Wilford D. 200

LATHAM Carol 182

Darren 182

George 182

Jo Ann 182

William J. 134, 182

LAUDIE Charles L. 136

Orpha 119, 136

LAUGHLIN Vivian I.O. 195

LAY Mary L. 130

LAYTON Athol C. 124, 154, 201

Carol A. 154

Charles D. 154

Charles M. 154

Dorothy M. 154

LAYTON Joyce M. 154, 201

Norma L. 154

Ralph W. 149, 200

Roy M. 154

William A. 154

LAXEABRE Selina 164

LEAVITT Betsey 135

LEE Estella 193

Hazel 194

John D. 11

Louisa E. 117

LE FEVER Brent W. 169

Horace D. 176

Julie 176

Mack 131, 176

Michael 176

Sharon 176

Vern C. 128, 169

William R. 176

William T. 169

LEITHEAD Ben L. 125

Eliza L. 125, 156, 157

Lovina 117

LEVETT Emma 123

LEWIS Almira M. 141

Clarence 192

Diane 192

Eunice 140, 190

Lavon 127, 164

Leslie F. 164

Lillian 192

Paul 142, 192

Paul C. 192

Richard 192

Robert 192

Ronald 192

Susan 192

LITTLEFIELD Dennis H. 177

Kelly L. 207

Judeane 177

Lanny L. 177

Marie 177, 207

Merlin J. 177

Norman 131, 177

Norman M. 177, 207

William W. 177

LINDSEY Grace 197

Mary 124

LISTON Frank 193

Index

LISTON Harold E. 184, 209
Lawrence I. 209
Mildred 144, 193
Roseltha A. 141

LITSTER Barbara G. 170
Campbell 170
James M. 170
Lu Ann 170
Robert B. 128, 170

LITTLETON Opal M. 143, 193

LIVERSIDE Anna 47, 118

LIVINGSTON Darlene 124, 153
John C. 153
Maud G. 178

LLOYD Adfred H. 128, 158
Amy G. 128, 168
Aimon R. 128
Becky 168
Bonnie 168
Bruce V. 168
Christiana D. 131
Conrad H. 168
David W. 169
Donald L. 128, 169
Donna R. 168
Estella S. 128
Karma 168
Keith 168
Lena 128, 168
Leo M. 128, 168
Linda M. 168
Louie 128
Loren D. 128, 168
Max D. 128, 169
Nida M. 128, 168
Paul A. 168
Shirley K. 168
Ray D. 168
Rex D. 169
Rodney M. 168
Ruby 128
Ruth 128, 167, 206
Thomas 168
William M. 111, 128, 167, 168

LONG Francis 131, 177

LONGAKER 143, 192

LOSEE Kristie 175
Lyman F. 175
Owen 175

LOVE Mary 148

LOVELAND Deseret 138

LUCAS Amos F. 202
Brenda S. 202
Dale E. 202
Patricia 164, 205
Ted M. 202
Theodore F. 154, 204

LUCE Clara 165

LUCEV Mary P. 126, 161
John 161

LUCERO Julian 164

LUKE Blaine K. 189
Camile 141
Carmen 140, 190
Charles M. 140, 190
Clyde M. 141, 190
Dale E. 189
Dall L. 140, 189
Denise 189
Dick H. 140, 189
Earl J. 140
Elda 140, 189
Eddin G. 121, 140, 189, 190
Forest V. 189
George E. 121, 140, 190
Kaye 189
Jearry L. 189
Jimmie E. 189
Joseph L. 121, 140, 189
Joseph O. 116, 121, 140, 141
J. Marvin 141
Karen 190
Dean E. 140, 189
Keith J. 189
Kenneth M. 190
Larry L. 189
Lincoln L. 140, 189
Margene 189
Martha J. 124
Maud 140, 190
Melrose C. 121, 141, 190
Michael D. 189
Oliver D. 121
Roger C. 190
Sally 140
Sameleen 141
Talma A. 141
Ted. M. 189
Virginia 141, 190
Winnona 140, 189
William 121

LUND Brigham J. 124
Cornelia 124

Index

LUNT Jacqueline K. 197
 John D. 197
 Joseph M. 147, 197
 Judy A. 197
 Kenneth W. 197
 Maryiann 147
 Michael 197
 Oscar G. 122, 147
 Oscar W. 147, 197
 Patricia 197
 Patricia 197
 Roxanna 197

LUSK Absolum M. 124, 153
 Davis M. 153
 Henry 153
 James D. 153
 Jennie L. 153
 John A. 153
 Kayreen 153
 Kenneth 153
 Larry A. 153
 Mary E. 153
 Norman L. 153

LYMAN Amasa M. 48

LYTLE Betty 147, 196
 Ezra 196

MAC INTYRE Alan D. 176
 John H. 176
 Luann A. 176
 Robert M. 131, 176,

MADISON Harold M. 126, 161
 Matilda 156
 Norton M. 161

MAGLORIE Marjorie 140, 189

MALNAGREN Carrie W. 171

MAGNUSON Charles 191
 Jack L. 141, 191
 Randal J. 191

MANGRUN Carlos D. 147, 196
 Clarence 196
 Judy V. 196
 Lynette 196
 Stephen 196

MARGAN Gloria M. 182
 Richard G. 182

MARLEY Madalin 138

MARRIOTT Ada 203

MARSH Marion 176

MARSHALL Evelyn 130, 173
 Mary 134
 Wilford E. 173

MARTIN Hugh 154, 201
 Hugh P. 201
 Jean T. 120, 140
 Joseph 185
 Joseph A. 201
 Lewis B. 201
 Lucille 188
 Oneida 135, 185
 Sylvia A. 140
 Thomas H. 140

MASON Aaron B. 118, 130, 176
 Frank E. 130
 Joan M. 130, 176
 Mary Y. 117
 Shirley I. 130, 176

MASSEY Hall B. 208
 Linda 208
 Lloyd L. 179, 208

MATHENY Marjorie M. 125, 160
 William T. 160

MATHESON Amelia 141, 190
 Owen 190

MATHIS Jean A. 184
 Frederic R. 209

MATTERSON Lydia A. 128

MAYER Martha M. 120

MC ALLISTER Grace L. 145

Mc BRIDE Mary J. 186

MC CALLESTER Oiola V. 150

MC COY Isabell 150
 Lorna 123, 150
 Murl 150

MC CULLOUGH Violet L. 181

MC CUTCHEON Alan D. 185
 Darlene 135, 185
 Glendon H. 135, 185
 Howard C. 185

MC DONALD Alice 169

Index

- MC GEE Margaret 142
- MC GREGORY Estella 176
- MC QUIRE Alva E. 154
- MC KEACHNIE Martha A. 167
- MC KEE Albert 133
Lena A. 118, 119, 132, 133
Poley M. 132
- MC LAIN Richard A. 203
Richard C. 156, 203
Kenneth R. 203
- MC LAUGHLIN Edith L. 189
- MC MASTER Mary A. 154
- MC NAIR Archobald 169
Janet A. 128, 169
- MC NEAL George 168
King R. 128, 168
- MC NEIL Harriet J. 167
- MC GUARRIE Gerald 135, 185
Gerald B. 185
Herrick 119, 134, 185
Sandra I. 185
Robert G. 135
- MECHAM Opal 205
- MELLOR Francis E. 164
- MENTRY Arthur C. 143
James 121, 143
Montie E. 143
- MELTON Bittie Sue 177
Karren J. 177
Sherri L. 177
William J. 131, 177
- MESSIGON Mary 121
- MIDDLETON Gladys L. 178
- MILES Hellen 127, 165
- MICHAEL Kathryn 156
- MICKELSON Hattie 171
- MIKKELSEN Lu Ann 175
- MIKKELSEN Mont L. 130, 175
Soren 175
Stephen L. 175
- MILLER Calvin D. 155, 202
Charles L. 154, 201
George W. 201
Lucille 163
Reinhold 202
- MITCHELL Almira J. 118
Arrilla G. 176
- MONTGOMERY Arvil E. 152
Earl H. 124, 152, 153
Earl W. 152
Edna J. 124, 152
Erma A. 124, 152
Ellen M. 124, 152
James H. 124, 152
Jean L. 124, 152
John 117
Lee 152
Leigh A. 153
Martha L. 117, 124
Myrun 124, 152
Nettie G. 152
Orval E. 124
- MONTAGUE Orwill A. 130
Ruby J. 118, 130, 173, 174
- MOON Arletta 178
Deon 132, 178
Henry M. 178
Joleen 178
Leon T. 178
Vera B. 132, 178
- MOONEY Bertha 133
- MOORE Lillie J. 200
Hannah 7
- MORAN Catherine G. 191
R. David 167, 206
Donald R. 206
Edward D. 160
Norma 184
- MORRILL Alfred D. 180
Erma R. 132, 180
- MORRIS La Rue 182
- MORRISON Mary 124
Mary A. 147

Index

- MOSES Mary W. 199
- MOTTER Alan W. 162
Bonnie 162
Kristine 162
Joseph A. 162
Wendell W. 126, 162
- MOWER Fred W. 206
John L. 166, 206
- MUIR James A. 151
Jon W. 151
William 151
William A. 123, 151
- MUIRHEAD Bonnie L. 178
Harvey C. 132, 178
Lavon K. 178
Merle L. 178
- MUNGER Edna M. 168
- MUNSEE Alvin L. 168
Benjamin F. 127, 165, 205
Benjamin L. 165
Byron C. 165
Howard E. 166
Keith D. 165
Norene K. 166
Raymond F. 165
Sherle A. 166
Shirley F. 165
Verona M. 165
- MUNSON John H. 133
Mary 118, 133
- MURDOCK Arvon 177
Chad R. 177
John N. 134
Julia 119
Julia M. 134, 183, 184
Kenneth W. 177
- MURRAY Andrew R. 118, 132, 179, 180
Iarna 179
Andrew P. 132, 179, 208
Carl T. 179, 208
Carla S. 208
Carol 179
Charles C. 179, 208
Charles H. 132, 179, 208
Darlene 180
David J. 207
Earnest A. 179
Ellen G. 132, 180
Estella A. 135, 180
Evan R. 180
- MURRAY Floyd P. 179, 208
Geneva H. 179, 208
Hazel 179, 207
Helen M. 132, 180
Hyrum C. 179, 207
Janet 179
Joseph H. 132, 179, 207, 208
Judy A. 207
Kenneth R. 207
Larry C. 208
La Vaughn 179, 207
Lillie M. 179, 207
Lynn R. 179
Marva A. 180, 208
Naon 179
Nona F. 179, 208
Paula A. 208
Randy K. 207
Ray M. 179, 207
Rhea 179
Richard A. 132, 180, 208
Teena M. 208
Terry J. 207
Vickie L. 208
Vonda R. 179, 208
- MYERS Callie L. 154
John 154
Margaret 154
Sidney A. 117, 154
- MYLER Minnie 180
- NELSON Audray 139
Jake A. 148
Josephine S. 139
Lewis E. 139
Lois 120
Shirley 131
- NEIGHBORS Hugh A. 147
- NEILSON Alfred C. 167
Agnes M. 151
Ann 149, 199
Barbara N. 137
Barbara S. 167
Betha 128, 169
Brenda L. 194
David L. 205
Darrel L. 164, 204
Donald B. 194
Donald L. 144, 194
Douglas E. 167
James 194
James W. 169
Joyce 167
Hans O. 163
Kent L. 167

Index

NEILSON Leneta F. 167, 206
 Mark A. 127, 167, 206
 Neils E. 167
 Oscar 127, 163, 199, 204
 Pearlless C. 183
 Ray 120, 137
 Raymond 137

NERDEN Richard 146

NEWELL Alan E. 187
 Dan J. 187
 Daniel E. 136, 187
 Eugene E. 187

NEWY Violet 194

NEWHAM W.F. 124

NEWMAN Daisy 199

NEWSON Susan 121, 171

NICHOLAS Andrea 181
 Arthur A. 133
 Betty N. 181
 Dennis A. 181
 Doris J. 133, 181
 James R. 181
 Lawrence R. 133, 181
 Lewis B. 133, 181
 Luann 181
 Lyle C. 181
 Mary E. 133, 181
 Ralph A. 118, 133, 181
 Reed L. 181
 Sherry R. 181
 Steven L. 181
 Tawna J. 181

NICHTOR Sarah 119

NIXON Josephine M. 135

NORTON Hiram L. 155
 Madge 125, 155, 202

NUTTALL Ruth 119, 136,
 William A. 136

NOWERS Beamparic 185
 Esta 135, 185

NYBORG Alfonzo H. 125, 158, 204
 Andrew E. 158
 Andrew P. 117, 126, 162, 163
 Bruce D. 163
 Darwin C. 204
 Darwin L. 158, 204

NYBORG David C. 162
 Debra 162
 Elaine 158, 204
 Elden P. 126, 162
 Elma I. 126, 163
 Ephraim A. 126
 Gala L. 162
 Gary D. 158
 Gerald W. 126, 162
 Janet A. 159
 Keith F. 126, 162
 Lowell D. 126
 Milton H. 126
 Nola L. 126, 163
 Philip M. 163
 Sammel H. 159
 Sherry L. 158, 204
 Teresa 158
 Toney L. 204
 Velva R. 126, 162
 Vonda J. 158

NYE Phoebe C. 170

OAKDEN Mayme 193

OAKLEY Rula F. 148, 198
 Rulon T. 198

O'CONNOR Colleen 148
 Fred 148
 Lewis J. 123, 148, 199
 Michael D. 148

OLSEN Doris C. 141, 190
 Georgiana 161

OLIVER Harry M. 163
 Hazel E. 127, 163

O NEIL Bennie 147

OSSMAN Hannah L. 149

OSTLER Devere 167, 206
 Farrell L. 162
 Gene L. 168
 George L. 162
 Gerry R. 126, 162
 Janis R. 162
 John R. 167
 Laura A. 162
 Lory J. 206
 Lynette D. 162
 Monroe L. 167, 206
 Royal L. 167
 Troy D. 206

OVIATT Marva D. 164, 205

Index

OWEN Mary A. 174

OTTLEY Eleanor 131

PAINE Emily 129

PALMER Darel E. 194

Donald G. 194

Gorden 144

Gorden N. 194

Hermon H. 194

Susan 194

Wesley N. 194

PARENT Debora K. 180

Robert 133, 180

Robert L. 180

PARK Alfenc H. 160

Maxine 126, 160

PARKER Beatrice 195

Della W. 124, 152

L. Berry 124, 154

Mitilda T. 117, 124, 154, 155, 156

William S. 152

PARRISH Lane M. 207

PARRY Emerson 129, 173, 206

John G. 173

Joyce L. 173

Sondra A. 173, 206

PATE John J. 152

Virginia M. 124, 152

PATREE Minnee 167

PAUL Thelma S. 195

PAULSON Berniece 133, 181, 208

Glenda 181

Ida Rae 181

Glenn S. 133, 181

Joseph 118

Joseph H. 133, 181

Larry G. 181

Margiurette 133

Robert L. 181

Stephen D. 181

PELTON Arthur 174

PELTON Beatrice E. 166

Robert L. 166

PENNY Laura 160

PERCY Evelyn 121, 142

William 142

PERKINS Anley J. 159

Laura G. 170

PERRISH Leon D. 178, 207

PESONEN Hibja K. 163

PESTERSON Lawrence 126

PETERSON Donna M. 123, 151, 152

James C. 128

John A. 156

Leda H. 117, 128, 169

Lillian C. 140, 189

Nellie 125, 156, 203

Olena 149

Verlene 126, 161

Wanda 130, 174

Williar 151

PICTON Catherine 128

PITT Alvin D. 128, 170

Brent L. 170

Colleen 128, 170

Debora 170

Daly J. 128, 170

De Loa K. 171

Deg. 181

Edwin L. 128

Francis 128, 169

Gorden C. 170

Gregory L. 170

Harold R. 128, 171

James M. 117, 128, 169, 170

Karren R. 171

Laurel D. 170

Leon B. 128, 170,

Lola L. 128, 170

Moroni 128

Myrtle M. 128

Paul M. 128, 170

Randy P. 170

Rodney J. 170

Scott R. 171

Stevan G. 171

Warren D. 171

Warren T. 128, 170

Wendy L. 170

FLAVER Kim W. 171

Wandy E. 171

Vicky R. 171

William R. 129, 171

PICTON Mary M. 128, 151, 152

Index

PLUMB Merlin 47, 118

PLUT Mary 161

POLLOCK Daniel A. 130
Wallas A. 118, 130

POPE William L. 146

PORTER Aaron B. 154
Berniece 130, 175
Brett J. 175
Bryce E. 176
Bud 130, 175
Burr 130
Coy Dee 176
Charlotte 176
Cornell B. 175
Debbie 175
Edith 130, 175
Emily 130
Jackie L. 130, 176
Jared R. 130
Kelvin D. 175
Lea 130, 175
Leland 118, 130, 175, 176
Shelley 176
V. Ben 130, 175
Vernal J. 130
Vonda 125, 154

POTTER Amy 127, 167, 206
Abner W. 127
Betty C. 166
Calvin D. 167
Charles W. 127
Charlotte 167
Dennis R. 167
Doris D. 166
Eileen 127
Elsie F. 127, 166, 206
George E. 117, 127, 165, 166, 167
George L. 127, 166, 205
Gail N. 166
Glenda F. 166
Howard W. 127, 167
Jean 167
Killian K. 166
Leland G. 166
Leland E. 127
Leonard Y. 166
Lorna L. 166
Lorin E. 127
Lyman R. 166
Lurrene, 166, 205
Maud I. 128, 167
Mary J. 166
Maxine 167
Minnie L. 127, 166

POTTER Neal C. 167
Phyllis C. 166, 206
Raymond E. 127, 166
Richard L. 166
Sarah E. 127, 165, 205
Saundra L. 166
Stanly G. 166
Velma R. 166
Vernon C. 167
William L. 127, 165, 206

POWELL Arvilla 127, 164, 205
Elizabeth 200
Jessie T. 164

PULTS Wanda 150, 201

PREECE David K. 170
Kathryn 170
William R. 128, 170

PRETWICH Leonard W. 120

PRINCE Fern 122, 146, 195
James L. 146
Sarah E. 117, 129
William 117

PROBANT Cora 160

PROCTOR Ruth 174

PURSER Ferris C. 170

PYLAND Inez 136, 187
Stephen A. 187

PYNE Phyllis 120, 138
Reuben S. 138

PYPER Jennie A. 198

QUAIN Randy N. 208
Tammie R. 208
Wesley A. 208
William 179, 208

RADMALL Glendon S. 183
Ila B. 134, 183

RAGLAND Earl 164
Stalie 164

RAMSY Hannah B. 130

RANDELL Bruce H. 198
Dennis K. 198
Harry F. 147, 198
Henry 198

Index

RANDELL Karen M. 198
Sandra K. 198

RASMUSSEN Ada V. 134, 183
Albert 119, 134
Albert C. 133, 182, 183
Albert W. 183
Allen C. 183
Bonnie G. 134, 183
Clyde K. 134, 183
Dean J. 134
Diane 183
Donna B. 134, 183
Elda S. 134
Elvira T. 179
Gale C. 134, 183
Jeanette 183
Jennie M. 134, 182
Jerry V. 183
Kendall G. 183
Kenneth R. 134
Lyman A. 134
Rodney C. 183
Sandra J. 134
Sherry K. 183
Tommy 183
Vera B. 134, 183

RAY Clarence R. 171
Deane 171
Patricia A. 171
Raymond C. 129, 171
Sharon 171

RAYMOND Anna 132

REDFORD Myrtle M. 165

REEVE G. David 129

REID Geoffery L. 146
George F. 146
George L. 194
Jack C. 122, 146
John D. 146
Linda J. 146
Mary J. 146
Patricia 144, 194
Raymond D. 146
Thomas G. 146
William E. 146

REEDHEAD Julia A. 147

REYNOLDS Ardean 173
Della M. 180

RHODES Edna L. 142
Richard K. 142

RHODES Robert J. 142

RICE Wayne 154

RICH Charles C. 48

RICHARDSON Bert W. 171
Gloria J. 129, 171
Maggie B. 178

RICKS Georgianna 162

RIDDLE Anna J. 136

RIDING Alfred H. 17, 27, 54, 116,
119, 120

Alfred K. 119
Allen K. 187
Allie M. 56, 116
Alma 56, 116, 119, 120,
Anna E. 56, 59, 116, 120, 136
Benjamin F. 57, 116, 120, 140
Betsy A. 136
Bonnie 136, 187
Camille 187
Christina M. 131, 176, 177
Christopher L. 55, 116, 119, 136
Cecil K. 120
Dean S. 136
Deon 120
Dessie E. 116, 120, 139, 140
Don L. 136
Donald M. 137
Earl F. 120
Edward 55, 116
Ellen L. 58, 121
Elmer S. 119, 136
Emily G. 119, 135
Emma F. 119
Estella 119, 136
Garth 120
Gerald L. 119, 136, 187
Geraldine 136
Heber C. 131
Ked 131
Kristine 187
James R. 119
Janiece 131
Jean 119, 137
Job H. 56, 116, 119, 136, 137
Johney L. 140
Joseph F. 57, 116
Judith 136, 187
Julius C. 118, 131
Lawrelee 187
Linda L. 137
Lionel E. 119, 136, 187
Lionel K. 136, 187
Lucelle 119

Index

RIDING Lynn W. 120, 140

Marilla 131

Mary E. 55, 116, 137

Maud 118, 131

Maurine 120

Myrna K. 187

Nelsa 120, 137

Michael A. 137

Nellie 119, 137

Nyda 120, 137

Rayda 119, 136

Robert A. 119

Robert H. 136, 186, 187

Steven W. 187

Thirza 56, 116, 119, 120, 136, 138

Thomas E. 58

Verna 131

Vidella 119, 136, 187, 188

Wanda L. 187

William H. 55, 116, 119, 136

RIGBY Becky L. 192

Carol L. 192

Curtis R. 143, 192

Gary M. 192

Francis E. 192

Robert A. 192

Trudy A. 192

RIGGS Emma 122

RINDLESBACKER Aloha 130, 175

Lester R. 175

RITCHIE Lacy 185

ROBB Jessie V. 183

La Rena K. 134, 183

ROBERTS Elizabeth 151

RODES Richard J. 121

Sophia L. 180

ROBINS Emma M. 135

ROBINSON Alis Dee 198

Calvin L. 199

Craig A. 199

Dennis P. 148, 199

Douglas L. 149, 199

Elaine G. 198

Gladys R. 159

G. Renee 130, 175

Harold B. 176

Joe Ell 148, 199

Kevin M. 199

Kimiley B. 198

Kraig D. 199

ROBINSON Laren E. 199

La Vell D. 148, 198

La Vell M. 122, 147, 198, 199

Laurie D. 199

Lenor R. 148, 198

Lewis 199

Linda 148

Lynn 148

Mack N. 139

Marle D. 148, 198

Merline D. 198

Rose A. 198

Thomas B. 147

Velene E. 198

William F. 136, 187

ROE Allan V. 131

Ardith 130, 174

Barbara 173

Beverly 130, 174

Bona 118, 130, 176

Carol A. 131

Charles J. 99, 118, 129, 130, 131

Dicy 118

Dora 99

Douglas C. 173

Emma 118, 130

Gomer 118, 129, 173

Helen E. 131

James 118

J. Varley 92, 118, 130, 176

J. Wilford 118, 130, 173

Kenneth 130

Marilyn 131, 176

Mary 118, 130, 175, 176

Ronald E. 173

Russel E. 173

Thais 130, 174

Verna 93, 118, 131

W. Earl 130, 173

Winnona 130, 173

Zina 118, 130, 174, 175

ROGER Jane 154

ROGLAND Cleo 127, 164

Sarah E. 142

ROMERO Jose J. 147

Jos A. 147

ROPER Mary 187

ROSE L. Halaver 146

Mable 153

Nellie M. 163

ROUNDTREE Charlotte 129

Index

ROUNDY Byson D. 139
Debin G. 139
Florence 139, 188
Gwenda 139
Horace G. 120, 139, 188
Judith 139
Julia C. 139, 188
Kathleen 139
Maud 162
Norman C. 139
Rayda 139
Vern H. 139

ROWLEY Carol J. 167
Diane 167
Edward L. 169
Ivin D. 196
Kathleen 167
Lila 196
Linda M. 167
Lorin P. 167
Lorin W. 167
Martha A. 147
Mary A. 127
Maxine 147, 196
William L. 128, 167

ROYER Charles G. 120, 139

ROYLANCE Merle L. 201
Marilyn 153, 201

RUBY Doris 136

RUESCH Andy F. 150
Doris 136
Dorothy 150
Francis L. 123, 150
Jan Ray 150
La Neta 150
Oren 150
Ruby 204
Richard L. 150
Sally A. 150

RUFF David 156
David W. 156, 203
George 125, 156, 203
George L. 156
Kathryn A. 156
Peggy J. 156

RUSHTON John K. 173

RUSSELL Anna B. 179
John J. 131

RYAN Dennis M. 157
Heith D. 157

RYAN Lloyd P. 157
Merle C. 125, 157
Orle P. 157

SAGE Marilyn 141

SALAZER Blaz 164
Lucy 164

SALOMONSON James L. 168
Ruby 128, 168

SAMPSON Echo 187

SANDERS Catherine 141, 191
Frank 191

SANT Alma 138
Blaine 138
Hazel 138
Lloyd K. 138
Kenneth L. 120, 138
Linda 138
Lo Ann 138
Una 138

SAVAGE Sarah E. 177

SAXTON Josephine L. 207

SCHMELZER Ronald G. 131

SCHNIEDER Elmer C. 202
John C. 202
Robert E. 155, 202
Steven D. 202
Susan 202

SCHOW Neoma 174, 175

SCKNEEDER Mary L. 209

SCOTT Cecil V. 120, 137

SCOW Afton E. 126, 160
Charles E. 161

SCOYILL Ermine E. 141

SEARL Arminta M. 163

SECREST Wanda 151

SEEGMILLER Flora 118, 129, 172
Julia E. 139
William A. 129

SEELEY Sarah E. 161

Index

SEHY Elizabeth A. 122, 143, 193
Frank J. 143

SELLARD Zola 173

SELLERS Harriett 124

SETTERCED La Rue 127, 165

SEVEY Arlene 174
Blaine E. 173, 174
George W. 134
Harold 130, 174
Kenneth H. 174
Jolene 174
Phoebe 119, 134

SHAFER Clara M. 128
James T. 128

SHAKESPEAR Betty Lou 177
Danny D. 177
Eldridge R. 131, 177
Kenneth E. 177
William J. 177

SHARP Andrea 175
David 175
Karen 175
Katherine 175
June B. 175
Richard G. 130, 175

SHARRETT John 149
Remola 123, 149

SHAW John A. 180
Lulene 132, 180

SHEPARD Carrie E. 184
Chloe E. 132, 179

SHEPHERD Carol A. 206
Doris C. 206
Janet L. 206
Moses H. 166, 206
Moses L. 206
Rayda F. 206

SHERMAN Mae 133

SHERWON Jennie A. 204

SHIMER Chancy H. 180
Margery R. 132, 180, 208

SIMS Claud T. 198
David D. 178
Frank 146

SIMS Osrow 178
Virgil T. 132, 178
Wilda K. 199

SIMMS Mary E. 154

SIMPSON Dora 186

SIMOUSEN Anna F. 121

SINGLETON Anna 126

SINKINS Erva 197

SLADE Annette 152
Clyde L. 124, 152
David L. 152
Elwood L. 152
Paul C. 152

SLATER Dorothy 193

SLEPHENS James W. 149, 200

SLIGHTAM Fredrick J. 152
Janet L. 152
Joseph 152

SLONE Harriet 156

SLOUGH Nellie R. 181

SLUMP Lillie L. 189

SLITH Alice 206
Brenda 180
Carolina 116, 121, 141,
Douglas K. 149, 199
Elbert 121
Francis H. 180
Fred 149
M. La Grand 149, 199
Milton R. 132, 180
Philip K. 123, 149, 199
Ronnie D. 180
Susan J. 134

SMITHSON Susan J. 134
Burton A. 154

SMUIN Annie J. 179, 207
Cleo 133, 181
George G. 181

SNOW Albert 133
Allen L. 133
Bernard 47, 118
Carol J. 182
Carwin B. 178

Index

SNOW Della 180, 182
 Della P. 133, 182
 Dixie A. 168
 Donald R. 133
 Doris 133, 180
 Ella 133
 Erastus 49
 Ester A. 91, 118
 Gail 133
 Gary R. 133
 George A. 9, 10, 11, 12, 14
 George E. 182
 Geneva 91, 118, 133, 181
 Golda 91, 119, 133, 182
 Grace 133
 Hally M. 182
 Hugh L. 91, 118
 Inez May 133
 Lawrence 91, 133
 Lawrence O. 133, 182
 Lyman O. 91, 118, 133, 182
 Marvel 133, 182
 Mildred 91, 119, 134
 Patsey T. 133, 182
 Ralph A. 91, 118, 133, 182
 Reed H. 91, 118, 133, 182
 Seymour B. 47, 90, 118, 132, 133
 Wayne 91, 119, 133

SNYDER Clara 118, 133
 H. Lee 128, 168
 Wesley 168
 William C. 133

SORENSEN Brenda 193
 Chris S. 188
 Christian M. 188
 Kathryn 188
 Kay D. 144, 193
 Otto J. 159
 Peggy S. 188
 R. G. 136, 188
 Shelia 188
 Violet 201
 Wilford 193

SORNSEN Kathryn 125, 159

SOUTHAM Carol R. 170
 Clayton R. 170
 Dlifton J. 170
 Glade M. 170
 George H. 169
 Nila K. 170
 Niles 128, 169

SPARKS Ada 160

SPEARS Charles R. 134, 184, 209

SPEARS Elaine 184, 209
 John R. 184
 Raymond S. 184

SPENCER Billy M. 131, 177
 Cloe J. 131, 177
 Emma 130, 173
 George W. 118, 129, 173, 174
 Verl 130, 173
 Jennie 129, 173
 Joe L. 177
 Joseph M. 131, 177
 Joseph W. 129, 131
 Marilyn J. 177
 Mary A. 177
 Melba 129, 173, 206
 Ned D. 131
 Robert V. 177
 Samuel R. 118, 131
 Sole R. 131
 Verl 130, 173
 Viola 158

SPENDLOVE Viola 159
 La Freda 135, 186
 Wrethell A. 186

SPERLING Lawrence 122

SPRUEL Allen D. 184
 Bernard 134, 184
 Phillip A. 184
 Shiela J. 184

STAHELI Clara J. 148, 199
 Raymond 199

STALEY Gary E. 207
 Melvin E. 207
 Robert E. 179, 207
 Tommie J. 207

STALLER Regeania 173

Stalworth Charlotte M. 140, 188

STALWORTHY 177

STAPP Viola F. 163

Steel Catherine 56, 116, 119, 136
 Donald H. 134, 185
 Mahoni 134
 Mahornce M. 119
 Parley 119, 134, 184

STEEPE Ruth C. 184

STEPHENS Clyde 125, 155, 202

Index

STEPHENS Frank E. 200
Glenn C. 155
Iven F. 155
Kyle J. 200
Loretta 155
Nina E. 155, 202

STEVENS Edward F. 135
Louisa 182
Melba 119, 135, 186

STEWART Barbara A. 180
Bernard 180
Bernard M. 132, 180
Carma 180
Edward B. 180
Erie 132
Erie F. 118, 132, 180
Evelyn V. 138, 173
George A. 132, 180
James R. 180
John H; 186
June 132, 180
Larry 180
La Rue 180
Lillie D. 187
Mark A. 180
Mary E. 151
Percy E. 132, 180
Russel G. 180
Sharon 151
Vernon 151
Wilson 123, 151

STERLING Ida 145

STICKEL John 157
Mamie L. 125, 156

STOCK Valerie 131

STODDARD Eva E. 196
Lymond 162
Myrtle J. 126, 162

STORRS George B. 195
George K. 146, 195

STRINGHAM Sally M. 132

STRONG Guy R. 204
Carrol L. 204

STUART Dorothy 135, 186

STUMP Nellie L. 140

STURGENEGGER Sheila 147, 196

SUNDAY Diana L. 188
Dennis L. 188
Mark 138, 188
Mark B. 188
William J. 188

SULLIVAN Annie M. 122, 145, 194, 195
Charles R. 145
Dianne L. 163
Gloria D. 163
James E. 163
Karen I. 163
Keith E. 163
Roger 163
Roy 126, 163

SUDWEEK Cora 152

SUTHERLAND Carl 181
Marjorie R. 133. 181

SWAPP Richard E. 127. 163

SWEETSER Archelaire W. 200
Elizabeth M. 149, 200

SWENSON Bertha 127

SYRETT Irene 185

TALBOT Alean M. 187

TANNER Carolina 165
Parley 166
Valear 127, 166

TAYLOR Allie 127, 165
Brent C. 183
Clayton J. 183
Conna L. 140, 189
Ethel A. 201
Gean A. 181
Isabell 126
Jannet K. 182
Jeri L. 181
John M. 165
Lawrence M. 182
Lyle C. 134, 183
Lyle L. 183
Nicholas P. 181
Norman H. 163
Rudolph T. 183
Wanda 127, 163, 206
William E. 133, 181

TEAL Betty 143, 192

TELFORD Janice L. 151
Robert J. 123

Index

TELFORD Robert W. 151
Tami K. 151
Lulu 184

TERALL Lillian B. 142

TERRY Eunetta M. 152

TEW George A. 185
Gloria R. 182
Joyce A. 182
Mary L. 182
Wendell A. 133, 182
Wesley A. 182

THAIMAN Annette A. 128, 170
Arvin A. 170

THAYN George 205
Lena B. 205
Lena R. 164

THOMAS Barbara J. 167
Basil F. 127, 167
Deborah L. 197
Evelyn B. 128, 168
Herbert M. 147
Jane A. 164
John W. 147, 197
Kenneth N. 147
Kerry D. 197
Mary J. 147, 197
Nelse 122
Nelson E. 147, 197
Richard H. 147, 197
Richard L. 167
Wayne C. 167
Wesley F. 167
William H. 147

THOMPSON Arthur 198
Beverly L. 184
Charles E. 184
Charles V. 134, 184
Charlotte J. 148, 198
Cora L. 142, 191
David W. 121, 142, 191, 192
Debra A. 191
Jeffery A. 191
Glynn 193
Kristie L. 191
Lorna M. 184
Mable A. 149
Mary 117
Mary C. 127
Neils A.
Robert L. 142, 191
Sandra L. 191
Susan K. 191

THOMPSON Susie M. 160
Terri L. 191
Toni A. 191
Vickie L. 184, 191
William V. 142
Zelda R. 142, 191

THORNE Francis W. 122, 148
Norma R. 148
William F. 148

THORNTON Addie 122, 145
Edmond T. 145
Julia E. 126
Tidwell 162

TIPPETTS Sarah L. 156

TOLBART Mary 195

TOMALA Mary L. 154

TOVEY Jana L. 192
John 142, 192
Linda L. 192
Michael 192

TREIO Marie 132, 178

TRONE Guy R. 183
Kenneth 134, 183
Konnie G. 183

TRUMAN Lucy E. 123, 150, 151
Mae 124, 152
Thelma 199
George A. 123
Lucy 116

TRYON Joel 45
Lydia J. 13, 45, 86, 118
Truman 13, 45, 86

TULLIS Allen C. 145
Carroll J. 122, 145
Colette 145
Howard W. 145
John H. 145
Katrina 145
Lisa 145

TURNER C. Wilson 207
Mary J. 179, 207
Sadie L. 139

TURESANKI Mary 172

TWITCHELL Connie 193
Corlynn 193

Index

- TWITCHELL Herbert E. 122, 144, 193, WALTERS Margean 123
 Herbert W. 144, 193
 Linda R. 144
 Maxine 144, 193
 Sharon 144, 194
- UNEPULUS David L. 137
 James J. 137
 Richard F. 137
 Robert E. 137
- VAN AUSDEL Jennie R. 198
- VAN BUREN Mary 59
- VANCE Nancy P. 128
- VANDERGRIFF Louisa S. 153
- VAN DE BRAKE Elbert W. 154
- VAN DORN Margaret 120
- VAN RIPER Anna L. 141, 191
 James E. 141
- VEST Bruce 187
 Myron C. 187
 Raymond 136, 187
 Sheri L. 187
- VIDINHAR Edward 188
 Lei Mani 188
 Raymond 136, 188
- VONDER Johanna M. 161
- WADDLE Laura M. 124
- WAFTER Robert F. 147
- WAKLEY Ann 133
- WALDER Barbara A. 150
 Charles M. 157
 Edward G. 150, 200
 Forrest M. 150
 Glen M. 123, 150, 200
 Mildred R. 150, 201
 Rhonda J. 201
 Ruth 125, 157, 203
- WALKOP Wilma E. 183
- WALLACE Nelchene 194
- WALTER Clara M. 118, 131, 177
 Clarence R. 131
- WALTON Henry 14, 48
 Jane 14, 48, 72
 Lydia J. 119
- WANSLIE Mary E. 126
- WARD Opal 159
- WARNICK Harold W. 170
 Joyce 128, 170
- WARREN Beatrice L. 169
- WASHBURN Jessie L. 159, 204
 Ida 166
 Mary 125, 159
 Ruth J. 158, 204
- WATERS Deloss C. 149
 Margean 149
- WATERFALL Jane 117, 127
 Jane E. 152, 153
 James 124
- WATTERBERG Louisa A. 163
- WEBBER Margaret 171
- WEBSTER Sarah E. 190
- WEDEL Elvin 203
 Betty J. 156, 203
 Marguerite 203
- WEBB Emma J. 137
 Kelland M. 204
 Merlin 158, 204
 Roland T. 204
- WEISER Madeline J. 189
- WELLS Florence L. 137
- WEST Lester 119
 Lester J. 119, 134
 Leland 134
 Zola F. 134
- WENTZ Charles R. 161
 Elizabeth A. 161
 John N. 161
 Norman A. 126, 161
 Paul J. 161
 Ralph W. 161
- WHITAKER Lanna 126, 161

Index

- WHITE Agnes 134, 184
 Elizabeth 2, 6, 52
 Elizabeth A. 138
 Janet 184
 Nicholas 2
 Samuel O. 184
- WHITEHEAD Erastus G. 135
 Fern 119, 135, 185
 Romana 179, 208
- WHITTINGTON Barbara A. 149, 200
 William A. 200
- WICKMAN Anderson 141
 Craig A. 141
 David W. 141
 Janet D. 141, 191
 John K. 141
 Neldon 121, 141, 191
 Neldona 141, 191
- WILBORN Nancy G. 62, 116
- WILCOX Edward T. 152
 Sandra 152
 T. Kent 124, 152
- WILDEY Iva G. 180
- WILDERSON Garth R. 183
 Gene 183
 Glenn C. 183
 Jennings L. 183
 Judy 183
 Lance 134, 183
 Lance T. 183
 Tracy 183
- WILLARD Alfred 189
 Kenneth G. 139, 188
- WILLIAMS George L. 185, 186
 Mae 176
 Paul G. 135, 185
 Ray E. 156, 202
 Raylonie 202
 Ray L. 198
 Robert B. 120, 137
 Susan 186
 Virginia L. 147, 198
- WILLIAMSON Alfred M. 138
 Anna M. 120
 Alvin B. 138
 Elizabeth 120
 Lu Jean 138
 George A. 56, 116, 120, 138
 George W. 138
- WILLIAMSON La Nae 138
 Lareta 120, 138, 188
 Vie Ann 138
 William 120
 William J. 120, 138
- WILSON Calvin O. 124
 Carl H. 205
 Dean C. 205
- WILSON Carl H. 165
 Ginger G. 143, 193
 James H. 205
 Marion 134
 Sharon A. 205
 Shauna M. 205
 Thora 204
- WINDER Enos E. 143
 Ruby 122, 143
- WINEGAR Dale 172
 Ronald D. 129, 172
 Ronnie K. 172
 Ruth 172
 Tamie G. 172
- WINN Elma L. 121, 142
 Grace F. 121, 141, 191
 Jean 121, 141
 Jennie 121
 John A. 116, 121, 141
 John W. 121
- WINWARD Lola C. 138
- WINTERROUD Gladys 202
- WOOD Ether 129
 Iona 129, 172
 Lucy A. 119
- WOODBURY Clara 142
- WOODARD Crston D. 126, 162
 David G. 162
 Dennie H. 162
 Juleen 162
 Linda 162
 Lewis C. 162
- WOODHULL Adelbert 153
 Lesa L.R. 153
 Teddy L. 153
 Leslie R. 124, 153
 Cath Lee 153
- WOODLAND Mary M. 143

Index

WOODMAN Dixie J. 193
 Kenneth 143, 193
 Mike L. 193

WOODWARD Charles 118, 132, 178,
 Enoch J. 132
 Ida 132, 179
 Iva 132, 179, 208
 Leon J. 132
 Mabel 132, 178, 207, 208
 Rebecca 132

WORKMAN Barbara M. 183

WORTHEN Francis P. 140

WRIGHT Craig W. 163
 Daniel C. 163
 Edward 122
 Paul E. 163
 John E. 163
 John M. 120
 Leslie A. 120
 Mary A. 122, 144, 145
 Weldon 127, 163
 Zina 116, 120, 140

Wrigley Clinton 126, 161
 Clinton J. 161
 Donald C. 162
 Flora 126, 161
 Janetta 161
 John C. 117, 126, 161, 162
 Joseph 126
 Kathleen 161
 Mary E. 161
 Melva 126
 Nancy A. 161
 Norman W. 161
 Orland 126, 161
 Orland O. 161
 Robert A. 126, 161
 Sarah 126
 William O. 126, 162
 Wilva 126, 161
 Youvan 162

YARDLEY All S. 173
 A. Steven 129, 172
 George W. 173
 Ella V. 120, 138
 Waldo D. 138

YATES Gordon C. 169
 Homer C. 128, 169
 Linda L. 169
 La Ann 169
 Steven E. 169

YEAGER Adelia 87, 118, 132, 179
 Amelia J. 87, 118, 132, 177, 178
 George E. 87, 118
 George T. 46, 87, 118, 132
 Iva 118
 Iva P. 88
 Joseph 118
 Mary A. 87, 118, 132, 178, 179
 Rebecca E. 87, 118, 130, 180
 Solomn 118

YOUNG Brigham 9, 166
 Doris M. 127, 166, 205
 Elma 127, 166, 205
 Gladys 194
 John 6
 Patience 6
 Susanna 6

Zehrang 118

Zohner Christian M. 207
 Jerry L. 177, 207
 John H. 207
 Nina 207
 Steven J. 207

Zufelt Billy G. 166
 Daphne M. 166, 206
 Dennis P. 166
 Elva 166
 Frank 166
 Hazel D. 166
 Herman E. 166
 Herman G. 127, 165, 206
 Marva 166
 Reva 166, 206
 Rayda 166, 206
 Ronald D. 166
 Sidney K. 166
 Stephen D. 166

Job Pitcher Hall wrote this letter at Escalante, Garfield County, Utah, to his daughter and son-in-law, Mary Elenor and Alfred Hale Ridding.

dear Mr. T. Sept 14. 51
 I have just got a letter
 from Ben Charles dated 31 aug. he said he was
 going to start for St. George in about 10 days he was
 going a horse & wanted me & mother to come down if
 we could but I don't see how we can unless you are
 going. I could take you, you are & can write into over-
 sight us know we would like to go if we could get there
 & we will get over there soon is going to them
 so he can't go to his produce to take care of
 to build a house for Emma Charles but he will like
 to come that could may be did not get through for that
 couple you said you would like to go to St. George
 George & me I don't think this morning they are moving
 back all with his family so we can get it next Monday night
 so we can know about getting it. I even suppose will be
 no profit with us yet but some in town can buy us out

To Alfred & Mary I have just got a letter from Bro. Charles Dated 31 Aug He said he was going to start for St. George in about 10 days he was going alone & wanted me & mother to come down if we could but I dont no of any way unless you are going & could take us if you are & can write rite over & let us know we would like to go if we could get there & we will get over there Wm is going to the city so he cant go & all his produce to take care of & to build a house for Anna Charles said he would like all to com that could Mary he did not go through for that couple you said you would like to go through for George & mela started this morning they are mooving back all well here write so we can git it next monday night so we can know about giting over & wen conference will be no frost with us yet but some in town Wm has his oats stacked but not his wheat he ia helping moosman raise his house now hear from the boys lately they was all well rob wrote he had bin to see Charles & ry rob said he was going to quit herding in 2 months & going a traping this winter but would come home first he

15 Dec. 1892. I did not have last night with Lida some
stacked but not his wheat, he is having no more raise
his house now had from the last lot they was all with
red note he had him to see Charles & red said he
was going to quit herding in 2 months & going to trapping
this winter but would come home first he has traded
with El in the place but I wrote to him that he better
give up his trapping & come home & git out the manure for there
was no loads that out to be got out this winter & if I trap
the place if he wanted to raise a crop of grain instead
of needs of pump flowers & be here to git in his crop only once is
little corn liable to git frosted before ripe & beans too cucumbers
doing very well but to cold night to be a bit good I wrote to
Lida to git over there by conference & we would come & git
some more to bring her home but if we could git to go down with
side for her to go to if she could write soon G P & M E Hall

had traded with Eb for the place but I wrote to him that he better give up his trapping & come home & git out the manure for there was 100 loads that out to be got out this winter & to fix up the place if he wanted to raise a crop of grain instead of weeds & sunflowers & be here to get in his crop early outs is late corn liable to git frosted before ripe & beans too cucumbers doing very well but to cold night to bear rite good I wrote for Lida to git over there by conference & we would come or git some one to bring her home but if we could get to go down would like for her to go too if she could write som

J. F. & M. E. Hall

S Charles said he was taking 500 staves & going to cooper 15 Dave Foot got her last night with Lida



THE LAST HOME OF JOB PITCHER HALL
TORN DOWN ABOUT 1956 .THIS PICTURE
WAS TAKEN BY MORIS ALPINE SHIRTS
SEE PAGE 40







0085993